

CAUGHT BETWEEN WEALTH AND ROYALTY

Introduction

This story is based on two families. The Ndengana family, A Xhosa royal family from the rural areas of Sdabadabeni in the Eastern Cape and The Seputla family, a Tswana wealthy gold mine owning family. We will introduce other families as The story proceeds.

.

Love, This thing called love is a devil itself. It clouds you. It makes you stupid. It makes you blind that you can't read between the lines. It can deceive you and leave you all heartbroken when you finally decided to stop being an idiot and discover the truth.

How do you get out when you're already caged

in and there is no coming out of the situation because you're already ruined? This is a situation I am in right now and I don't know what to do. I know this you've heard before but I am the evidence of it. When you grew up having everything, Money and success there's always something missing and you always make wrong choices when it comes to love. Money will never buy you love. I make good choices when it comes to the boardroom and business but when it comes to my love life things are just falling apart and the sad part is I thought I had everything under control. I thought i was one of the lucky rich ones. I didn't think my day was coming and coming sooner than I imagined.

My name is Priscella Seputla I am 26 years old. I am a CEO of my family Gold mine. I am sure you're asking why I am a CEO at such a young age well my father died and someone had to step up. My mother is hardly home. she deals

with international business. We have Offices in Chicago United States, So she spends almost all her life there. I have a younger brother. He is 20 years old and he cares less for the family business. For a boy you'd expect him to be hungry to take over but he doesn't care about that at all.

.

What is it about uncles? in this case I am not sure whether it's them or it's the influence from their wives but what I know is something is wrong with uncles, more especially royal uncles. What is it about them that makes them think they are entitled to everything? This is a common thing in the royal family. When the brother of the chief is given the throne to keep it warm for the chief son until he is older they always accept and promise to know their place but when that time come whereby the

chieftaincy has to be given back to the rightful person there is always a fight. Why is that? This happens everywhere. I really blame my passion for what I do. if I wasn't so busy with my Career i would've been a chief till my son finished his studies. We always had a great relationship with my husband's brother and his wife. we were so close till the topic of returning what belongs to us came then things changed. It looks like getting back that chieftaincy is going to be a fight but I am ready. I am doing this for My late Husband Nkosesizwe.

My name is Judge Makhosazana Ndengana the Queen of Sdabadabeni Village in a small town called Ngqeleni. I am the biggest and most ruthless Judge in surrounding towns if not the entire Province of the Eastern Cape. When you do what I do you have to be feared and strong. I am all that as a results nobody dares to bribe me when I am dealing with a case. You're guilty

I send you straight to jail with no questions asked. I have only one child and his name is Zwelicacile. My husband died a chief. My son Zwelicacile was gonna take the reigns from his father but because to me Education is everything I wanted him to have a degree then come home and be the chief but now it looks like i made a big mistake. You have to sit and relax as I make sure my husband's wishes come true.

.

I wish I never agreed to any of this. I wish i never committed myself to anything. I should have waited until I was older to make such decision with my life. I wish I had a choice to make the decision myself. Maybe if I did I wouldn't be here today feeling guilty and lying. Maybe I should've been honest to her. Maybe I should've just told her the truth. How do you tell

the love of your life that? What if after you tell them they leave you? What can you possibly say to make them understand why you didn't tell them about this? These are the questions I lived with all these years. Some people think I am happy. 8 years seemed too long. I thought when it finally comes I would have strength to stand up for myself and do the right thing, What I think is right for myself.

My name is Masixole. I am 28years old. I can't tell you more about me because I am an open book yet mysterious if that does make sense at all. Telling you about who I am would be a spoiler for the entire journey so I would rather be just Masixole right now and don't be confused. Masixole is my real name. Anyway I studied mine engineering. I finished and graduated 3 years ago. I work at Seputla mine as a COO of the company. My journey starts when I just married the love of my life and after

that problems kept coming and coming but you have to come back to find out what problems I am talking about.

.

To be continued.....

.

We are getting the first insert when we reach 400 likes. I know you can do it. share this intro with Facebook friends and family. SHARE SHARE AND SHARE

CAUGHT BETWEEN WEALTH AND ROYALTY

.

SEASON 1

.

EPISODE 1

.

< MASIXOLE >

Today is the worst day of my life. I am upsetting a lot of people I care about. The only person who is giving me support is my future mother in law. Mrs Seputla believes in me. She trusts me with everything she has. I am working at this Gold mine because of her. I met Priscilla because of her. She opened her home to me. I live in her Penthouse with her, my fiancé and my future brother in law Elton Junior who doesn't even like me. I am saying he doesn't like me because he is one of the people who are suspicious of me. I am no saint. I hate that they disapprove of me because I love Priscilla but at the same time I understand their concerns.

They are spot on. I am hiding something from this family and I am scared that things will get ugly when they discover the truth about me. Mrs Seputla will never trust me again. She will be disappointed in me and I might lose her daughter for good.

Right now I am very scared. I don't know whether what I am about to do is the right thing to do or not. It's early in the morning. I am in my office. Our offices are in a very tall building. I am just standing looking down at the view outside. It's a beautiful day in Jo'burg but the question is, am I having a good day ? am I feeling like someone who is getting married? am I ready to get married today ? Only God can answer that. I saw the door of my office open. I turned around. It's my friend Aaron. He works at our finance offices.

Me: hey bro :D

Try smiling while you're nervous or worried

about something I. it's a hard thing in the world but because a smile is something to cover all the secrets and pain we have to keep it on.

Anyway I greeted my buddy with a smile in my face. I don't want him to see that I am worried.

Aaron: I thought we were meeting at Home Affairs. what are you doing here? :D

He said smiling as well. He is excited for me. I should be excited too I mean I am marrying the woman of my dreams.

Me: What are you doing here? :D

Him: I asked first :)

I looked away

Friend: Are you sure you want to do this?

I looked at him

Me: How can you ask me that man? I love my woman :(

Him: I know but really bro? Why did you make

this ridiculous decision? I am sure her father is turning on her grav.....

I looked at him. He could see the look in my face wasn't friendly he stopped talking. What is he talking about ? Why wouldn't Mr Seputla be happy ? I love his daughter.

Me: What are you talking about ? :(

Him: A daughter of a billionaire is getting married at Home Affairs do you hear how absurd that sounds Bro?

Me: What is your point bro? :(

I said with a firm voice. He is making things worse. I walked to my whisky. I poured myself a glass. I sipped while still sipping and downing my drink he started talking

Him: Why are you doing this Masixole?

I looked at him

Me: I told you why I am doing this didn't I !? :(

I snapped. I don't need this right now. He is making me angry and i don't like that.

Him: calm down man! it doesn't make sense. Is it because you grew up without parents and you don't want to be asked about your family ?

Me: I told you my reason! we are not having this conversation again do you hear Me?

He raised his hands

Him: Yes sir

My phone rang. I took it. It's my fiance. I put my glass on the table then took my briefcase

Him: This is Priscella. Let's go get Me married
:D

I lead the way. I heard him responding with a low voice " Yes sir " . I shook my head.

.

< Priscella >

I am a very successful girl. I was taught to be responsible at a young age. I saw how hard my parents worked to put This business to where it is today. I grew up knowing that one day i would have a position in this company but I never thought it would be a CEO position. It came as a shock to me. My father died so young. I miss him everyday. I just wish he was here today even though I don't think he would've approved of my decision. Today I just got Married. I married a man of my dreams. I know not everyone is happy about this but what makes me so happy is the fact that the most important person in my life is supportive. I really appreciate Ms Refilwe so much. Well Ms Refilwe is my mom. I call my mother like that. She didn't come with us to court because she had a meeting in Rusternburg. She sent my brother who is not happy at all with this. I don't

know why because he is the last person to judge. My brother Junior is a spoilt little brat who just wants to be famous. He doesn't care about our reputation and our family as long he has a fat bank account and spending money with girls all over Gauteng hotels. That is all he knows. So I don't expect him to say a word about my life when his is just a shame. At court I was with my brother Junior, My fiancé, Aaron who is my Fiancé's friend and my best friend Sonia De villiers. She is white and been my friend since we were young. Her father Mr De Villiers was my father's friend and is a share holder in the mine so we are pretty close more like family.

Anyway right now we just said Goodbye to the guys. I am just left with Sonia now. The guys are rushing to Meetings. My brother is probably going out shopping. we were left doing a few things at Home Affairs and we just finished

now. We are walking out. I was walking faster because Sonia and I we are not on speaking terms even though She came to support me.

Sonia: Priscella slow down!

She said running behind me. I can't wait to get out of here. The reason I am avoiding her is because she is going to lecture me and i do not have time for that. I got married whatever she says won't matter anymore.

Me: I am just rushing back to the office :(

I said not even looking at her. I was walking fast to the car.

Sonia: Come on! Mrs R said we must take the rest of the day off and go celebrate at the penthouse!

Me: Ms Refilwe is not a CEO Of that company I am! :(

My chauffeur opened the door of my car, I felt

Sonia grab my Wrist just when I was attempting to go in. I turned around and looked at her hand She let go of me.

Sonia: I know you're upset friend but we need to talk!

I exhaled

Me: Speak ! :(

She turned around and looked at the high stairs to the home affairs I just know what she is going to say.

Sonia: Mr Seputla's daughter just got Married at Home Affairs really girl !? :(

Me: Sonia I told you Masixole did this because I am pregnant! He didn't want to have a child with me before I become his wife isn't that romantic? :)

Sonia: Romantic? Do you call getting married here Romantic? Girl whAt did that Eastern Cape

man do to you? :(

I looked down. I mad at her right now. She is my friend and she is supposed to support me not put me down

Me: That Eastern Cape man is my husband! I love him and he has a name quit calling him that! He has a name. You never trusted Masixole ever since I met him. It's been 3 years now and he is always been faithful to me ! :(

I flipped my hair then put my hand on the car. Sonia came to me. She touched my hand. I felt a tear drop

Sonia: Babe you're 26 years old and already you're a millionair, You are a CEO Of a billion dollar company!. Everyday you make a lot of money!

What's her point? Right now she is saying all the things I know about myself.

Me: I don't know where you're going with this

:(

She smiled. She could see I am upset. Masixole has been working for us for a while. Why can't she trust him? Is she jealous of my handsome man? She has her own man.

Sonia: You're 8 weeks pregnant. You're not showing. Now tell me with the money you both have don't you think you'd have planned a beautiful wedding in 7 days ? :(

I smiled then walked away trying to get away from her. She is looking at me in the eye that makes me uncomfortable. That makes me doubt my man something I don't want to do. Her reasons make sense and I hate it but I am not going to show her I do because she will take advantage and eat my man alive. She never liked him so I won't give her a chance to tarnish his name.

Sonia: Tell me ! :(

I turned around and looked at her .

Me: You know we have friends all over the world. We want everyone to be here. You know this! your dad and father have friends abroad. I want my wedding to be beautiful! I want everyone who loves me and who loved my dad to be here!
:(

Sonia: Then maybe you should've said no to marriage now. Girl there are so many girls who have children before marriage

I folded my arms on my chest.

Me: Except I am not many girls 😞

I said that with so much attitude. She knows I am not so many girls I don't know why she is saying that.

Sonia: I know you're not so many girls but I hate the way you got married today

Me: I know friend and I am sorry. We will get our

white wedding soon :)

I said smiling trying to convince her that everything is okay. But is it ? This feels right. Everything is okay. I do believe so.

Sonia: But friend I still think you made a mistake

Me: What ?

Sonia: How can you do this. I still think you and Hungani were great for each other

Me: I am done here! :(

Hungani is my ex and he is a Tv personality. We broke up 4 years ago when he cheated on me. We were dating for 5 years. He cheated on me with a supermodel. I dumped him right there and then. After Sonia mentioned his name I walked to The car and got in. The chauffeur attempted to close the door Sonia hold it.

Sonia: Hungani made a mistake once. That man

is good for you. He is smart. He is from this side of the world. Everything that comes out of his mouth is decent and he is friends with my husband and my husband is faithful to me. There is a saying that says you're a reflection of your friends. I believe he can change just by looking at how Faithful my husband is to me

Me: I don't want you to come to my house for a celebration! I can't look at a woman who just insulted my husband like this ! :(

Sonia: I didn't insult him I just.....

I didn't let her finish her nonsense. She is my friend not my parent. I am not letting her disrespect my family like this.

Me: You said he is not decent! Go home! :(

I pulled the door and slammed it hard. How can she belittle my man like this for a man who didn't respect me ? The nerve on this woman.

.
< Judge Nomakhosazana >

Some people never thought this day would come, some wished it never comes but it is finally here. My boy is coming home very soon and he is going to be a chief. I called a meeting to the Royal house. When my husband died we gave the chieftaincy to his brother while my son was studying. Now he finished and he is coming home. When we gave away the chieftaincy to my brother in law we remained here. We didn't move. I would never leave my house. I am still the queen. My brother in law's wife is not royalty so I would never leave my home for a commoner. I called a meeting to discuss an important matter here. Everyone is here except for my brother in law and his wife. I hate being kept waiting. I don't know why they don't respect me. My husband was older than him. I am his sister. He calls me sisi but right

now I wouldn't care if he called me
Nomakhosazana. This is disrespectful. This
shows he doesn't respect me at all he might as
well just call me by my name.

Anyway I got tired of sitting. I stood up. I saw
Siqalo our servant stand

Siqalo: I can go remind them my Queen

I looked at him. I hope he didn't forget to tell
them.

Me: Did you tell Hlohlesakhe about this meeting
? :(

Siqalo: My Queen he was not home but I
found.....

He started thinking looking nervous I saw him
look down playing with his hands

Me: What is it Siqalo?

He looked at me.

Siqalo: I found the other Queen my queen

" Oh No! " Said everyone in the room. The reason everyone is reacting like this is because they know The wife don't want Hlohlesakhe to return the chieftaincy back to my son.

Me: So you told Nontoroty?

I said looking at Siqalo fuming with anger. I know that woman didn't tell my brother in law

Siqalo: Yes My queen. She promised to tell him

Me: I am sure she didn't !

I said going to the door leaving everyone with their eyes popped out. They know me. I don't play games with this family. They want tough love I know them. I don't have to do this. I am inviting them to my meeting because I respect them. How dare they do this to me. This meeting can go on without them but I won't do

it , Not until I tell them what I think of them. I saw Siqalo run to me. I turned around

Me: Go inside and Sit down Siqalo !

Siqalo: Okay My queen

He said moving backwards looking nervous. I furiously walked to my brother in law's house. They don't live far from where we live. They are our neighbours. Even the village cases are solved at my house. Hlohlesakhe is just regent so everything is done at the Royal house. My house. I don't have time to move around. Anyway I arrived in no time. I knocked once then opened the kitchen door. I found this woman with a bowl in her hand. she is busy cooking while I called a meeting is this woman crazy ? She looked at me and smiled. that smile was written guilty as charged. So this woman was told about the meeting and decided not to come?

Nontoroty: Judge Noma..... :D

I didn't let her finish. I don't have time for her sarcasm. She addresses me by my profession I don't know why she does that.

Me: Nontoroty where is your husband ?

She looked at me then shook her head. she put the bowl on the table

Her: At least you're not calling Me by my surname today :)

Well I always call her by her full names when I am angry. She is Nontoroty Dimbaza but she is married to my brother in law, So she is Nontoroty Ndengana. I use her family surname just to provoke her. She and her husband are just the same. It's like they were cut from the same cloth.

Me: Nontoroty! Dimbaza is your surname. I don't see anything wrong with me calling you

that! :(

She looked at me.

Her: I am married to this family just like You! I am Ndengana! Show some....!! :(

Me: Your actions don't show that !

She looked at me waiting for me to explain myself. She knows what I am talking about. I don't know why she is acting like a lost puppy

Me: You don't have Royal blood in your veins that is why you're acting li.... :(

She didn't let me finish, She gave me a hand

Her:

Me: :(

That got me more angry. How dare she shush Me?

Her: Oh please! stop it already! when will You stop telling me that !? :(

Me: I asked you a question. where is your husband ?

She took the bowl then walked away I grabbed her arm. She turned around. She looked nervous. I just know why she is acting like this. I gave her death stare.

Me: You didn't tell him about our meeting did you ?

She looked at me. Her lips were moving but the words couldn't come out

Nontoroty:

Me: See what I am talking about!?

I said furiously walking around. I summoned her and her husband to come to the Royal house. I hope and pray she won't lie and say she didn't see Siqalo because I will see myself slapping her. My servant is loyal to me and would never lie.

Nontoroty: What are you talking about?

I turned around and looked at her. I am angry. If I wasn't a queen I would throw a slap at her.

Me: Nontoroty you're not from a Royal blood ! you don't respect our ways!....

She didn't let me finish again. She snapped

Nontoroty: You're going to say that every time we have a fight!?

She was crying now. I don't want to upset this woman. I just want her to respect me and my position as a Queen. Her tears don't fool me.

Me: Why didn't you tell your husband I summoned you to the Royal house?

Nontoroty chuckled shaking her head.

Nontoroty: You know you have some nerve
Nomakhosazana

I quickly looked at her. I didn't expect that tone.

Me: What's that ?

Nontoroyi: My husband became the chief 8 years ago and he was supposed to be the one living at the Royal house !

I looked down feeling a bit guilty. That house is mine. It was built by the government for me and my husband. I couldn't move out of my house because it was a temporary thing. This chieftaincy is my son's! I didn't see the need to move when years later I will have to come back.

Nontoroty: Did you move out ?

Me: Your husband is a regent not a chief besides! That was 8 years ago and i gave you my reasons!

Her: A chief is supposed to live there !!! that's our house !

I went to her

Me: That is where you're wrong!!!!

I snapped she looked a bit shaken by that. I went closer to her

Me: Zwelicacile is a chief of this village! your husband is just warming up the seat for my son!

She folded her arms looking pissed off

Me: I will always be the Queen ! :)

I said smiling looking at her. I could see she was annoyed by what I said judging by how her face looked

Me: Zwelicacile is coming back ! :)

Nontoroty:

She looked shocked. I saw her put her right hand on her mouth.

Me: And he is not just coming back! He is coming back to take what belongs to him! :)

Nontoroty looked away. She put her hand on her forehead looking frustrated

Me: You will never be the Queen!

She turned around fast and looked at me breathing heavily. She didn't say anything, Her Wig was all over her face

Me: Tell Hlohlesakhe I was here and I want to see you at the Royal house this afternoon!

Nontoroty:

I furiously walked out of her house and slammed the door leaving her with her mouth wide open.

.

To be continued.....

.

PLEASE LIKE , COMMENT AND SHARE.

REMEMBER I WILL ONLY POST TOMORROW

WHEN WE REACH OUR TARGET

CAUGHT BETWEEN WEALTH AND ROYALTY

.

SEASON 1

.

EPISODE 2

.

< Nontoroty >

I was breathing heavily with both my hands on the table trying to catch my breath. It's after the Judge just left. How can she come to my house and tell me something like this. This is something I didn't expect at all. How can this happen now. 8 years seemed to be a long time.

I cannot believe in a week , 2 weeks or month I will be a nobody. I wonder if Hlohlesakhe knew about this ? I didn't tell my husband because I kind of suspected this. My husband is a chief he calls the meetings at Royal house. It was strange to be summoned by the Queen. I knew she was bringing us bad news that is why I decided not to tell my husband about this. I should trust my instincts more. I was right. The chieftaincy will be taken away. My husband is very weak. All he wants is opportunities but he doesn't know how to stand for himself. He enjoyed getting the money from the Royal farm project but when his brother died, he didn't think of being chief until I put that idea in his head. The village was ready to put Judge Nomakhosazana in charge. I advised my husband to persuade the elders to ask Judge to resign as a judge so she could be chief. I did that because I knew how important her career is to her and i was right. She chose being a

judge and my husband became a chief now we are going back to square one. Zwelicacile is coming back. I need to find a way to delay things and I have no plan right now. I need to call my daughter. She is in University doing Law. Apparently her role model is the "Queen" I don't like that but I don't have a say on what my daughter does. She doesn't take no for an answer and besides Being a lawyer is not a bad career choice so I let her be. Oh by the way I did go to college myself. Judge Nomakhosazana isn't the only educated woman here. I want my daughter to succeed and be better than me.

Anyway I took my phone and called my daughter. Her name is Ngejiwe.

Ngejiwe: Hello mother I am on my way to court for practicals

Me: Ngeji we have a problem my dear !

I said looking around. I don't want anyone to

hear me

Her: Mom just give me a clue of what you're on about then we will talk about it later

Me: My dear Zwelicacile is coming back and they want to dethrone your father! we have to stop this! Your father is a chief. He has been a good chief all these years! :(

Her: Don't worry mom. We will do something

Me: What is it Ngeji? We have no time. Even now there is a meeting this afternoon. They want us at Royal house and i am not prepared to tell your father ! :(

Ngejiwe: Don't worry mom. I will try and find dirt on my dear cousin

I smiled. That's my daughter! I knew I could count on her.

Me: Good! your father will thank us later :(

I said smiling looking at nothing

Ngejiwe: Don't tell him anything I am coming home next week

Me: Okay My dear :)

Ngejiwe: Bye mom!

Me: Bye Advocate Ndengana :D

I hung up " I see you're back to your old ways "
Oh No, I froze. When did he come in. That is my husband talking behind me. I didn't turn around.

Hlohlesakhe: When is the meeting I don't want to be late :(

I turned around

Me: Why didn't you tell me that boy is coming back my chief ? ☹️

I felt a tear escape my eye

Hlohlesakhe: I didn't think I had to tell you Nontorityi :(

He said going to the fridge. He took out his

Savanahs

I ran to him. He closed the fridge and just looked at me. He could see I wanted to talk. He is so calm. He doesn't look like someone who is about to lose his position.

Me: My Chief

Him: Let it go Nontoroty ! :(

Me: How can you be so calm! you don't look like someone who is about to lose something so dear to him ! :(

He took out one bottle. He opened it then sipped from it

Hlohlesakhe: The chieftaincy was dear to you not me, besides we signed a contract. We were happy to hold on to it for that boy now he is old! I grew up knowing that I will never be a chief because I am a younger son! :(

Me: My dear a chief don't go to university and

spend lot of time with commoners! A Prince sit on his throne just after he graduates high school. That boy don't dese.... :(

Hlohlesakhe: How do you know all these things? :(

I mumbled words couldn't come out of my mouth. I don't know anything. I am just saying whatever I can to persuade this man. I am not sure of what I just said at all.

Him: You're not even from a Royal family Nontoroty ! :(

Me: Wow not you too! :(

I said throwing a table cloth on the table

Me: Everyone in this family is insulting me. Why did you marry me Hlohlesakhe! ? ☹

Him: Because I loved you and not this power hungry woman. We made a deal with family and the people of this village why can't you just give

up ! :(

Me: You're going to lose the money ! ☹️

Him: I have shares in the family projects don't I?

Me: It won't be the sam....

His phone rang. He looked at it then walked away answering

Hlohlesakhe: Sister

My anger boiled when I heard he is speaking to the Queen. I was watching him walk away. I took my phone and texted my daughter.

Me: " I know you're in court but this is important! your father is willing to give up without a fight. Ngeji do something!"

I ended the text.

Me: Send

I looked at my husband. He is still talking to Makhosazana. I looked out the window to the

Royal house.

Me: I am the Queen of Sdabadabeni village!
me!!!

I started breathing heavily.

.

< Priscella >

It's just hours after I got married. I am happy to be Mrs. He is a great guy. After my break up with Hungani I never thought I would meet a guy like him. He is just amazing. I love him. He is everything I want in a man. I am blessed to have him in my life. My friend Sonia made me so angry earlier. How can your friend hate your husband just because she wants you to get back with a trashy man who cheated on you? I don't care if she doesn't talk to me again. I don't care at this point. I love my man. I want nothing to do with Hungani. He must leave me alone.

Can you believe it's been 4 years apart but he is still after me? He wants to tell me he hasn't slept with anyone for four years? He can't fool me. He had me but he went and did me like that. I am with a honest trustworthy man now. I can't break his heart because I know he won't break mine. I don't want to be with a man who don't know what he wants. I don't want to be in a relationship where I can't trust my man. I cant keep asking "I wonder what he is doing" when I am not around. With Masixole it's different. This man loves me. I don't even get jealous when I see him talk to our female employees. I trust him something I cannot say about Hungani.

" Priscella I am talking to you !!! " I quickly turned around. That was my mother snapping at me. Judging by the tone in her voice I can tell she's been talking to me.

Me: Sorry mother you were saying? :)

I said smiling. She has a bottle of Champagne

with her.

Mom: Are you okay ? :D

Me: Yes Ms Refilwe :)

I saw our maid coming with a few glasses

Me: What are we celebrating mom? :D

She didn't answer me. She attended to the maid.

Mom: Put them over there dear!

She said to the maid. The maid put them on the coffee table then walked back to the kitchen.

Mom: Your new marriage silly! and I am going back to the USA tomorrow so I just want to spend time with you my children :D

She flipped her hair then gave me a glass

Me: I am sure your son is drunk wherever he is



Mom smiled

Mom: Don't be too hard on the boy. He is sober

like a judge. Actually he is coming up with Sonia
:D

She said excited. What? After the fight I had
with Sonia she is coming here ? Mom has no
idea I don't want to be in the presence of Junior
and Sonia

Me: Sonia is coming here !? 😞

Mom: Yes she is like family. I invited her. Aaron
and my son in law are coming back from the
office also :D

The elevator opened. We both turned around
looking at it. Junior walked in with Sonia. She
looked at me.

Sonia: Mrs R insisted I come. I hope you don't
mind friend? :)

She said smiling. Mom looked at Sonia

Mom: Did you guys have a fight ? :)

I looked at Sonia and faked a smile. Trust me I

love this girl. She is my friend but I hate that she doesn't want to support my marriage.

Me: Of course i don't mind! We friends and you're practically family :D

I said with a big smile in my face walking to the bottle of champagne that was on the table

Mom: Hey!

I looked at mom

Mom: Put that down! I asked Lydia to bring you none alcoholic champagne. You can't drink that!
:)

Me: I am thirsty. Lydia hurry ! ☹️

" Coming ma'am ! " The elevator opened again.
My husband and his friend walked in

Junior: Mom why are we here ? What is this about? :(

Mom gave everyone glasses. My mother is so excited and that makes me so happy because

she is the only person I need approval from.
Everyone else can go to hell. The maid brought
my drink.

Mom: My daughter just got Married. let's cele...
:D

Her excited was short lived when my brother
dropped the glass. It fell on the floor and broke

Junior: Sorry mom I don't want to be part of
this ! :(

He furiously walked to The stairs. He walked up
more like running avoiding anyone who has
something to say. I can't believe he just did this.
Mom looked at me.

Me: Mom are you gonna let him do This? Was it
really necessary to break that glass? :(

Mom: Junior is just a boy. He wants to see a
wedding for his sister :D

Masixole: He will very soon :)

I smiled at my husband. I looked at mom

Me: Mom I don't like how you always let Junior get away with everything! :(

Mom: I will talk to my baby boy. Let's celebrate guys :D

Aaron: To a new married couple

We all rised our glasses. My husband came to me.

Him: I am sorry for this. I know your brother don't support you because of me but I promise you. I will make it up to you :)

Me: I know you will :)

I kissed him then looked at everyone. They smiled. Sonia faked her smile. I know she is not happy. I went and stood at a distance alone. What my brother just did makes me angry. He makes me feel like I am making a mistake which I am not. I don't know why they can't

accept my man. He is loyal to this family. He worked for us for three years and they still don't trust him? I saw Sonia coming to me.

Sonia: I am sorry about earlier. I will try and be happy for you and i hope I am wrong about him :)

Me: Of course you're wrong about him. He loves me. and he respects me somethin..... ☹

Sonia: Something Hungani never did and I understand my friend but we all make mistakes :)

Me: This is not the time or place! ☹

Sonia: Of course. I am sorry again

She said with her eyes looking nervous. She must see we won't get along if she keeps doing this.

.

< Judge Nomakhosazana >

It's good to see everyone coming again. I thought they won't come back after the stunt my brother in law's wife pulled this morning. Speaking of her, I only see my brother in law. Where is this woman ? Hlohlesakhe arrived here an hour ago. He sat outside with some people. He didn't come in. I thought maybe he was waiting for his wife but she is not here and I see him coming in. I saw my sister in law standing up when she saw her brother. My sister in law's name is Princess Nomagampompo. Nomagampompo is her name but she is a princess so we all call her Princess Nomagampompo. She is younger than my husband but older than Hlohlesakhe.

Princess: Brother I don't like what you did in the morning :(

Hlohlesakhe: I am sorry Princess I had to go to a Mee..... :)

Oh here we go again. He always cover for his crazy wife.

Me: Nontoroty didn't tell him! I summoned them here ! :(

Hlohlesakhe looked down. My sister in law looked at him. She is angry

Princess: Is that true ?

Hlohlesakhe: She told me. It's all my fault please...

Me: Hlohlesakhe stop! stop it brother in law! I went to your house to confront her. She didn't deny it when I confronted her !

Hlohlesakhe looked down. Princess Nomagampompo looked at the door and chuckled .

Princess: I told you this woman is not perfect to be a royal wife!

Hlohlesakhe: Come on Sister. I have been

married to this woman for 25 years. Can't we all move on ? :(

Princess: Fine! you want us to accept her !? :(

Princess snapped

Hlohlesakhe: That's all I ever asked ! :(

Princess Nomagampompo started breathing heavily

Princess: Ndizomrhuqa ngomnqundu phantsi ndimzise Azozimasa le ntlanganiso!!! (I will drag her ass here to attend this meeting!)

She said attempting to walk out. Siqalo the servant ran in

Siqalo: That won't be necessary my princess Que.....

He looked at me. I gave him death stare. He looked down brushing his hands

Siqalo: Mrs Nontoroty just arrived

I smiled. He looked at me

Siqalo: My Queen your guests just arrived also

Me: Wonderful!!! :D

Hlohlesakhe: What guests?

I looked at princess Nomagampompo

Me: Princess please go welcome them and bring them here to the living room. The girl must stay outside okay ? :)

Hlohlesakhe: What girl?

His wife walked in.

Princess: Finally! you decided to show up !

Nontoroty: Hello Princess :)

She said with a big smile on her face then looked at me

Nontoroty: Judge Nomakhosazana :)

I looked at her then shook my head walking to the dinning room. We are going to talk there where we will be able to sit across the table and talk. I sat down. I saw the elders stand up from the lounge coming to me. Hlohlesakhe and wife followed

Hlohlesakhe: Why do you always keep me in the dark? You guys forget that Nkosesizwe Ndengana was my father! this is my home!

Well they named my husband after his father. They are both Nkosesizwe.

Me: That's why I summoned you here this morning! it's because you're family Hlohlesakhe!
:(

Hlohlesakhe: Tell me then? Why am I her....

Nontorotyi: He meant to say why are " We " here
! :D

Nontorotyi is disrespectful. When my husband was alive I never interrupted him when he spoke.

Before I could answer that the family walked in with Princess Nomagampompo

Me: Welcome guys please come here ! :D

They came to us. I looked at the kitchen looking for the maids

Me: Notiniphu bring the coffee!!! :D

Notiniphu: Yes My Quean :)

I smiled at our guests. They sat down. My brother in law was looking at me upset. I stood up. I need to put him out of his misery

Me: Welcome everyone :D

They thanked me for welcoming them

Me: My husband. The chief of Sdabadabeni village had an agreement with..... :)

I looked at our guests

Me: With chief here :D

Hlohlesakhe looked at the chief. He knows what

I am talking about.

Me: My son is done with his education now. He is coming home next week and he needs his wife by his side when he becomes the chief of Sdabadabeni village :D

I saw the look on Nontoroty's face. She doesn't like this one bit. We borrowed them the chieftaincy I don't understand what is wrong now .

Me: Chief here brought his daughter. We all know she was my son's Fiancé since She was born :D

Hlohlesakhe: She must be so old now! where is she? :D

Hlohlesakhe is excited. At least he understands the situation unlike his wife. I looked at Siqalo

Me: Bring the princess in :D

Siqalo: Right away my queen

I smiled. Everyone looked at the door smiling. After few seconds we saw her walk in smiling. We all stood up and smiled at her. I saw Nontorotyí rolling her eyes.

Chief: My daughter introduce yourself to your new family :)

The girl looked at all of us with a big smile in her face.

Her: Hello Ndengana Royal family. My name is Nomaxabiso Zidenge. Prince Zwelicacile's fiancée :D

Nontorotyí:

We all clapped hands except for Nontorotyí. She is so jealous of everything. This woman don't belong here.

Me: Welcome my daughter in law :D

Nomaxabiso: Thank you my queen :D

Nontorotyí:

.

To be continued.....

.

PLEASE LIKE COMMENT AND SHARE

CAUGHT BETWEEN WEALTH AND ROYALTY

.

SEASON 1

.

EPISODE 3

.

< Sonia De Villiers >

I am Sonia De Villiers, I am Priscilla's childhood friend. I take her as my sister because she is the only friend I ever had. We went to the same schools and University. Our fathers were business partners but I am lucky my dad is still alive and a share holder in this mine. I am always here looking after his interests because he is busy with other businesses. I may seem like a bad friend or jealous to Priscella believe me I am not, I love my friend and i want what is best for her and what is best for her is definitely not her husband. Honestly the reason for their rushed marriage don't sit well with me and it raises so many of suspicions that I squashed because I didn't want to hurt my friend.

Masixole has this pretty dark innocent face that is too good to be true. I don't trust him at all.

This man said he doesn't have parents and he doesn't go home. I am sure he has family members why he never visited home ? Well he does once in a while but that doesn't take even

a week I mean on holidays. Long holidays he is here. Before Masixole, Priscella dated my husband's best friend who is also black. His name is Hungani. He is a great guy who was adopted by a white family. He is smart and handsome. He is a tv personality. He has all the good qualities my friend need. One time four years ago when he started working as a tv host they had some braai/ BBQ at his work. They drank alcohol. He hooked up with some girl for a night. He was drunk. He didn't tell my friend. He only told her when the girl told him she was pregnant so he had to tell her everything that's when my friend dumped Hungani. It was a mistake. He was drunk I don't know why he doesn't understand one mistake he made. I felt like she left him unfairly but she is my friend. I am going to support her. I want her to make her own mistakes and i will be there when she cries. I won't tell her I told you so. Hungani was hoping Priscella won't go through with this

marriage my heart breaks for him because right now I am here to break his heart. I am here to tell him he lost her for good. Priscella knows I love my man's friend that's why I am against her marriage. I don't understand why she would say I am jealous, why would I be jealous of her marriage when I have an amazing man.

Brendan is perfect. He has no flaws. He is my soulmate. The only man I love and i know his heart beats for only me. I am so blessed to be in a perfect relationship. I wish my friend could find the same thing as well and i was hoping she'd find it in Hungani not that Masixole man.

Anyway I found Hungani with my fiance. I wish I had good news for him. I am so sad.

Brendan: Hey my Angel :D

He came to me. He kissed me and put his hands on both my cheeks. Hungani stood up

Brendan: It's bad news isn't it ?

I looked at Hungani. He was just looking at me hoping I might say something that would brighten his day .

Hungani:

Me: I am so sorry

Brendan took his hands off my face Hungani looked away with his hands on his head

Me: She married him

Brendan: Oh Damn! hard luck man

He said brushing his friend's back.

Me:

I feel so bad for Hungani. They loved each other. Even after they broke up he never stopped loving her. He kept asking for love back. After the break up I have never seen him with anyone.

Hungani: They won't last. She is just 26! I will win my girl back. I don't care when but I will get

her back :D

Me: Hungani she loves him

Him: I don't care that moron is going to mess up I know this! :(

Me: Lets hope he does sooner. I can't stand him :(

Brendan: Dude just make sure you don't sabotage them. Just let that guy mess up. At the same time you need to make sure you're not getting involved with anyone else. At least not in public

Me: My man is right. You need to be discreet

Hungani: Yeah. Guys let go to set :)

I took my handbag. Brendan shook his hand. I hugged Hungani. We walked out

Me: Shame 😞

Brendan: Maybe he must just move on

Me: No! He and Priscella belong together! :(

Brendan: But she is Mrs somebody now. He can't torture himself like this. Priscella don't love him anymore :(

Me: Honey we don't know that ! :(

Brendan: We have to wait and see then

Me: Yes

I kissed him

Me: See you tonight honey :)

Him: See you later baby ;) :p

I walked to my car. He went to his. I drove off first he followed behind me. We don't live together. We will live together when we are married.

.

< Priscella >

This day was supposed to be a joyful day. I understand this is not what everyone expected. We made a decision everyone must respect our decision. I thought when we came back from the Home Affairs it would be positive vibes all around but it looks like everyone has an opinion about our marriage. I am sick of that honestly. I just want to have an early night and go to sleep now. I am sad my mother is leaving tomorrow. She is the only person who has my back. I know all Sonia said was just a big fat lie. She is not on my side. She doesn't care about my happiness. At least I have my husband by my side. I can't count on my brother. He is rude and a brat. He is the one who ruined my day.

Anyway I am in the living room sitting alone. I am feeling drowsy. This is such a boring afternoon. Masixole and Aaron are at work. Masixole take some of my work because he doesn't want me to work hard since I am

pregnant, worse I am not even three months yet.
He is such an amazing man.

Anyway I decided to stand up and go upstairs.
Mom and my brother went up. I guess she went
to talk to him about his behaviour earlier. I
walked up the stairs. I saw the glass door to the
Balcony opened. I went to close it. When I got
there I saw Junior and mom sitting drinking.
Mom was drink wine my brother cocktail.

Me: Oh you're here :(

I turned around attempting to leave

Mom: Come here sweetie! :)

I turned around.

Me: I don't think Your son wants me next to him
so I will just go..... ☹

Mom: Don't be silly! your brother loves you. He
just wants whats best for you :)

Me: Are you saying Masixole isn't what is best

for me ? :(

Junior: Correct

Mom: Elton!!!! :(

Junior: Sorry mom :D

Mom looked at me.

Mom: I love Masixole and I am glad he is one of us now. He is smart and perfect for you He is a charming handsome dark man :D

Junior: Whatever :(

I gave Junior deathstare then looked at mom

Me: Thanks Ms Refilwe :(

Mom: You're welcome baby sit I want to talk to you and your brother :)

I sat down next to her.

Mom: Guys I am leaving tomorrow. I am going back to the US. Please take care of yourselves...

:)

Me: You don't have to tell me that mom. I am always the one taking care of everything in this family :(

Junior: I study that's why :(

Me: Funny I have never seen you with a book or go to class :(

Mom: Enough!! :(

Me: :(

Junior stood up

Junior: Wait is this about your joke of a marriage ? I won't apologise for shit. what you did was stupid sis!

He walked back to the penthouse leaving me and mom

Me: 😞

I don't like fighting my brother. I don't know why he is angry. This is my life. He is the one who

needs help. He is a drunkard 20 year old

Mom: How can I leave you guys when you fight like this? :(

I wiped my tears .

Me: Don't worry yourself. Elton and I don't fight when you're not here. In fact we don't speak or see each other at all :(

Mom: That's not good Priscella!you guys need to solve your problems! :(

Me: Mom it's better than being disrespected by him! When you're here he speaks to me however he likes and you do nothing! :(

Mom: You're both adults I don't know what to say to you but I am not leaving until you fix your problems :(

I stood up

Me: Good luck Ms Refilwe :(

I walked in leaving her alone. I wish I could have

a good relationship with my brother. I love him. he is my only sibling. I know marrying my husband at home affairs wasn't the best decision. I will still have a wedding I don't know why he is overreacting.

.

< Narrated >

At Sdabadabeni village in the Royal house it's just after the meeting, everyone is standing Some are having coffee while standing. Maybe it's the family tradition. Everyone was minding their own business, Some talking to Nomaxabiso Zidenge the new royal bride. Everyone is excited to see her. They last saw her when she was very young so it's a reunion of some sort. There is only one person who is not happy about this and we all know who that is, Nontoroty is not happy about or for anyone.

She always sees fault in everything everyone does. Maybe she knows this girl's arrival mean removing her husband from being a chief that is why she is not happy. Hlohlesakhe seems happy. It looks like his wife is the only person who don't want him to lose the chieftaincy.

Anyway we see Hlohlesakhe going to Judge Nomakhosazana smiling his wife followed him

Hlohlesakhe: You outdone yourself Sister in law :)

Judge Nomakhosazana smiled looking at them

Judge: You think? :)

Nontorotyti looked annoyed. She was rolling her eyes

Hlohlesakhe: You chose a good girl for my nephew. I can't wait for him to come back and see his bride :D

Judge: Well that was your brother and I am

happy he chose her :)

Nontoroty:

Judge looked at Nontoroty trying to annoy her more

Judge: Trust me the Chief will be here very soon :)

She said smiling looking at Nontoroty then she walked away. Hlohlesakhe looked at his wife

Him: Why didn't you say anything ? :(

Nontoroty: Say what exactly my chief? :(

Hlohlesakhe: Congratulate her on finding her son a wife :(

Nontoroty: That girl's presence is our misfortune! Forgive me for thinking for our future ! :(

She put the her cup of coffee on the stand of a vase

Princess: Take that cup! we have maids in this house! :(

Nontorotyí picked it up then gave Princess Nomagampompo the look.

Hlohlesakhe: What are you talking about Nontorotyí? How is that girl's presence our misfortune? :(

Nontorotyí turned around and looked at Nomaxabiso who looked excited greeting everyone in the room

Nontorotyí: They are marrying her to Zwelicacile so that he could become a chief are you blind? :(

She said that then turned around looking at her husband

Hlohlesakhe: My dear whether you like it or not I am the last born of this family. I am not supposed to be a chief. My nephew is the real chief! :(

Nontorotyí looked at her husband

Nontorotyí: In my eyes you're the best chief this Village has ever had. You've been doing so well I don't understand why they.....

She couldn't finish. Hlohlesakhe kissed her cheek

Hlohlesakhe: Thank you for the support but it's over my dear :)

He smiled then walked away. Nontorotyí looked around Then looked at Nomaxabiso Zidenge

Nontorotyí: Oh it's not over until Nontorotyí says it is :)

She said that then smiled looking at the wall making sure no one noticed. While at that we see Nomaxabiso Zidenge looking around the mansion checking the photos on the wall.

Nontorotyí smiled then slowly walked to her. We see Judge Nomakhosazana and Princess Nomagampompo talking.

Princess: My Queen what do you think about calling the chief? this is the perfect time to tell him his bride is here :)

Judge: I thought we should do it tomorrow now we are busy and we have to be with the Zidenge royal family all the time just to show them respect and warm welcome. When they leave in the morning I will talk to my son :)

Princess: Okay sister in law :)

Judge: Did you decide on what position will you give Hlohlesakhe when he is removed as the chief?

Princess: Let's hope he won't want to be the CEO because I filled that position and I am happy in it. I will find something for my brother don't worry about it :)

Judge: You know your brother don't want to settle for less. Let's hope he takes whatever we give him :)

Princess: My brother always wanted everything for himself. He is going to fight I know :)

Judge Nomakhosazana smiled and looked at Princess Nomagampompo.

Judge: He followed his name didn't he ? :)

Princess: It's worse my queen :)

Judge smiled and sipped her coffee.

Nontorotyti went to Nomaxabiso, She got to her then raised her cup. Nomaxabiso smiled looking all excited .

Nomaxabiso: Hello you must be uncle's Wif.....
:D

She said extending her hand to greet Nontorotyti, Nontorotyti didn't shake her hand she just looked at it.

Nontorotyti: So you want to get married to a chief? :)

She said with a smile in her face

Nomaxabiso: Excuse me ?

Nontorotyí smiled again

Her: I mean your wish was to marry a chief since you were a kid right ? :)

Nomaxabiso: Yes and my dreams came true. I cannot wait for him to come back! I ha.... :D

Nontorotyí giggled then tapped Nomaxabiso's shoulder. Nomaxabiso is a bubbly girl Always happy and excited for nothing. When Nontorotyí put her hand on her shoulder Nomaxabiso stopped talking. Nontorotyí giggled looking around. It looks like whatever she wants to say she doesn't want anyone else to hear

Nontorotyí: Hihhi you're aware that my husband is still the chief right? :D

Nomaxabiso: Yes! until my Fiancé comes back and take the chieftaincy..... :D

Nontorotyí laughed with her mouth closed. She didn't want to steal everyone's attention. When she started laughing Nomaxabiso got lost because she doesn't know what is funny about what she just said.

Nontorotyí: Dream on my dear :)

Nomaxabiso looked lost. She didn't know what she meant by that. Nontorotyí put her hand on her shoulder and said again with no smile in her face

Nontorotyí: Dream on ! :(

She took the only sip that was left in her cup. Then walked away smiling. Nomaxabiso turned around and watched her walk away. While she was looking at Nontorotyí Dimbaza, She felt someone tap her shoulder, she turned around and looked at the person. It's princess Nomagampompo.

Nomaxabiso: Princess Nomagampompo :D

Princess: Hello my dear. What did that witch say to you ? :)

Nomaxabiso: She laughed at me when I said my Prince will come back and become the chief. She made me feel like I am a fool or something. Tell me I am not being made an imbecile here ?
: '(

She got teary, Princess Nomagampompo brushed her back. She wasn't looking at Nomaxabiso while brushing her. Her eyes were at Nontoroty. She looked mad

Princess: We wouldn't have called your family here if we didn't know What we were talking about :)

Nomaxabiso smiled. The princess looked at her then smiled

Princess: Zwelicacile is going to be a chief of Sdabadabeni village :)

Nomaxabiso smiled. Princess

Nomagampompo looked on the wall fuming with anger

Princess: Judge Nomakhosazana will make sure of it :(

She sipped on her coffee. Nomaxabiso looked away and smiled imagining her wedding day to the chief.

.

< Masixole >

What you saw earlier with Junior throwing the glass on the floor is how I live my life in that house. I hate living at The Seputla Penthouse but I don't have a choice because my wife lives there. I am employed by these people. I work for them so I have to respect them. That boy was fond of me until I decided to get married at Home Affairs. He knew about Sonia and others hating on me but he didn't care and I think

marrying his sister at home affairs kinda raised suspicions and now he thinks Sonia, Brendan and Hungane are right about me. They are not right. I love this girl and I want to spend the rest of my life with her. I don't know why they don't want to believe me.

Anyway I finished my work. I want to go be with my wife now. It feels so good to call her that finally. I know it's been a few days married but I still can't believe it. I think more than anything I married her because I was scared to lose her to Hungani. My plan was to get her pregnant. I was hoping that he will back off when she gets pregnant but he doesn't. That bastard still wanna be with my wife. That is why I decided to marry her as quicky as I could I hope that brat will stay away now. I took my briefcase. I walked to The door. I opened the door then attempted to walk out. My phone rang

Me: Damn It! I can't believe I almost left it here :)

I walked in leaving the door opened. I went to my desk. I took it then looked at caller ID

Me: Mother?

I looked at the door. I think I am the only one left here so there is no need to close or lock the door.

Me: My Queen :D

Mom: How are you my son ?

Me: I am great my Queen, I just miss you guys. how are you ? :D

Mom: I am fantastic honey. I have amazing news for you

Me: Yes :D

Mom: Since you're coming home in a week....

Me: Am I?

Mom: Don't you dare mess with me boy! you said this was your last year in varsity and all

universities are closing money !!!

Me:

Oh no. This cannot be happening. When you lie you sometimes forget things and see yourself getting in trouble with your lies. My lies caught up with me now. I have never stayed at home ever since I started studying. I remember every December I would lie and say we have an international trip. I forgot I said this year I will be finishing. By the way I finished and graduated 3 years ago and started working the same year.

Mom: Zwelicacile your people are waiting for you! your wife is waiting for you! She moved to the Royal house!

Me: Mom a wif.... What !?

Mom: (tutututu)

No! no! no! they didn't find me a wife without my approval. They can't do this. I dialled mom's number. She hung up and sent me to voicemail..

I left voicemail

Me: Mom you need to call me back! how can you guys get me a wife. I am capable of getting myself.....

I felt like someone was watching me. I turned around then let go of my phone. Oh boy no!

Me: How long have you been standing there?

.

To be continued.....

CAUGHT BETWEEN WEALTH AND ROYALTY

.

SEASON 1

.

EPISODE 4

.

< Nontorotyi >

It's been few days since Zwelicacile's wife arrived. I am the only person worried in this house. Oh and my daughter as well. I am glad she is coming home today. I want her to tell me about her findings regarding our Prince. We have to have something on him. Something that will make sure he doesn't accept the chieftaincy. My daughter arrives today. I am waiting for her. My husband is an honourable man. He is a man of his words but sometimes I kind of question it. Is he scared of the Judge or he is just a good person. You see. My husband loves anything that benefits his family but when it comes to this chieftaincy he is a stupid man. He can't give this away so easily to a boy who didn't stay here

for years. That boy doesn't know anything about this Village. My husband does.

Anyway a knock disturbed my thoughts. I stood up attempting to go open the door someone opened. It's Princess Nomagampompo.

Me: Princess ! Can I make you anything? :D

Her: Yes Nontoroty! :(

Oh she is not here on a friendly visit. This woman calls me sister in law. Today she is calling me with my name. I haven't been to the Royal house since that meeting what did I do now ? I am going to pretend like I don't see how angry she is. I attempted to go to the kitchen

Me: Can I get you tea, coffee or a jui....

Princess: Get me to understand what the hell you're trying to do! :(

I looked down

Me: I don't think I know what the princess is

talking about ? :)

Princess: So you're trying to make a fool of me and the Royal house ? :(

What is going on? I don't know what this woman is talking about. I gave them space. I haven't been there in days

Me: I haven't been to the Royal house for a few.... . :(

She didn't let me finish

Her: Yes! and the last time you were there you made sure you made us look bad to the Zidenge family ! :(

I walked pass her trying to avoid eye contact. I think I know what she is talking about now

Me: How did I do that Princess
Nomagampompo ?

Her: You said my nephew will never be a chief and his wife will never be the Queen! :(

I turned around shaking my head. I will deny this.

Me: I did no such thing! :(

Her: Nontoroty you're married to a royal family!
you need to behave like a royal wife even
though you're not royalty by blood! :(

Me: Here we go again! :(

I said looking away

Her: How do you expect us to treat you well
when you behave like a hooligan?

I felt a tear escape my eye .I wiped it turning
around looking at her

Me: What did that girl tell you ? :(

Princess: She told me what I just told you! :(

Me: Well she lied 😞

Her: What would she gain from lying ? Why
would that girl do that?

Me: You're asking a wrong woman sister in law.

I said to that girl my husband is still a chief for now and I am the Queen. I didn't say they will never.....

I looked at her

Me: Princess Never is a very long time. I wouldn't say that !

I saw her smile. Thank God. It looks like she bought it.

Princess: It turns out Zwelicacile is coming back sooner than we thought. I am sure you will be happy to give him and his wife what belongs to them :)

Me: :)

My eyes popped out. How soon? No this can't be good. I hope my daughter is not coming back empty handed. I faked a smile

Me: Of course we will be happy :D

She tapped my shoulder

Her: Good :)

She walked passed me walking to the door. She walked out.

Me:

I pushed the kitchen table chair fuming with anger. I took my phone and called my daughter

Me: Sweetie hurry !

.

< Priscella >

It's been few days since my mother left. My brother and I relationship is still shakey. I really don't care. We never had a perfect brother and sister relationship anyway. That brat is always on my case yet he does nothing for this family. He is a spoilt brat. I cannot believe he is judging me when all I do is work hard to make sure this company runs smooth while he is busy going

around with girls spending the same money I work hard for. Speak about an ungrateful little brat.

Anyway I am in my office. I am about to leave because it's late. Sonia and I relationship is not perfect as expected. Even today I didn't see her. I went to two meetings in the city and came back I didn't see her. oh earlier in the morning I working on organising interviews. I want to hire a secretary. I can't go to all these meetings myself. I need someone to help me around and I think I found a perfect guy I liked. I will look through their Cv's later and call him for an interview.

Anyway I heard a knock at the door. I stood up and went to open. A guy with flowers was at the door

Me: Hello can I help you?

Him: I brought these to the CEO

Me: I am the CEO :)

Him: Please sign here for me :)

I took a pen and signed. I took the flowers

Me: Thank You :)

He turned around. Sonia appeared at the door

Sonia: Romantic husband! now I see why you married him :D

I giggled

Me: Come in :D

Sonia: Thank you. :D

She walked in I closed the door

Sonia: How is your relationship with Junior? :D

Me: Still the same and I don't care :(

Sonia:

Sonia looked surprised. I took the note then through the flowers in the trash after I read the

note.

Sonia: And now ?

Me: Just like I don't care about this idiot! :(

Sonia ran and took the note from the trash bin

Sonia: Ncoah this is so sweet. He is wishing you well in your marriage :D

I walked to my desk and sat down

Me: An ex wishing you well when he still wants you? :(

Sonia: Come on girl! this shows he is matured now! D

I shook my head. I don't want to have this conversation with her. I saw her smile looking out the beautiful view of the city.

Sonia: He is matured just like Brendan. Friend I am so lucky to have a perfect man like him :)

I closed my laptop standing up

Me: Well friend in that case we are both blessed because I have the best husband in the world :)

She looked at me and faked a smile. I want her to dare compare my man to Hungani I will kick her out of my office.

Sonia: Yeah you have a good husband :)

Me: Say it like you mean it :)

Sonia:Of course i do! Even though I prefer.... :D

Me: Hungani ☹️

She turned around and looked at me

Her: I am sorry :D

Me: Whatever! you keep bringing his arse up in our conversations :)

Sonia: He is the best :)

Me: Date him then :(

Sonia: Hell no! I don't date out of my race. I have

a perfect man :D

Me: Sweetie there is no perfect man ! :D

Sonia: Brendan is :D

Me: Okay :)

I know we will argue all afternoon if I don't give up.

.

< Narrated >

What Masixole said to his mother really shocked Judge Nomakhosazana. She looked disturbed. She was walking around listening to someone on the phone. No, She was listening to the Voicemail her son left her. While listening to him her mind was all over the place. The fact that Masixole has no idea he should come home raises suspicions on Judge Nomakhosazana. She has so many questions

and questions that she cannot discuss with anyone at the Royal house because she knows she has the chieftaincy to protect. She knows one mistake they could lose it and that can't be good for her as it seems like this chieftaincy means a lot to her.

Anyway we see Judge Nomakhosazana hung up the phone then put her hand on the window. She looked outside the house thinking. While we are at that we see Princess Nomagampompo smiling walking to the Queen with a cup of tea.

Princess: My Queen I made you tea :D

The Queen turned around.

Queen: Sisi you didn't have to :)

Princess smiled. The queen took the cup then sipped.

Queen: Thank you it's nice :)

The princess just stood there smiling at her looking like someone who wants something or wanna tell the Queen something

Princess: :)

Queen: Sisi what is it ? :)

Princess: My Queen the girl is asking for the king. She really wanna talk to him

The Queen looked away. She knows she can't tell her sister in law that the king is not ready to be a chief.

Princess: Did you speak to your son My queen ?

The Queen turned around and smiled

Judge: Yes I did. He says he is looking forward into seeing the family. He will be home before the end of the week :D

Princess: That's wonderful news! We have to welcome him home with a party! I will find

someone who is going to take care of everything! :D

Princess Nomagampompo attempted to run, the Queen stopped her.

Princess: Is everything okay my queen ?

Queen: Sister in law we have to know the exact day he arrives so that you can be able to plan :)

Princess: You're right! How about you call him and ask? I miss my nephew. He hasn't visited in like..... :D

Queen: In Five years. The last time I saw him was three years ago when I was invited in Swaziland :)

Princess: I am happy his varsity trips are over. Now he can be home and lead for his people :D

Queen: I cannot wait for the day :D

Princess smiled.

Princess: Let me go tell his wife the good news :D

Queen: :D

The Queen gave Nomagampompo a big smile. She walked away. The Queen lost her smile and took her phone. She made a phone call. Someone answered the phone. " Hello " The Queen looked around.

Queen: Hello it's Me Judge Nomakhosazana

Person: Hello Judge. How can I help you ?

The Queen walked fast and disappeared into a room. She closed the door.

Queen: You know my son Zwelicacile right ?

Him: Yes ma'am I do know King Masixole Zwelicacile Ndengana

The Queen looked so mad when he said The

King's name

Queen: I want you to take a trip to Johannesburg

Him: I am listening my Queen ?

Queen: I want to know what my son has been up to the past 7 years until this year!

Him: I can do that.

Queen: I called you because I know you're a discreet PI. I hope my son don't find out I want to know about his life in Gauteng

Him: Don't worry My Queen.

Queen turned around and looked at the door.

Queen: Don't leave any tables unturned are we clear ?

Him: Yes My Queen

The Queen hung up her phone. She stood there staring at the door without blinking at all for

about 30 seconds then She chuckled and opened the door. She walked out and headed to the living room bumping into Nomaxabiso, Masixole's Fiancé.

Queen: :)

Nomaxabiso: My Queen I think I am ready to speak to my husband on the phone :)

Queen:

The Queen eyes popped out. She quickly walked pass Nomaxabiso

Queen: That is not allowed. Your fiance has to be surprised. He can't know you're here. I want you to communicate in person :D

While the Queen was talking. Nomaxabiso was running behind the Queen

Nomaxabiso: It makes sense my queen. I understand. It's just that I am too excited !
:D

The Queen turned around fast then pointed at the window. She left her cup of coffee there

Queen: I understand my dear. How about you take that cup to the kitchen while I speak to Princess Nomagampompo ? :)

Nomaxabiso: Of course my queen :D

Queen: :D

The Queen faked a smile. Nomaxabiso took the cup to the kitchen.

Queen:

The Queen is not okay. She is thinking about her son. The thought of her son lying to her makes her so mad that she can't hide her anger anymore but again. She wants her son to be the king so she has no choice but to put on the smile even in hard times. Nomagampompo stood up

Princess: Is everything okay My Queen?

The Queen turned around

Queen: How about you call the family party planner? :)

Princess smiled. She thinks maybe the Queen called Zwelicacile again.

Princess: We have the date already? :D

Queen: No! I want her to plan the wedding of the year starting today!!!

Princess: Nomaxabiso Zidenge and Zwelicacile's wedding ? :D

Queen: My son can't be a king without a queen next to him. We have to make it official before we get rid of the regent. This village needs a chief not a regent! :(

Princess: I agree with you my queen :)

Nomagampompo looked at the door

Princess: Siqalo!!!!

She called for the servant. He came running

Siqalo: My Queen! my Princess! you called me ?

† ♂

Queen: Your princess wanna be taken to town in 15 minutes ask the driver to bring the car around :)

Siqalo: My Queen! :)

He walked out.

Princess: My Quee.... :)

She couldn't say what she wanted to say. The Queen turned around and showed her the stairs upstairs.

Queen: Sister in law go freshen up and leave :)

Princess Nomagampompo turned around.

Princess: I thought we'd start with the wedding after the biggest case is solved. You will be busy going to Mthatha....

The Queen looked away .

Queen: Sister in law. I am a judge. I make a decision based on the information presented by the attorney from both parties!

Princess: I don't mean to be disrespectful sist.....

The Queen turned faster.

Queen: Then don't be disrespectful
Nomagampompo!!!!

The Queen snapped. She got teary. It looks like this case is personal to Queen
Nomakhosazana..... ? .

Princess: I am so.....

Queen: Just go!!!

Princess bowed then walked up the stairs. The Queen sat on the couch. She looked up trying to stop tears from coming out unfortunately she failed, tears streaming down her cheeks

Queen:

The maid appeared from the kitchen. She was bring the Queen fruit when she saw she was crying. She moved back and turned around. She went back to the kitchen.

Maid2: And now?

Maid1: The Queen is crying

Maid2: Is this related to the case ?

Maid1 didn't say anything. She just shrugged her shoulders. They both looked at Living room Staring at The Queen. They felt sorry for her.

.

< Masixole >

This all seems like a dream. I knew I was gonna be a king. I knew one day i would have to give this all up and go home and be a king. My father

always joked to me about a girl from a royal family in some village. We'd laugh about it. I didn't think it was something I was gonna do. It's 2019. No one is told who to marry. What the hell is wrong with my family. My mother of all people should know this is not what I want. She is well educated and smart. She is old but a modern woman. She knows these things. Why did she do this to me why ? I am already married. If I go home to get married now they will know I am already married and something so precious to my mother will be snatched away from her. My mother don't want to lose the chieftaincy and I can't hurt her. I lied to her for 3 years in fact all these years I have been here. I think I went home once or twice in 8 years. I finished varsity three years ago and started working. They think this was my last year. Three years ago I said I was doing my honours. What makes me more angry is the fact that my mother noticed I had no clue about

going home. What if she put two and two together.....

Anyway that is the last of my worries. My mother is not the only one I lied to. My friend as well and he was right there at the door while I was speaking to the Queen.

Me: Dude how long have you been standing there?

Aaron:

He was just staring at me not saying a word

Me: Man don't look at me like that please

Aaron: Who are you ?

I smiled. I am nervous what if he runs out and go tell Pris

Me: I am Masixole! Masixole Ndengana your friend bro :D

Aaron: Dude you lied to us! you lied to me and

your wife! you have a mother ! :(

I sat on the chair with my left hand on my forehead

Me: I know.....

Aaron: And a wife! bro who are you!!!?

He snapped. okay he is being dramatic now. I jumped up and snapped as well

Me: Yes! I have a fuckin mother ! a wife I don't know! and.....

Aaron: And what ?

I started pacing up and down

Aaron: It's too late to keep secrets now!

I looked at him

Me: I am a king

He put his hand on his mouth shocked. His eyes popped out

Aaron:

Me: Yes I am a king. The reason I lied to you all is because at home they are waiting for me. I am going to be a chief when I get there. Bro they think I was doing my final year this year. I made excuses all these years now I don't know what to do

Aaron: Is this the reason you got married at home affairs?

I nodded my head yes. He started whistling

Me: I know Priscella's wedding would be a spectacular show making headlines all over TV. My mom was gonna see it

Aaron: Bro you're in trouble. I feel for your woman. She is going to be heartbroken

Me: I know man please don't remind me

Aaron: Hungani broke her heart she never forgave him.....

I stood up and went to the bottle of whisky. I poured myself a glass

Me: I did worse. This is unforgivable!

Aaron: Damn bro

Me: I am doomed ! and I have to go home for a wedding

I kicked the table

Aaron: Village people are clueless. How about you go to their wedding They won't find out you're married Legally

Me: My mother is a good Damn judge. She knows the law more than anyone in this country!

Aaron: What ? so What are you going to do ?

Me: I am going to divorce Priscella 😞

Aaron: What!? are you crazy?

I looked away. There is no other way. I have to

divorce my wife

Aaron: Masixole you're not thinking straight dude! fuck this Royal shit! I know you love this girl..... :(

He came and stood in front of me

Him: Dude tell me you are going to think about this !!!

Me: There is nothing to think about

Aaron:

Me: I am getting a divorce Talk later! † ♂

I ran to the door and walk out before he could say anything.

.

To be continued.....

CAUGHT BETWEEN WEALTH AND ROYALTY

.

SEASON 1

.

EPIISODE 5

.

< Priscella >

It's hard to get hold of my mother. I hate the time difference but at least afternoons I get to speak to her because it's Morning in the states. I just miss Ms Refilwe. Despite the fights between my brother and i we have one woman we love and that is our mom. We usually put our differences aside and be happy around her but the last time she was here things were not good between my brother and I. I miss him. We live

under one roof but I hardly see him. I miss my brother. We used to be so close now he is all over the place. I just pray that one day he will be happy for me. I can't wait to give birth so that I can give them the perfect wedding they want.

Anyway I just got back from work. I kicked my heels. The helper came to take them.

Me: No leave them I will take them when I am going up I just wanna call Ms Refilwe first :)

Maid: Okay ma'am :)

Me: :)

I smiled. She started cleaning using a feather duster. I opened my laptop and called mom

Me: :)

She appeared on the screen waving

Mom: Hey there ! :D

Me: Hello mother :D

Refilwe: Hello sweetheart where is your brother
I was hoping to talk to the both of you :D

Me: I don't know i left him here when I went to
work in the morning. When I came back he was
not home :)

Refilwe: Okay I will call him later. I miss you
guys :D

Me: I miss you too. How are things in Chicago ?
:)

Refilwe: Excellent. I am going to some
conference in Paris in few days

Me: Oh wow you don't rest :)

Refilwe: We have to make Seputla proud baby :)

Me: Amen to that mother. I just wish his son
can think like u....

The elevator opened. Elton walked in .

Me: Speak of the devil. Mom speak to your

son :)

I turned the laptop it faced the elevator. Elton smiled more like faking a smile

Elton: Hi. Ms Refilwe can we do this some other time I am really late. Me and my friends are going to this hot party in Sandton :)

He walked away before mom could say anything

Me: You can't even give mom two minutes of your time Junior ! :(

Junior: Whatever Priscella! :(

He walked to The kitchen. I turned around the laptop

Me: Mo.....

Mom: Give your brother space to breath honey. Do you enjoy fighting with him all the time ?

Me: Mom he is partying every night !

Mom: He is done with exams honey :)

Me: We gonna talk later mom! :(

Mom: Bye ! :D

I closed my laptop then clicked my tongue.
Mom is spoiling my brother. I don't like this. He must grow up and be responsible ! I heard my phone ring. It's HR. I thought everyone went home. I answered

Me: Hello ?

HR: Hello ma'am the man is here. Can you please come interview him the poor man says he doesn't have money to come here everyday

Me: Okay tell him to see me at bakery restaurant downstairs in 5 minutes :)

I ran to my handbag. I turned around. The elevator opened. It's my husband.

Me: Oh hi honey !

I kissed his lips. I have my heels in my hands. I guess I will wear them in the elevator.

Masixole: Where are you going ? :)

I exhaled

Me: Just had a fight with my brother it's a long story and i just got a call. The guy who applied to be my PA is here. I have to go interview him. Later!

I attempted to run. He grabbed my wrist. I turned around

Him: Did you just say a guy ? ☹

I kissed his lips then removed lipstick from his lips

Me: It's a gay man sweetheart don't worry ;)

I winked at him

Him: :)

I got to the elevator. I pressed the button. I

walked in then turned around

Masixole: Hurry back we have to talk

Me: Okay honey :D

Masixole:

The elevator closed. My husband don't look like his usual self. I just hope it's not my fault

Me: I wonder what he wanna talk about.....

.

.

< JUDGE NOMAKHOSAZANA >

I never show this side of me. I don't want people to see Me cry. I am a strong woman. I don't cry but when it comes to this case I am going to next week It makes me so emotional. I was okay until my sister in law brought it up. I know I have to be in court giving the ruling next

week. I didn't want to think about that day until it arrives. I know that day i will cry and i pray and hope it will be the last time I cry for my dear sister. I was born in Port Elizabeth to a royal family. I grew up a princess. I got married here at Ngqeleni to my late husband who was a chief of this village. Being born in Port Elizabeth and married this side worked pretty well for me and I am going to tell you what I mean by that. When I got married here I just graduated. I decided to change everything and my surname to Ndengana. I am judge Nomakhosazana. It's my birth name. I decided to use my first name because I do believe it is kind of intimidating. I always wanted to be a feared lawyer. Yes I was first a lawyer. I studied further with the help of my husband then I became a judge. Few years later my sister came to live this side. She studied in Mthatha because she wanted to be closer to me and away from Port Elizabeth because she hated how she was treated. My

sister hated to be a princess. She wanted people to know her for who she is not where she came from as a results she got married to a man who was not from a royal family. I supported her decision because I loved her. I mean my fether had me. A daughter proud to be from a royal family. I gave my father everything he needed. When my sister decided to take her own path I told my father to let her. I wish I didn't because if she stayed at home and married a man my father chose for her she would be alive now.

Anyway I am sure you're wondering where I am going with this. This case makes me emotional because my sister died and I am handling the case. No one knows she is my sister at work and I don't want anyone to know that. I knew if I told everyone about this I was gonna be removed from this case. I thank God I am not using the same surname as my sister and I am

happy no one knows I am fighting for my blood. Now i am sure everyone can understand why I don't want to discuss this case. All I want to do is focus on making sure my son has the best wedding this small town and village has never soon before. I mean why would I be worried about being caught because the only person knows me is on my side. My sister's husband and his family are with me. They know I am her sister and they hate the accused for what she did. Yes , My sister was murdered by a woman. A woman who was sleeping with my brother in law. I am still mad at my brother in law but I know he loved my sister. He regrets cheating on her and he feels responsible for her death. Just last month we had to go dug out my sister's bones from where that evil woman burried her. We reburied my sister last month. It was so hard for me. It still is.

Me:

I felt tears streaming down my cheeks just by thinking about it. I stood up looking around I don't want to be seen like this. I looked up .

Me: Oh sister

It still hurts. it hurts so bad. I thought my sister ran away and abandoned us. I didn't think she died the way she did. My sister was killed by her husband's mistress.

Me:

I heard My phone rings. I went to the coffee table and took it. It's the King. I smiled wiping my tears

Me: Hello son :D

Zwelicacile: Hello mom I am sorry about earlier. It's just that you caught me offguard....

Me: Zwelicacile tell me what I want to hear. Make my day son !

Him: My Queen are you okay ?

Me:

I didn't respond. I just got more angry

Him: I am sorry my queen. I forgot you don't repeat yourself. Well I am coming home Friday we will discuss everything when I get home

Me: The driver will go fetch you at Mthatha airport :)

Him: Thank you my queen .

I hung up then sat down

Me: :)

I am smiling because I was worried this boy might change his mind. Nomagampompo can carry on with her wedding planning. This wedding is happening

" My Queen is smiling alone. did something happen ? " That was a voice coming in. I looked up it's future daughter in law

Me: Zwelicacile is coming home this week :)

Nomaxabiso: Really !? My Queen tell me the day
! :D

I smiled then stood up

Nomaxabiso: Please my queen ! :D

I looked at her

Me: NomaXabiso you grew up at Ntsimbini village. You know very well in Xhosa culture. When someone works far away or study far away they don't announce the day of their arrival in case witches send their evil spirits to cause an accident. We don't want the king to die now do we ? :)

Nomaxabiso: Of course not my queen Bu.....

Me:

I raised my finger asking her to shut up

Me: No buts! :)

Nomaxabiso: I am his queen my queen

Me: I am the only queen in this palace are we clear !?

Nomaxabiso: Crystal My Queen ☹️

Me: :)

I walked up the stairs. I am sure some of you are wondering why a double story house at a village? well my husband's father was a premier of this province. This house was built for him by the government .

.

.

< Priscella >

My Secretary got a good job somewhere so she resigned a few weeks ago. I didn't get a chance to interview people because mother was home. She is all that matters when she is back in the country. It's hard to be a mother and a daughter

in my home. I feel like I am a mother to my brother who doesn't respect me at all. I miss mom sometimes if not all the time so I crave that feeling of being a little girl but I can't help it. I was groomed to be the responsible one and I am glad I am old enough to understand that our mother is needed in international business. She is an amazing business woman. I am glad she took that opportunity and decided to look at our international interests even though it might look like we are abandoned by her.

Anyway I called Sonia to join me. I am doing this interview at a restaurant downstairs our penthouse. I can't go back to the office. I decided to bring Sonia with me. This crazy white girl is smart even though she can be crazy sometimes. She knows who is good for me. by the way my friend is two years older than me. She is 28years old. So sometimes she takes advantage of that and act like miss know it all.

Me: Friend thank you for coming with me :)

Sonia: Thank you for inviting me I didn't expect that after how I have been treating you..... :)

I pulled out a chair. I sat, She did as well. A waiter came to us

Me: Water for me please :)

Sonia: Orange juice with ice :D

Waiter: Coming right up :)

He walked away. I saw my employer the one who called. She was coming with this pretty boy. We stood up.

Me: Hello guys thank you for joining us :D

We greeted them.

Girl: Ms Seputla I have to go back to work..... :)

Me: No please join us :D

Her: Ma'am? :)

Me: Sit and join us :)

She smiled and sat down. I did too

Sonia: So what is your name ? tell us about yourself :D

Man: Oh hi guys. My name is Algebra Adams..

Me: You said your name is..... ? :)

Sonia: Algebra. He said Algebra my friend :D

Me: Nice name continue :D

Algebra: Thank you. I am from Cape town. I recently moved here to live with my sister.....

He is a coloured boy. He is lovely. I like him. I just hope he is what we are looking for. He told us about himself and everything we needed to know about him. He sounds smart and very passionate. I like him. While he was talking I saw my friend smile. Thank God she likes him. My prayer was for her to like someone I like because if I liked him and she didn't oh we were

gonna fight at this restaurant.

Me: Wow thank you very much Mr Adams :D

Him: :D

Sonia leaned and whispered in my ear.

Sonia: Let's not torture the poor boy. Give him his job :)

I smiled then looked at Algebra. He looked nervous. I extended my hand to him. He was lost. He just looked at my hand. My employee pinched him. He jumped then shook my hand

Me: I want to see you at work tomorrow you're hired :D

He stood up

Him: Really ? :D

Me: Yes come to work tomorrow Don't be late !
:D

Him: Thank you so much guys. I swear you

won't regret this :D

Sonia: Go home and celebrate. You need an early night trust me. There is a lot to do tomorrow :)

Him: I am ready! bye guys ! :D

We waved he walked away. I shook my head. The crazy in my office starts now. The girl from HR stood up

Me: Thank you girl he is perfect

Her: You're welcome. I will see you guys tomorrow :D

Me: Bye :)

She walked away. I saw Sonia looking at a distance.

Sonia: Isn't that Aaron ?

I looked. It's him. Aaron is my husband's friend.

Me: Hey ! Aaron :D

He turned around and smiled. This one saw us.

Him: Hi I didn't see you there guys are you good ?
:D

Me: Great . Are you? :)

Him: I am great. I am late I will see you soon :)

He Quickly walked off

Sonia: Bye ! :D

He walked away. I don't know. Maybe it's me but I feel like he was avoiding us. He saw us first and decided not to greet.

Me:..... ?

Sonia: Are you okay?

Sonia could see I was concerned.

Me: I don't know. I feel like he was avoiding us.....

Sonia: I didn't want to say it. Who knows.....? :)

She chuckled

Me: What is it ?

Sonia: No never mind friend :)

Me: O-kay..... ?

Sonia faked a smile then started thinking. What is she thinking about? I hope this has nothing with doubting my husband. I am tired of this.

.

.

< Nontoroty >

You know sometimes you're pushed to be a trouble maker. well that is what I am called at Royal house. I am not this stupid woman I am made out to be. I am a smart woman. Before my brother in law died. I was a nurse at a local clinic. When he died My husband became a chief. I was asked to quit my job. I did that

because I was respecting them. I quit my job because I was also excited to be a queen but not a single day i felt like a queen at the Royal house. Nomakhosazana will always be their queen. I am not respected like her. This woman never sacrificed anything for the Royal family. When my husband became a chief. I had to let go of what I loved but She didn't quit her job when her husband was a chief. She is still a judge. She became a judge married to a king. Why didn't these people stop her? Was it because she is better ? That she was a princess from Port Elizabeth. A city girl? There are so many selfish decisions this royal family make. They do everything to make sure Judge Nomakhosazana is happy. When I stopped working I had to join the family business. Their project that is worth millions. We sell every vegetable. We have a big farm that is making a lot of money. I am responsible to sign off deliveries and all that. Someone from the Royal

house takes care of finances. My sister in Law and she is loyal to Nomakhosazana. That farm is my husband's father's legacy too. I don't know why Nomakhosazana makes every decision. Anyway I was trying to show you where all this bad blood came from. Me and the Queen are always in a competition. When we go to functions we want to look better than the other. I don't hate that woman. I just want her to make the same sacrifices we made. She is selfish and everyone bows down and lick her feet no one stands up to her. I am the only one that is why they hate me. For example now they want to take the chieftaincy. What's gonna happen to me and my husband ? I left a well paying job only to get R10 000 a month. I settled for it because I loved to be called the Queen. I didn't think I was gonna be invisible in this village. It looks like we will bow down to that woman till we die but I swear on my parents graves. That boy is not going to be a

chief not while I am still alive.

Anyway I got out of the car. I walked to The house. I opened the door and walked in. I saw my maid far at the kitchen.

Me: Molo :) (Hello)

Her: Molo madam :D

Why is this woman smiling like that? I looked at her

Me: Yonke into iRight Deliwe? :D

I was asking her if everything was alright. She smiled and came to me.

Deliwe: Inkosazana ikhona :D (THE princess is home)

Me: Really ? Uphi? :D

Deliwe looked at her bedroom. I didn't wait for her to tell me where to find her. I threw my handbag on the couch then kicked away my heels. I ran to my daughter's room

Me: Mama's little girl!!!! :D

I got to the room and barged in

Me: My girl! :D

I said with my arms open. She came for a hug. I hugged her after about five seconds I broke the kiss.

Me: My baby I can see you're still beautiful and healthy. I won't ask how..... :D

I couldn't finish that she hit my chest with a file

Ngejiwe: All the information you need to know about the king :)

She said that with a smirk on her face

Me: Ngeji What is in here? :D

She folded her arms Then looked at Royal house through her window

Ngejiwe: Let's just say when the elders learn about everything that is in there? he will kiss

any chance of being a chief goodbye :)

She looked at me, I looked the other way
smiling

Me:

.

To be continued.....

CAUGHT BETWEEN WEALTH AND ROYALTY

.

SEASON 1

.

EPISODE 6

.

.
< Nontorotyi >

I stated my reasons for All the trouble I am about to start with the family and i am not going to repeat them again. We are here because of Judge Nomakhosazana and her behaviour. This woman thinks she is the only daughter in law of the late king Ndengana, I am as well and i deserve to be treated with respect. My husband is Nkosesizwe's brother. He is the son of the King. He is royalty. His father was a king. He is a rightful chief Just like Zwelicacile. My husband has the chieftaincy. Why take it from him now ? I am the Queen but I am not called or treated as one why? Why is that ? They treat me like this for a wife of a dead man? I am not going to allow this. My nephew has been a bad boy in that Johannesburg oh they are not ready for what is to happen. I doubt he is even coming back here. No one can choose a life in a village

when he has the life he has there. I doubt he is coming but I will sit back and wait.....

I heard the door open. I stood up. Sorry I was about to talk about what my daughter brought me but I guess we will do this later my husband is here now.

Me: My chief. How was your day ? :D

Hlohlesakhe: It was okay thank you. I had to go see the family that lost a son then I went to the project just to check on things :)

Me: I am glad you're not abandoning the project :)

Him: Why would I? I am getting my job back when my nephew comes home. Can you get me a drink my wife :)

Me: I wouldn't count on that if I were you :)

Him: What's that suppose to mean ?

I am not going to tell him. I just smiled.

Me: Your daughter is home :)

Him: I fetched her from Mthatha

Me: You did ?

Him: Don't change the subject Nontoroty. What did you mean when you said you wouldn't count on that? do you know something I don't know ?

Me: Your drink my chief ! :D

I ran to the kitchen. I know if I tell him he will run to the Royal house and tell Nomakhosazana. Everyone in this family is loyal to that woman even my husband. I got to the kitchen.

Me: Deliwe give me my husband's cold beers :D

Deliwe: Okay My queen :)

Me: :)

She went to the fridge. She took them and gave all of them to me. I went to the living room.

Me: Here you go :D

Him: Let me go lie down at guest room and drink

Me: Okay My chief :D

He walked away. I smiled then whispered to myself.

Me: You're a born chief and you will be till you die my husband :)

I heard footsteps behind me. I turned around.

Me: Ngejiwe :D

Her: Was that father? :)

Me: Yes that was the chief :)

She smiled and sat down

Me: Out with it! I can see you have something to say :D

Her: The mother I know would be running to the Royal house to cause drama now with the

information you have..... :)

I looked away smiling

Me: :)

Ngejiwe: Mom what are we gonna do with this information? :)

I looked at her.

Me: We will wait for the right moment :)

She stood up

Her: Right moment? :)

I smiled

Me: Your mother is not a coward sweetie. I want to call a meeting when Zwelicacile comes home. I want to confront him in front of all the elders :)

Ngejiwe: Oh He will be shocked to learn that we know all this..... :)

She started thinking.

Ngejiwe: You know what mom.... ? :)

I looked at her

Me: What is it Ngeji? :D

She chuckled then sat down. My daughter is just like me.

Her: How about you speak to Masixole privately and threaten to tell the family if he shows any interest in becoming the chief? :)

I sat down then raised my hand for a high five

Me: I didn't know you're this smart sweetie :D

Ngejiwe: Who is my mother? :D

I flipped my hair

Me: Well :)

.

< Judge Nomakhosazana >

Arranged marriage is not something you wish for your child but sometimes some of the things we do are just beyond our control. I loved Nkosesizwe, my husband. He was a good man and we had a mutual respect for one another. He made sure the village and everyone around respect me. That is why Sdabadabeni people love and respect me. So as his wife I have to honour his wishes. I can't start disrespecting him now. My husband wanted this child for our son. And we have to honour his wishes. This had to be done. I heard the tone on his voice when he called. He is not happy at all. If He was happy I was gonna tell the planner to start with wedding plans But he just said he is coming home Friday we will talk. I know that talk is about Nomaxabiso. My son will have to forgive me. He is going to marry this girl whether he likes it or not. There is a lot at stake here. We started that project with some of The Zidenge family money. If we don't marry this girl we are

going to lose a lot. My son has to make up his mind and save the family. Chief Zidenge trusted us. He begged us to take his daughter because he doesn't trust any other family and besides we are the only royal family close by. My son has never made any sacrifice for the family it's time he does. This is the time he shows the family that he has royal blood running in his veins.

Anyway I was going through this case. I got disturbed by footsteps. I looked up. It's Princess Nomagampompo. That was fast. I smiled.

Me: sisi you're back ? :D

She smiled then sat down.

Princess: Yes My queen. Remember I went there to just hire her. Tomorrow she is coming to the Royal house so we can talk about everything. You know I can't make any

decisions without you :D

Me: Of cours.... :D

"Me too! " Said a voice behind us. Who the hell is eavesdropping on a private conversation. You know I almost told my sister in law that the king is coming home Friday. I looked up its Nomaxabiso Zidenge.

Me: You too what ? :(

Nomaxabiso: I... :D

Princess: Why are you listening to a conversation that has nothing to do with you ? :(

That is what I wanted to ask as well.

Nomaxabiso: Well since I know you went to look for a wedding planner. I thought I should come and get an update since I am the one getting married. I have so many ideas abo.... :D

Me: Hey!!!

I hit the table. She was shocked by my reaction to what She just said. She got jumpy

Nomaxabiso: Did I say something to upset the Queen?

Me: Nomaxabiso you're a royal princess. You should know these things! Marrying a king is not marry an ordinary man. This is not your wedding ! this is our wedding! I call the shots here. I am going to decide what dress you gonna wea.....

Nomaxabiso: What !? :(

I looked at Nomagampompo. She looked shocked as well

Me: Did she just raise her voice at me ?

Princess: Maybe she is getting married to a wrong family my queen :(

Nomaxabiso: I am sorry it's just that a wedding dress is every little girl's dream. I can't wear

what you like my queen! :(

I stood up and went to her. She moved backwards.

Me: You will!

Nomaxabiso:

She got teary.

Me: Don't get me wrong. I know what you mean. But you're marrying a chief. The girls you're talking about are marrying ordinary men. This is my son we are talking about ! the chief of Sdabadabeni village. All the news paper people. The tv people will be here. Everything you do or wear reflects to my son. Trust me I know better!

Nomaxabiso: But make an exception on this one My Queen

Princess: Nomaxabiso Zidenge we were at your older sister's wedding few years ago did you

forget that? :(

Her: No my princess. I saw you :D

Princess: Your sister's dress looked like a wedding dress from the 80's! :(

Nomaxabiso:

Nomaxabiso's eyes popped out . I smiled then looked at her

Me: I didn't want to say it but since My sister in law pointed it out I will be honest with you. Everyone in this family has class. We are known for dressing to kill. My son's bride will look like million bucks that day and I will make sure of it :)

Nomaxabiso: Okay then my Queen :D

I smiled

Me: I might choose something you don't like but it will be something suited for a royal bride okay ? :)

Nomaxabiso: Okay my Queen :)

Me: Good, tomorrow you're going to a Spa in Mthatha. You need a make over. My son must find you looking great! you can't have natural short nails sweetie. Remember he has never seen you. We must impress him okay ? :)

I said pinching her cheek. She smiled

Her: Okay My queen :)

Me: Go get your beauty sleep now. My son must find you glowing :D

Nomaxabiso: Hihhi :D

She giggled going to the stairs. I took a glance at princess Nomagampompo. She took a photo frame of her brother.

Princess: I wonder what you got us into King Nkosesizwe ☹

Say that again. I shook my head folding my arms on my chest .

Me: My poor boy ☹️

Princess Nomagampompo looked at me.

Princess: Sisi I want to apologise about earlier

I looked at her

Me: Earlier ? :D

Princess: About the trial

I furiously walked to a bottle of wine and two glasses on the tray

Me: Water under the bridge. Come! I just opened this bottle. Let's go sit over there :D

Princess: :)

I don't want to talk about this trial. I just wish they could stop talking about it.

.

.

< Priscella >

Being pregnant and do everything by yourself is hard. I know I am few weeks pregnant but I do get tired doing everything by myself. Traveling around going to meetings. I really needed to hire a new PA and I am very happy it was not that long process of interviewing more than 15 people. I interviewed on person and hired him. I am glad I have someone who will be doing most of the job tomorrow at work. I cannot wait to tell my husband about this. He doesn't want me to overwork so this will be good news to him. I hope he will slow down work as well. I am not going to sit at home alone. If I sit at home I want to sit with him.

Anyway I am in a Elevator going up Sonia went home she didn't want to come in with me and i am happy she didn't. My husband can see my friend dont like him and I hate the awkwardness

around us. I just pray it ends soon. I don't want to have to choose between the man I love and my friend because one of them won't like the answer. I feel like Hungani needs to find himself a woman so that his friends can stop yepping in my ear about him. He is a handsome celebrity. He can have whoever he wants. I don't know why he doesn't make any of the women he sleeps with his main woman. I don't know what he wants from me. I am happily married to a man I love. All I want is for Sonia and her husband to accept that and try to get to know my husband. It's important for me to have my friend, Her husband and my husband to get along but how is that gonna happen when her husband is my ex boyfriend's friend? This is not easy for me.

Anyway the elevator opened. It got me to the penthouse. I walked in and looked around. I saw my husband sitting on the sofa busy on his

laptop. This man cannot be serious. I just want to have him all to myself.

Me: We agreed we don't work at home honey! :D

He closed the laptop laughing.

Him: Sometimes I forget I am at home because the office is in this same building :D

Me: Well that's the perks of being part of this family. We have everything around us. We only use cars to go to meetings :D

Him: That is why I think we need to go to gym every afternoons after work and mornings before going to work. Sitting around is not healthy :)

I kissed him

Me: But baby how can you suggest that when I am pregnant? :D

I wrapped my arms around him. He is so handsome.

Him: I was thinking. How about your husband work out so that when you give birth he becomes your trainer and you know..... he could help us lose the baby weight :)

I let go of him and pushed him away then attempted to walk away

Me: Are you saying I am fat :(

He grabbed my arm and pulled me our chests collide. He looked me in the eyes

Him: No but women gain weight I wanna help you get back to shape if it happens you gain my love :)

Me: I..... :)

He kissed me before I could say anything. He then whispered in my ear

Him: You're not fat my wife :)

I looked at him

Me: I love you :)

Him: I love you more

I let go of him

Me: Honey I have great news ! :D

Him: Sit here nd tell me all about it my wife :)

I sat on his lap. I kissed him. He took off my heels

Him: What's up ? :)

Me: I got a PA :D

Him: I thought it was just an interview?

Me: He is everything I need. He is smart and ambitious and I think I need his Va va voom in the office :D

Masixole: Sonia's Va va voom is too much let's hope he is nothing like her ☹️

Me: Honey I know She has been mean to you but...

Him: You don't have to defend her babe :(

Me: I am not ! :)

" Trouble in paradise already? " Oh not now.
That's my brother walking down the stairs.

Me: Just get lost Junior! :(

He shook his head then pressed the elevator.

Junior: That's what happens when a rich girl
gets married at Home Affairs :)

Me: ☹️

He got in then looked at Masixole

Junior: How Romantic brother in law :(

Masixole swallowed sweet nothing. I stood up
from him. He cleared his throat

Me: I am so sorry bab....

He gave me a hand.

Me:

Masixole: This is the reason i wanted to talk to
you earlier :(

Me: Oh yeah I remember now. What did you wanna talk about?

He pointed at the couch asking me to sit. I wonder what is going on. I hope he doesn't have second thoughts about us. I sat down.

Masixole: Baby I want you to agree with me on this one please

Me: What is it honey?

He looked down. He looks nervous why do I feel like I won't like this.

Masixole: Baby you have family and friends that love you

Me: :)

Him: And I want to be part of that also. I want to do everything to make sure they allow me to show them that I am the guy for you. I don't like seeing the fights between you and your brother. I know you love him and I feel like it's my fault

you guys are fighting.....

Me: You didn't do.....

He stopped me.

Him: Let me finish baby....

Me: Okay :)

Him: Your brother wants you to have a big wedding and I respect that about him. He knows you deserve the best and i agree with him you do.....

He exhaled. I feel like he is taking a long road to arrive to his destination. How I wish he could take a short cut and just tell me exactly what he wanna tell me.

Me: What is it ?

Him: Promise me you will agree ?

Me: Baby you know I love you and I will do anything to make us happy but if it's a crazy

idea I will tell you . I am a smart business woman :(

Him: The reason I am worried you won't agree is because of that

Me: So it's a crazy idea?

Him: It's a life changing crazy idea

I stood up and walked away

Me: I don't know baby.....

I stopped then looked at him

Me: Let's hear it ?

Him: I think for me to marry you like that was because I was scared to lose you to your ex and the fact that I respect you. and I didn't want to have a child with you before we get married

Me: And I love that about you baby :)

Him: We did things wrong I feel like it was immature of us to do that. I mean your brother

is angry. Your friends as well and I haven't told my family about us

Oh no. I forgot about his family. I didn't think about that since he has no parents.

Me: But it's done baby. What do you suggest we do ?

Him: Please don't get mad ?

Me: Just say it Masixole! :(

Him: Okay baby.....

I saw his lips moving but nothing was coming out of his mouth. He is scaring me now. What is it ?

Me: Masi.....

Him: Priscella divorce me !

I looked at him. What did he just say? What the hell is wrong with this man? So my friends were right about him ? Did he marry me for my

money ? I felt tears streaming down my eyes. I tried stopping them but I couldn't. How can I be so stupid.

Him: Divorce me baby I.....

Me: Excuse me!

.

To be continued.....

CAUGHT BETWEEN WEALTH AND ROYALTY

.

SEASON 1

.

EPISODE 7

.

.

< Priscella >

What were you gonna do if you were me? I am only 26 years old. I can't afford this not after few days married. This happens in Hollywood not here. My marriage can't last for few days. This is worse than Hollywood. I am going to be a divorcee now? I feel like we rushed this. I feel like we should've talked. I hate to say this but Junior and Sonia were right. I could've waited till I gave birth then get married or rather have a wedding while pregnant. I hate my husband right now. I didn't run up the stairs. I ran to my mom's study because my brother might walk in and the first place he goes to is his room upstairs. What if he sees us fighting. We would never hear the end of it. I love this man but right now he is driving me crazy. He is going to make our enemies happy something we've been trying

to avoid. How could he ? I got in. When I turned around to close the door this dark ugly man was already at the door.

Me: I hate you ! 😞

Masixole: I know bab....

Me: why didn't you say all these things before we went to home affairs why!?

Him: Because I was scared to lose the most beautiful woman in the world

I blushed, Damn it Priscella this is not the time to fall for his charm! he smiled I attempted to punch him he held my hand

Me: I hate you for this! :(

Him: I know my love. Pris baby I know this is hard but this could help you with your loved ones' relationships. And I also have to go home and tell them I made a girl pregnant. Those people are all I have. If they find out that I am

married they might disown me. I want them to be part of our wedding :)

You know He abandoned his family. I always worry about his relationship with them. This man hardly talks about his family. I can't marry a man I don't know. I want To know his family

Me: Okay fine. When can we do this divorce thing? :(

Him: We can call the family lawyer. It's nothing big. We didn't even discuss or sign anything when we got married so this will be easy. Baby I don't want anything from you. All I want is your heart. I don't care about your money :)

Me: I know babe. You call the lawyer. We are signing the divorce papers tomorrow. I don't think it will have to go to court. He will go there just to finalise things with home affairs :)

Him: Alright my Angel. I am sorry for upsetting you and I hope Junior and Sonia will be happy

when they hear this :)

Me: Me too. When are you going to Eastern Cape ? I wanna come with you :)

Him: No babe I have to go alone when I go to talk about you. Then the next time I go I will be going with you to introduce you.

Me: Okay :)

Him: I am leaving Day after tomorrow :)

Me: Friday ? :)

Him: Yes. And my Leave starts monday so I want to spend a week or two there. I need to reconnect with my ancestors you know

Me: I will miss you baby :(

He came to me

Him: I will miss you too my love but I will be back. I belong here with you :)

Me: I know baby :)

We kissed .after 30 seconds of kissing we broke the kiss

Me: Let's go have dinner and go to bed :)

Masixole: Okay my love :)

He carried me out of the office i was giggling. I feel like my hormones make me silly. This man explained everything to me before dropping the bomb. Somehow I expected it I don't know why I ran off crying. I love Masixole more than anything. He is the only man I feel so safe around. I never loved my ex the way I love this man. I didn't make a mistake with this man. I love him. This is the man I want to spend the rest of my life with.

.

.

< Judge Makhosazana >

Time is just flying so fast and I am loving it. It's been a while since I have seen my son. I cannot believe I am seeing him tomorrow. Today it's Thursday. My son is coming home tomorrow and things are about to change here for good and better. I cannot wait for that. I can't wait to have the chief at home. Last night I had a peaceful night knowing he is coming home and today we are meeting the wedding planner. Things are happening so fast. I just pray my son don't fight this. He knows there is a lot to lose so I don't expect drama besides he knows better than saying no to me. He knows me. I don't take nonsense from anyone. My PI hasn't returned to me with his findings. I am waiting patiently but for me I don't think investigating my son is necessary now that he called and told me he is coming home. I know when he gets here he will tell me everything that has been going on in his life.

Anyway we are gathered around the dinning table having breakfast. Everyone who lives under this roof is here.

Me: Daughter in law how did you sleep ? :)

Nomaxabiso: I slept well thank you my queen :)

Me: That's good :)

Princess looked at her and smiled. I saw Notiniphu coming with Pine juice

Me: Thank you Notiniphu :)

She bowed

Her: You're welcome my queen :)

She attempted to go to the kitchen.

Me: Wait ! :)

She turned around and stood there and watch us while we are eating. I looked at the door.

Me: Siqalo!!!

He came running. I hope you still remember our

servant.

Siqalo: My Queen † ♂

He stood next to Notiniphu

Me: Dear make breakfast for the chauffeur :)

She bowed

Notiniphu: Okay my queen :)

She walked away. I looked at Siqalo

Me: Siqalo go tell the chauffeur that he must get ready to take.... .. :)

I smiled at Nomaxabiso. I see she is really desperate to have her recognised in this family. I will give her that.

Me: Queen the second here to Mthatha she needs a new wardrobe and she will also go to the spa :)

Nomaxabiso: Thank you my queen. I can't wait to go shopping. There are these jeans I sa... :D

Me: Hold on! :)

Nomaxabiso looked down and bowed

Nomaxabiso: I apologise my queen

I looked at my sister in law

Me: Princess Nomagampompo will go with you. She will know what is appropriate for a royal bride. You don't wear just anything. She will take you to the boutique :)

Nomaxabiso: Oh okay

She looked disappointed. Princess Nomagampompo gave her a look. She just said " oh okay " to me ? . She looked at me.

Nomaxabiso: Sorry I forgot to say My Queen :)

Me: :(

I looked at my sister in law I took my handbag. I took out a credit card and gave it to her

Me: Sisi I also want you to buy a new bedding for the chief :)

Princess: Yes My Queen :)

Me: I will handle the meeting with the wedding planner :)

Princess: Okay I was about to talk to you about it :D

Nomaxabiso: If you don't mind my queen. Can I say something

Me: Of course you can say something :)

Her: Can you give me an opportunity to at least to choose the sheets for my husband. I don't like the ones in our room right now. The room is so dark. I feel scared sleeping there at night alone

Me: The room you're sleeping in isn't The chief's bedroom :)

Nomaxabiso: What!?

Princess: You haven't seen his room it is locked my dear :)

Nomaxabiso: But he is my husband. I should sleep in his bedroom! :(

Everyone's eyes popped out. They looked at me. I don't know how things are done at Zidenge Royal house but this here is my home and I do what was done to me. I am not going to be worked up by this little girl. I will be nice to her. She will be marrying my son. I don't want to be monster in law to her. I am very close with my son. I want to be close to his wife as well.

Me: My dear that is where you're wrong :)

Nomaxabiso: My Queen? ☹️

Me: You and my son are not married :)

Nomaxabiso: ☹️

Me: You're his Fiancé and when he comes home, He is going to be the one inviting you to

the bedroom ! :)

Everyone was nodding while I am speaking.

Me: About you choosing my son's bedding.
What is my son's favorite colour? :)

She quickly took her cup of coffee and sipped on it

Nomaxabiso:

Me: Exactly! :D

Process: Nomaxabiso we know what the chiefs likes. Let us help you get to know the things he likes before he gets here. When you get married to a chief it's all about making him happy. You stop living for yourself. You live to make him happy :)

Nomaxabiso: Okay I didn't know thank you my princess :)

Princess Nomagampompo smiled looking at me. She was actually giving me the go ahead to

continue with what I was saying before I was rudely interrupted by my soon to be daughter in law. I looked at Siqalo who was still standing.

Me: Siqalo the car is clean right?

Siqalo: I washed it yesterday around 5pm my queen

Me: Good. Now I want you to go to all our family houses and tell them I want to see them.....

I looked at the watch on the wall

Me: I want to see them here at 3pm. I am sure they are not gone to work yet :)

Siqalo: If my queen don't mind me asking.....

Me: No Siqalo they will hear everything when they are here just tell them that :(

Siqalo: My Queen † ♂

He ran out. I continued eating my food

Princess: That means we should come back

early from Mthatha for the meeting My queen?

Me: I would really appreciate to have you here yes please. Take the easy road. You can't drive in this bad gravel to Ngqeleni town. How about you go through Mqanduli to get to Mthatha ? :)

Nomaxabiso: I have never been to Mqanduli town before :D

Me: There is nothing special about it. It's a small town like our town Sweetheart. The only difference is they have tar road :(

Nomaxabiso:

I looked at sister in law

Me: Sisi make sure when you get to Mthatha you leave Nomaxabiso at the salon then go buy the bedding then when you're both done you can all go for her wardrobe shopping :)

Princess: As you wish my queen :)

She stood up, Nomaxabiso looked at her.

Nomaxabiso: I am still enjoying my breakfast though

Process: I will go do my make up please hurry :)

Nomagampompo walked to The stairs.

Nomaxabiso started eating fast.

Phonqa: Hey lady slow down. My mother takes time when she is doing her make up :D

Phonqa is Princess Nomagampompo's second born son. Princess Nomagampompo has two kids. They are boys. The first born might come back tomorrow or next week from Varsity. He goes to Fort Hare university at Alice. Anyway Nomaxabiso smiled then looked at me. I smiled as well so I could make her feel comfortable. I looked at Phonqa

Me: Don't call her lady again. She is going to be married to the chief :)

Phonqa: Yes My Queen

Me: :)

.

.

< Narrated >

In Johannesburg at The Seputla towers.

Everyone is at work. It's a busy day in the office.

Priscella is busy working at the CEO office. We see the new Secretary knocks at the CEO office.

He walks in and close the door behind him.

Priscella looked up.

Priscella: Algebra What's up? :D

Him: Ma'am the receptionist just informed me that your brother is coming up :)

Priscella didn't reply. She took her cell

Priscella: That's unlike my brother. He is never

that formal besides. We are not on speaking.....

Her eyes popped out then she looked at Algebra

Her: Oh he tried calling me I forgot my phone has been on silent since our morning meeting at boardroom :D

Algebra: :)

He just smiled standing there waiting for the CEO to say something so he could leave.

Priscella: Not that he is going to ask for permission but please do send him in when he arrives :D

Algebra: Ma'am You make it sound like your brother is arrogant or something :D

Priscella chuckled

Her: Arrogant is an understatement. My brother is beyond rude well He is always rude to me :)

Algebra: I don't even know how he looks like

anyway let me go back to my desk ma'am

Priscella: You will see a short dark boy with swag that's my brother :D

Him: Okay ma'am :)

He opened the door and found Sonia about to knock.

Algebra: Oh sorry come in Ms De Villiers :D

Sonia: Thank you dear. Love your suit :D

Algebra: Thank you and You look stunning yourself :D

Sonia smiled then flipped her hair with both her hands. Algebra left.

Pricella: Sonia it's not lunch yet. I am a bit busy. I can't afford to go downstairs right now :D

Sonia: Oh no friend! I am not eating lunch with you today :)

She said smiling. She pulled a chair with class

and sat. She put her leg on top of the other.
Sonia is a very skinny white girl. When you look at her you'd think she is a super model.

Priscella: Oh ? :)

Sonia: My man is taking me out for lunch. The perfect man I have :D

Priscella laughed shaking her head.

Priscella: Well good for you :)

Sonia: Anyway that's not why I came here :)

Priscella: Yes what's up ? :)

Sonia: Honey you said you wanted to talk to me. Before I tell you please tell me what you wanna tell me :D

Priscella stood up and fixed her leather skirt.

Priscella: As you know my man and I have been going through a lot because of you and Elton :)

Sonia: But I apologised. I was just raising my

concerns :D

Priscella: Well you will be happy to hear that we decided to divorce and resume marriage after I have given birth. My man will do anything to make me happy and the people around me :(

Sonia's eyes lit up when she heard this.

Sonia: So when are yo.... :D

Priscella: We signed the divorce papers this morning. Now I want to see what will you have against my man :)

Sonia started thinking then looked at her friend

Sonia: But why did he make this decision....?

Priscella: Because of you and my brother. He wants to show you guys that he respects me and I feel like going to the Home Affairs was a sign of showing respect. He didn't want me to have a child outside the wedlock.... :)

Sonia: Oh no! I don't buy that. The home affairs

nonsense was no sign of respect but I am curious though.....

Priscella: Curious about what Sonia ? :(

Sonia: Why does he care about what we say or think..... ?

Priscella: :(

Sonia: I mean love conquers all right? It doesn't matter what other people say ! :(

Priscella looked angry

Priscella: What do you want from my man !? :(

Sonia: Nothing ! I am just curious babe :D

Priscella went to her desk She pulled her chair and sat

Priscella: The pressure you guys put me through it's too much! every decision I and my man make it's wrong in your eyes. We try to make you happy you still have reservations.

What the hell do you want ? ☹

Priscella started crying. Sonia put her hand on her chest

Sonia: Oh honey I didn't mean it like that please forgive me

Priscella: Sonia I am tired of you and your opinion about my life! :(

Sonia: I am sorry. Can I talk about why I came here

Priscella took a tissue

Priscella: Talk and leave

She wiped her tears.

Sonia: I am selected to be part of six women housewives reality show :D

Priscella looked at her.

Priscilla: But you haven't had a wedding yet?

Her: But we are married and we gonna have a wedding on the show so next week I am

starting my wedding plans :D

Priscella smiled through her tears

Priscella: WOW congratulations friend :)

She stood up and hugged her. Sonia broke the hug

Sonia: Its the project my man has been working on. He is going to produce the show so..... :)

Priscella: :)

Priscella smiled at her. Sonia looked nervous like someone who was not sure if her request will be approved.

Sonia: I would like you to make appearances in my segments :D

Priscella's smile disappeared from her face.

Priscella: No! :(

Sonia: come on friend. You're my only friend!

Priscella: You make friend in the circle babe I

know reality shows. I am a CEO of a mult billion company. I can't be seen with bunch of women who are throwing drinks at each other I am sorry ! :(

Sonia: I will just come and talk to you at your house and that will be it. You won't have to be surrounded by those girls :D

Priscella: Why don't I sleep on it ? :)

Sonia: Thank you friend you're a sta..... :D

Priscella: Please don't thank me. I am not sure. You know I don't like spotlight. I just want to sleep on it that doesn't mean I will say yes :(

Sonia: I know. Let me go see Doctor Earl :D

Priscella looked at Sonia. She was surprised and looked like she didn't like what she just said

Priscella: Wait ? The surgeant ?

Sonia: Yes I want a few drops of injection on my lips. I want to look sexy on that show :D

Priscella: Sonia your lips are bigger already and they don't look normal. The shape of them just screams fake why do you keep doing this ? :(

Sonia went to her and kissed her cheek with those lips. She put her left hand on Priscella's shoulder

Sonia: Like I said I want to look sexy and my man loves me like this. He is actually encouraging me to do it :D

Priscella: I can't believe this ! :(

Sonia: Cheers ! :D

Sonia walked to the door with her handbag hanging on her right arm. She opened the door then turned around. She looked at Priscella who had her eyes popped out

Priscella:

Sonia: Later ! :D † ♀

She waved Priscella waved back

Priscella: bye † ♀

Sonia closed the door. Priscella shook her in disbelief then sat down. Outside we see Sonia greets Junior who just walked in. They talked briefly then Junior went to his sister's office. He Knocked then opened the door. Priscella looked up

Priscella:

Elton: My favorite sister :D

Priscella closed her laptop

Her: First you knock something you've never done before now I am called favorite sister. Is this because I am no longer married? :D

Elton had lunch in his hands

Elton: Nah do I need a reason to happy to see my sister? :D

He put the lunch on the table. Priscella didn't buy this. She looked lost and she looked like

someone who was waiting to hear the real reason he came to see her.

Elton: This is for you. I know you're pregnant so you can't go around :D

Priscella: I hope you didn't put anything in that burger or this cold drink :D

Elton: Come on sis. Why would I do that? I love you :D

Priscella took the burger. She took a bite

Priscella: Okay let's go to the real reason you're here :)

Him: Guess what? :D

Priscella: You called my mother like you promise you would Mabaane? :((yesterday)

Elton: She is still asleep. I will call her :D

Priscella: Bro mom love seeing us everyday. She misses us you know that! so please do call her this afternoon :(

Junior: It will depend....

Priscella: Depend on what Elton? :(

He fixed himself feeling himself. He smiled and looked at his sister.

Junior: Yesterday when I walked out leaving you and your husband fighting.... :)

Priscella: We were not fighting! :(

Junior: I got a call from guys from the Reality tv Channel. Sis they approached me for the new Rich kids season. This afternoon I am doing my shoots :D

Priscella stood up. She put her burger down and wiped her hands

Junior: What ? ain't you happy for me ? I will make my own money something you always wanted for m..... :)

Priscella hugged him. Elton smiled.

Priscella: Congratulations baby brother I am

proud of you. You know this is not the path I want for you but you're going to make money so that's a start :)

Elton: Thank you sis :D

Priscella: :D

Elton cleared his throat

Priscella: There is something else ?

Elton took a script and put it on the table.

Elton: My first shoot starts here at your office. and I want you to read that. I will come in and ask for money you know.... :D

Priscella bit her lower lip angry. She put her right hand on her forehead

Priscella: Bathong! What's with you guys and reality shows ? :(

Elton: But I thought you were happy for me....

Priscella: I am happy for your success but can't

you guys leave me out of it ? :(

Junior stood up

Junior: Who is " You guys " ?

Priscella: Brandon is producing a housewives reality show and his wife is part of it and she expects me to do appearances there. Junior I am a business woman. A CEO of this mine. I cannot be associated with such things! :(

Junior: sis that's why they approach me. They know I am from one of the richest homes in this city. Come on sis. You don't appear a lot on my show. As for that one. I think you shouldn't do it :(

Priscella looked away

Priscella: I don't want to. I said I would think about it :(

Junior: Don't do it sis :)

Priscella: I don't know Elton..... :(

Junior: But can you help your brother with his hustle please sis

Priscella looked at him for few seconds.

Priscella: Fine..... :(

Elton: Yes !!!! :D

Elton jumped up excited

Priscella: When are they coming ? :(

Him: This afternoon. They will bring a make up artist :D

Priscella: I hope that's not a cheap make up. Anyway I will not need it. I will just go to the house and fix myself :(

Junior ran to her and kissed her cheek

Junior: Thank you and I love you :D

Priscella: :D

Priscella just smiled. He ran out leaving her shaking her head laughing.

.

Still in Seputla mine offices. At CCO office we see Aaron walks in. Aaron is Masixole's friend, The one who Knows the entire truth. He is here to talk to his friend because the last time he saw him which was yesterday, Masixole was planning to Divorce his wife of like less than 7 days. Anyway we see Masixole stands up.

Masixole: Hey buddy :D

Aaron: You look happy this morning I guess everything went well ? :)

Masixole showed him a chair. He also sat on his..

Masixole: Everything went perfectly well man. Way better than I expected :D .

Aaron: That's great man. So does that mean you didn't ask for a divorce. You told her the

truth ? :D

Masixole gave Aaron " Are you crazy?" look

Aaron: Or not ?

Masixole stood up .

Him: Bro I can't tell Priscella this :(

Aaron: Wait so are you trying to tell me you asked for a divorce and this girl just agreed like that ? :(

Masixole exhaled. He sat on the corner of his desk

Him: Man I fed my woman more lies and she believed me. She agreed to Divorce me.....

Aaron whistled shaking his head

Masixole: I know man. I know I am in trouble because it might kill her when she finds out the truth

Aaron: Dude don't divorce Priscella. Just tell her

the truth. This chick loves you. She will support you and besides you two could come into an agreement. The way she loves you I am sure she'd agree to be your second wife

Masixole stood up and walked away looking defeated

Masixole: Its too late man :(

Aaron: What do you mean it's too late ! :(

Masixole grabbed a bottle with whisky. He poured himself a glass then looked at Aaron

Masixole: We are already divorced :(

Aaron: What !?

Aaron said walking to the whisky. He poured himself a glass as well.

Masixole: I have to go home tomorrow man. I Have to get home a single man. We signed divorce papers this morning :(

Aaron: Oh man kiss your relationship goodbye

Masixole: Please don't say that man! :(

Aaron: Why? It's the truth man. It is what is gonna happen when she finds out. Dude that TV boy is going to win her back !

Masixole: I will not let that happen. I will fight for us :(

Aaron: Oh man

Masixole gulped his drink looking at the view outside

Masixole:

.

People who have friends know this. Some friends tend to play a parent role to other friends. They think they know it all. They forget

that they are just friends. Then there are those selfish friends who don't want to see their friend happy. Some times they do that unaware some do it on purpose because of some of their crazy selfish behaviour. Sometimes as a friend you need to just support and let people make their own mistakes. When you voiced your concern the first time and you were ignored. Just give up and support your friend. Don't try and make them feel bad every chance you get. Sonia is one of those friends.

Sometimes you wonder if she is jealous of Priscella's life and maybe she wish it was her who had two man running after her. Sonia was not wrong to have suspicions and tell her friend about them but at the same time she has no right to hate the guy when she has nothing on him. She is wrong for trying to choose a man for Priscella. Sometimes because people they are happy in their relationships they think they know best. No one knows how many mistakes

Sonia made in the past to end up with Brendan but it looks like she doesn't want to see Priscella making her mistakes. Over an hour ago she was at Priscella's office. Her friend confided in her because she trusted her. She didn't know she was gonna use that against her. I am sure you're wondering what did Sonia do this time. Well guess what ? She just got into a restaurant and in this restaurant we see Brendan and Hungani waiting for her. Now you can use your head and I am sure everyone knows what this meeting is about, talk about Some friends we trust.

Anyway we see Her greet them. She sat down.

Sonia: I hope I didn't disturb your busy schedules :D

Brendan: I am going back to my shooting in an hour, I already know my script so I am cool :)

Sonia looked at Hungani.

Hungani: Will go interview a celebrity at her home around 3pm but in an hour I am needed in studio. I hope this won't take long

Sonia smiled

Sonia: It won't :D

Hungani: Why are you speaking like this? Do you have toothache or something? :)

Well Sonia was speaking with her mouth slightly open.

Sonia: I had lip injection 30 minutes ago :D

Brendan: You look gorgoues my wife :)

Sonia: Thank you honey :D

Hungani: :)

Hungani doesn't look impressed by this lip enlargement thing. You could see by his smile that he is not really smiling. He is concerned about Sonia.

Sonia: I have great news for you Hungani :D

Hungani: I am listening ? :)

Sonia smiled. She looked around then at them. They were so curious waiting for her to finally tell them

Sonia: Your girl and that man got divorced this morning :)

Hungani: What !?

Brendan: So soon ?

Sonia lost her smile and wore her nasty attitude

Sonia: That idiot says he is doing this for all of us who don't trust him. He says he wanna do things right and I don't buy it! something is up !
:(

Brendan: Do you think he did it for money?

Hungani: Did he hurt her.? Is she sad. I swear if that bastard stole from he.....

Sonia: No, I doubt he took anything. Priscella is not upset. You know how important that business is to her. If he took something we'd know by now :(

Brendan: He does love her. And I believe Priscella will marry him again. It looks like She feels the same about him but I must say I am more sceptical now. I think there is a reason for him to want a divorce. It can't be you and Elton baby :(

Sonia: That's what I said as well then again I had to stop myself because she will accuse me of being a bad friend. I just want her to marry you. I want her to have the great relationship I have with my man :)

Brendan smiled and touched her hand

Sonia: :)

Brendan looked at Hungani

Brendan: But I think you still have a chance with

her Buddy :)

Sonia looked at at Hungani.

Sonia: My man is right. Priscella is a single woman now. That is why I called you guys here :)

Hungani looked away smiling

Hungani: That loser let her go :)

Brandon: That's where you come in bro. I mean who knows ? After you marry Priscella, I might fire one of the wives or just add Priscella to join the wives :)

Hungani chuckled then raised his glass

Hungani: I like the sound of that :)

Brandon: Cheers bro :D

Sonia: Oh by the way :)

They both looked at her curious to know what she is about to say.

Them: :)

Sonia took her cocktail

Sonia: That loser is going back to the Eastern Cape for a few days. He is leaving tomorrow :)

Brandon: Bro did you hear that ? :D

Hungani smiled then looked into thin air and sipped his beer

Hungani: :)

.

To be continued.....

CAUGHT BETWEEN WEALTH AND ROYALTY

.

SEASON 1

.

EPISODE 8

.

< Elton Junior >

I am happy my sister agreed to be part of my show. I love the spotlight and this is the best opportunity for me to shine. In order for me to score pretty girl I have to use my sister. She is an inspirational woman to every young girl in this city. I want people to see my home. The business and my sister on the show. I read about all the new cast members and i must say I am the richest of them all. Even the white guys got nothing on me and that is all thanks to my dad, Mom and my sister's hard work. They want me to join the family business but I can't. It's boring. I am studying broadcasting. I want to be on Tv and radio. I can't sit at the office all day.

That's not my style.

Anyway as I promised. The crew just arrived at my sisters office. I hope she is ready to do this because I am. We started shooting when I walked in. I asked them to stop so I could speak to my sister first. I hope she won't mess this up for me. I opened her office door. I closed the door then looked at her

Priscella: I am glad you left them outside because we have to talk first

Me: Don't tell me you changed your mind sis :(

Sis: No. I would never embarrass you like that

Me: Great I wanted us to add something about mom, where you will ask me again if I called mom. I want you to be a little pissed :D

Priscella: Well I am angry because you didn't call mom! Anyway about what I want to talk about :(

Me: Yes ? :)

Sis: I am going to do this if you do fix things with my man :(

Me: Okay where is he ? :D

She pointing outside to his office. I looked at my crew. I opened the door.

Me: Guys can you give me a moment I need to speak to my brother in law :D

Producers: No problem

Priscella: :)

I looked at my sister. She smiled. She loves that don't she. I ran out and headed to Masixole's office. I knocked once and opened the door. He stood up

Masixole: Junior. What a surprise :)

Me: Hey you good ? :D

Him: Yes but little busy what's up ? :)

He said then sat on the edge of his desk.

Me: I just wanted to thank You for the decision you made to Divorce my sister. It was a big step..... :)

Masixole: :)

He smiled but he looks nervous. Have I been that bad to this guy that he would be nervous like this around me ?

Me: And I know it wasn't an easy decision for you but it shows how much you love my sister :)

Masixole: I love your sister man. She the only woman I ever loved. I can do anything for her. I don't want to see her hurt. I am not saying I won't hurt her. Relationships are not always smooth. I know one day i might hurt her but I want to show you I would never hurt her intentionally. I want you to see that I love her and i know she is not just any girl. She is precious to her family and I will treat her with

love and care :)

I am happy to hear those words I believe him but the part where he says he might hurt her? I don't want to hear that. I don't want my sister to get hurt period.

Me: You don't Have to prove anything to me. I can see you love my sister :)

Masixole: :D

Me: And I hope you understand why I reacted the way I did :)

Masixole: I know my guy I really do :)

Me: You see ... the thing with my family..... :)

He looked at me

Me: We are like ROYALTY :D

He stood up and cleared his throat. He walked to his whisky. Did I say something wrong to this guy ?

Masixole: I forgive you man you don't have to explain. I know why you did what you did. You are blessed to have two strong hard working women who love you and I agree with you they deserve to be treated with respect and I apologise for what I did :)

Me: Water under the bride :D

I ran to him and hugged him

Me: I will see you later brother in law ;)

He raised his glass

Him: Later :)

I walked out. Let's do this. I want all the girls to drool over me when they see me on screen

Me: :)

.

.

< Judge Makhosazana >

I just spoke to the wedding planner. We just finished our meeting. She came here at the Royal house as she promised. I don't want her to organise the welcome home party. I trust Princess Nomagampompo. She can do it. I am not going to pay for all these things at once. Tomorrow my son will be here. He has a welcome party. Saturday I want a meeting with elders. That too has to be prepared. They will expect food so we can't waste money like that. I want this woman to plan this wedding only. I don't want no distractions.

Anyway Siqualo opened the door. I hugged the planner.

Me: Thank for everything I am going to see you later :D

Her: Okay I will keep calling when I need anything I know Coffee Bay isn't close here :)

She says she will be at coffee bay while planning the wedding. Sdabadabeni to those who don't know it. It's at the bottom/ end of Ngqeleni villages. Mqanduli (THE villages) and SdabSdabadabeni are separated by the big Mthatha Dam.

Me: Yeah it's not easy to travel from Mqanduli to plan a wedding at Ngqeleni :)

Her: Oh but we are being silly. Sdabadabeni is close to Mqanduli than it's own town :D

Me: I know bye Hihhi :D

She walked out. Siqalo closed the door.

Me: Thank you Siqalo :)

Siqalo: Your highness :)

I went back to the living room. I have to call my son again. I want to keep in touch. I feel like we haven't been mother and son these past few years. He is my only child and I love him and

want the best for him. If Nomaxabiso is not what is best for my son we will fix her and make her what my son wants.

Zwelicacile: My Queen

Me: Son I am sorry to bother you :)

Him: No my queen you don't bother me. I am honoured to be called by the Queen

I smiled then rested my back on the couch.

Me: You're my only child Zwelicacile. I want my child to treat me like his mother. You're not like others to me you're my child. my only child. I am mama to you not the Queen :(

Zwelicacile: Mama do you realise that when I become chief I will call you by your name ?

I stood up

Me: Unganya! (You wouldn't dare!)

He laughed.

Him: I am joking but that's how it should be though

Me: My father in law...? :(

Him: Yes

Me: Mr Ndengana was a premier of this province. He was also a king but not a single day he called me Nomakhosazana. I was always the princess to her then when i got married to his son..... :)

I looked up

Me: Oh may his soul rest in peace :)

I sat down again

Me: When I got married to your father. Your grandfather called me a queen so who are you to call me Nomakhosazana? :(

Him: Okay mama. What can I do for you ?

I smiled

Me: My son I don't want you to humiliate me and your father's memory when you get here. I want you to give me a go ahead to plan your wedding. I don't want you to be surprised when people talk about you getting married

He exhaled

Him: I don't want to upset my late father and you. Yes go ahead we will discuss the dates when I get there

Me: Thank you my son I knew Jozi didn't change you :D

Him: Okay ma I love you I have to go

Me: I love you too bye :)

I saw the door opened. Siqalo walked in

Him: My Queen princess Ngejiwe is here to see you :)

Me: What !? Tell her to come in! this is her home and go see her parents like I asked you to

please :D

When i asked him to go door to door he didn't go to Hlohlesakhe's house because i called him to come help me with something

Siqalo: Okay your highness

Siqalo walked away sending Ngenjiwe in. I am so proud of this girl. I may not be her mother's favorite person but this girl loves me. I am her role model. I saw her come in

Ngejiwe: Your honour :D

I stood up.

Me: This is not America! I am your Lord :D

She giggled. We hugged

Ngejiwe: How are you my Lord :D

Me: I am good advocate. How are you? :D

Her: I am great thanks. What is Phonqa doing at home? My sisters are still at boarding school :D

Nontoroty has three daughters. They go to the same school as Princess Nomagampompo's second born son.

Me: They are not in the same class. Phonqa is done with his exams :D

Ngejiwe: Okay My Queen I..... :)

Her phone beeped. She exhaled

Me: It's your mother isn't it ? :)

Her: Yes it is her. I left before having breakfast. I just wanted to come see you :D

Me: Thank you for coming. I appreciate it. Go now your mom will be upset :)

Ngejiwe: This has to end my queen. The fight between these two families is ju....

Me: This is one family! we are family ! Your father has no problem with me. It's your mother who has a problem with me! I can't change how Nontoroty feels about me. Sweetie go before

she comes shouting here :)

Ngejiwe: You don't have assignment for me today? :)

Me: Oh. :D

Every time she comes home for holidays I always give her assignments and advise her where I can. I am happy she sees me as a role model.

Me: You know I am always testing you so of course i have an assignment for you :D

Ngejiwe: :D

Me: Your assignment is.....

I exhaled. I don't want to do this but I have to. This might help me or should I say prepare me?

Ngejiwe: Are you okay my queen ?

I smiled at her

Me: I want you to defend a woman who killed

her lover's wife

Her: That's a tough one my queen let me go home and write my presentation. I will come present my defense to you my Lord :)

Me: Looking forward to it Advocate Ndengana. come after breakfast tomorrow :D

She walked out. My smile disappeared. I had to do this. Next week I will hear a lawyer defending a monster who killed my sister. I want to get there prepared to hear all the horrible things that might upset me. Hearing my niece present her case will prepare my emotional state for that day.

.

.

< Priscella >

I hate doing this but if agreeing to it will mean

working things out with my brother then i will do it. I don't want to be famous. I am surrounded by famous people but I don't want fame. My ex is always on Tv. My friend's husband is an actor and a producer. Now my brother wants to be a reality star. All I want to be famous for is the business. I want to be the most successful business woman in Africa. I don't want to be a TV star. That's not a life I want for myself.

Anyway it's time. It's time to get this over and done with. I can't wait for this crew to get out of my office. I can't stand cameras.

Producer: They are coming. In few seconds he will come in and greet you. Please act normal. Don't look at the camera. Don't mind us at all just look at your brother :)

Me: Okay fine :)

Producer: Great !

He walked to The door. I rolled my eyes then sat

on my chair. I saw the door opened. My brother walked in

Elton: What's up sis :D

I didn't look at him. I pretended to be working

Me: What are you doing in my office before lunch time Elton Junior :(

He kissed my cheek I smiled

Him: I just came to see my sis :)

Me: Well I am busy get out Of my office :)

Elton: Come on sis. Being a CEO doesn't mean you can't make time for family :D

I looked at him

Me: Well CEO's brother listen here. I have to work so that you can afford your expensive life style :(

He stood up

Elton: Speaking of my life style :)

My brother is good at this acting thing. And I must say I am not bad myself. Maybe we should let him choose this career path.

Me: What do you want ? :)

Elton: Can you please speak to mom. I want you guys to sign me a 10K cheque. I need R7 000 for Kicks and I wanna spend R3 000 at a party I am attending this weekend :D

Me: Elton so much money in a week ?

Him: Come on sis you guys have the money since you don't wanna spend it I am here

Me: I am not doing that :(

Him: Pretty please I have to look the part

Me: Mom asked you to call her yesterday you didn't call her. I want you to call her this afternoon and ask for this money. I will sign a cheque when she asks me to :(

He came to me and kissed my cheek again.

Him: You're the best. If I were you I would be signing the cheque. Ms Refilwe will give me the money ;)

Me: Whatever :(

Producer: Cut !

I let out a sigh of relief

Producer: That was great guys. Thank you Ms Priscella I know you didn't wanna do this. You were great . You're a natural :D

Me: I hope it was the last time :(

They laughed.

Elton: Thanks sis I love you

Me: :)

I smiled. He opened the door. The crew walked out. Before he walked out He looked at me

Elton: Oh sis :D

Me: Yes :)

Elton: About the money, That wasn't acting. i
need it ASAP

I jumped up

Me: What!?

He walked out

Me: Don't you dare walk awa.... :(

He closed the door. I hit the table

Me: What ? R 10 000 rands to be spent in one
day ? :(

I started breathing heavily. I texted mom

* Sorry for texting you I know it's after midnight
there. Your son wants 10K don't give it to him
mom ! *

I sent the text then threw my phone on the table.

Me:

.

.

< Nontoroty >

My daughter is a traitor. What the hell is she doing at the Royal house. I told this girl I don't want her there. She knows we are in this Chieftaincy battle, what the hell is she doing at the Royal house ? i am angry as hell right now. i am standing in the middle of my kitchen with a cup of coffee. I am ready to go to work. I am looking outside the window watching my backstabbing daughter coming home. I am glad my husband is getting ready in the bedroom. i dont want him to hear when i speak to his daughter.

Me: Traitor!

I can't wait to hear her try to get out of this one. I caught her. She thought i wouldn't know she went to the royal house. I heard footsteps behind me. I turned around its my maid Deliwe

Deliwe: Everything is ready at dinning room My Queen

I smiled at her.

Me: Go wait for me there. When Ngenjiwe walks in tell her i am waiting for her here :(

Deliwe: Okay my queen

She walked out, the front door opened

Me:

I heard Deliwe speaks to her. She came to the kitchen smiling. I took the last sip then put the cup in the sink

Ngejiwe: Good mor.... :D

Me: Traitor!!!

Ngejiwe's eyes popped out

Her: What ?

Me: What were you doing at royal house ? :(

She took out a cup

Her: I went to see the Queen :(

Me: How can you do that knowing what is happening between us! Honey you betrayed your mother!

She looked at me then went to the fridge. She took out milk. This girl is calm and i feel like an idiot because she is not shaken at all. She doesn't look bothered at all.

Me: Say something Ngejiwe!

She put the milk in the micro wave and warmed it up. I went and switched off the micro wave. She shook her head in disbelief

Ngejiwe: Mama i didn't betray you. The queen is my aunt! she is my mentor. When i am home i have to go say hi to her! :(

Me: She hates me! your mother!!! :(

Ngejiwe: Mom i am a child in this family and i

am treated as one and i dont see a problem in that and that is why i am not going to get involved in your fued. The queen loves me and she doesn't hate you. I think you try to much to be like her and she sees that ! She is enjoying seeing you all jealous. You need to stop this ! :(

I walked around fruatrated. I was breathing heavily. How could she stand there and defend that woman? I am her mother

Me: I can't believe my own daughter is on her side ! :(

Ngejiwe: Mom i am not on anyone's side. You're my mother and i love you! :(

She looked at bedrooms then at me.

Her: That is why i am helping you secure the throne! I know you and dad sacrificed a lot for it. No one at the royal house sacrificed anything but that doesn't mean i should join in on your unnecessary drama. We are family. We are all

from the royal house. My dad is from there.
That is where he grew up. That's our home too
don't ask me to stop going to the royal house
because i Won't !:(

She said a lot of things that make sense but
that doesn't mean i will like Nomakhosazana. I
hate her.

Me: Okay fine :(

She switched on the micro wave

Her: Thank you :)

I walked out. My husband came out of the
bedroom. We heard a knock from the door

Me: Deliwé go open :)

Deliwé: Okay my queen

She walked away

Me: honey sit and eat we are late :D

Hlohlesakhe: Okay thank you. Are you gonna sit

as well ? :)

Me: Of cour.... :D

I stopped talking when i saw the royal house servant come in

Siqalo: My chief

He said looking down. .

Hlohlesakhe: What is happening Siqalo?

Siqalo: The Queen sent me to summone you to the royal house to a meeting at 16:00 ...

Me: What is this now? We don't have jobs to go to? :(

Hlohlesakhe: My wife can you stop complaining? The Queen knows we knock off at 3pm. So 4pm is perfect for a meeting! :(

Me: My chief ain't you worried about this meeting? Why do I have to be the one who is using her brain in this house ! :(

I snapped Hlohlesakhe looked at Siqalo

Hlohlesakhe: Siqalo tell the Queen we will be there early :D

Siqalo: Thank you my chief :)

He walked out. My husband looked at me

Hlohlesakhe: Are you crazy? :(

Me: Psssh me crazy? :(

" Yes mother! " Said my daughter walking to the living room. Oh she was listening. I looked at her

Me: How dare you call your mother cra..... :(

Ngejiwe: How can you talk like that in front of the Royal house servant. You know Siqalo is loyal to the Queen! :(

Me: :(

Hlohlesakhe: Tell her my dear and I will be the one who will have to answer to the Queen! :(

Me: You don't have to defend me I know how to

defend myself. I am not scared of
Nomakhosazana!

Ngejiwe:

Ngejiwe's eyes popped out. No one calls the
Queen that I know

Hlohlesakhe: Ye Nontoroty do you wanna be
banned from this village? :(

Me: :(

Ngejiwe: Mom I agree with you in many things
but you crossed the line! First you raised your
voice at dad in front of Sigalo now you call the
Queen that by her first name ? :(

Me: The Queen is not better than me. She is
educated , I am as well! :(

Them:

Me: The Queen married a chief of this village :)

I went and stood next to my husband and

hugged his arm. I chuckled

Me: I married one too :D

Ngejiwe: Father talk to your wife. Mom knows how important The Queen is in this family and Village. If she doesn't want to respect her she will get all of us banned from the village! Yes there are so many things that happen at royal house that I don't agree with but we are family and you should respect each other and your positions in this famil..... :(

Me: I am a queen too baby! :(

My husband shook his head

Ngejiwe: Mom wait until dad is made a chief. For now you're not. Dad is just A regent ! :(

Hlohlesakhe: Wait wait wait..... :(

We both looked at him

Hlohlesakhe: Did you just say she must wait?
:(

Ngejiwe's big mouth! My daughter looked down

Hlohlesakhe: There is nothing to wait for.

Zwelicacile is going to be A chief in a month or so or am I missing something here? :(

Ngejiwe: Da...

Me: No! :D

I am not going to let this little girl ruin my plan

Me: There is nothing my chief! we are just hoping that you will stay a chief forever. You've been doing a great job here as a chief :D

Hlohlesakhe: Thank you my wife but we all know it's not my calling :D

I hugged him

Me: God works in mysterious ways my baby :D

I said that while in the hug. I looked at my daughter

Ngejiwe: :)

Me: :)

I am going to fix this low self esteem my husband has. He can't be pushed around by this family. He is a son of a great king. He is the only son alive and this. This throne is his. I broke the hug. I fixed his shirt

Me: You my husband :)

Hlohlesakhe: Yes My dear :)

Me: Ungumntwane gazi :D (You're royalty)

Hlohlesakhe: :D

I looked at my daughter. She winked at me

Ngejiwe: :D ;)

I looked on thin air and smiled

Me: :)

.

To be continued.....

CAUGHT BETWEEN WEALTH AND ROYALTY

.

SEASON 1

.

EPISODE 9

.

.

< Sonia De Villiers >

My life is just amazing right now. Next week i am starting shooting the reality show. Great things are happening for me and very fast. I think i need to talk to my husband about that. My husband and i are married but we never had a wedding and we are going to have it soon. I

cannot wait for it all. We have two children together a girl and a boy. They are in Namibia with my parents now. They just left for the holidays. The show will air on tv next year around February. I want my children to be part of the show. I am glad we are not rushing things with shooting. This is exciting. I have a lot of ideas about how our lives should look like. I had to rush out of work and come home. My husband and i have to discuss our future. He is doing so well in his career and he wants me to taste some of his success and i am grateful.

Brandon: Hey sweetie i am glad you're home :)

He kissed my cheek

Me: I had to come fast. You're my boss now. I have to respect you honey :D

Brandon: :D

He smiled.

Me: Not like i didn't respect you before though

:D

Him: If you didn't we wouldn't be together i know my love :)

I smiled then sat down putting my handbag next to me.

Him: I hope your other bosses are not mad at you for leaving work so early :D

Me: I don't care about them. They have their own problems :D

Him:

He looked confused

Me: The divorce for example ? :D

Brendan: Oh yeah. That was unexpected. Anyway i called you here babe to talk about our wedding. You need to look for a wedding planner. I want us to get married in January :D

Me: I can't wait! Tomorrow i have a lot of work. Saturday i have to look for a wedding planner :D

Brendan: No honey. I think you should start monday or tuesday. We have to shoot all this :)

Me: Oh yes! :D

Him: We have to go meet other ladies for a photo shoot Saturday

Me: Baby we need to move to a new rental house. We have to have the most beautiful house :D

Brendan: You think this house is not good for us ?

I stood up

Me: Honey. I am married to the producer. I have to be better than all the ladies besides, I am a shareholder at Seputla mine. I have to look the part :D

Brendan: We need to draw up our budget and everything honey. We cant waste money when we are getting married in a month

Me: Whatever we do but i want a mansion. You and i have good jobs. We can afford all that :(

Him: Okay after the photo shoot we go look for houses

I went to him and kissed him. His phone rang. He stood up. He looked at me

Him: It's Priscella

Me: Answer! :D

He answered and put her on speaker..

Brendan: Hey Priscella :)

Priscella: Hey can we meeting ?

Brendan: Sure is everything okay ?

Me:

Priscella: Yeah everything is okay. I just wanna talk to you about something

Brendan: Just tell me where i will be there

Priscella: Seputla Towers. Let's meet at bakery downstairs

Brendan: Give me thirty minutes i will be there
:)

Her: Thanks

He hung up

Me: I wonder what she wanna talk about ? :)

Brendan took his car keys then looked at me.

Brendan: Hungani maybe? Since she is no longer married?

I smiled. He kissed my cheek then walked out leaving me smiling. Oh my God this is amazing. She came back to her senses

Me: :)

I looked at my handbag. I went to it and took out my phone. I dialled Hungani's number

Hungani: I am on my way to a shoot what's up

Sonia?

I smiled

Me: Guess what? :)

Hungani: What?

Me: Priscella called My man. I think she wanna discuss you. I think she wants you back :D

Him: You think so ?

Me: I know so! I think she is jealous that I am the only one who is gonna be part of housewives. I think she wants in as well :D

Hungani: Wow I guess we have to wait and see ?

Me: We should :)

Hungani: Thank you for the hands up

Me: Any time :)

I hung up

Me: :)

.

.

< Judge Makhosazana >

Take the role of being married to the first born son at your own risk. As the first daughter in law or or should i say the senior daughter in law.. You have so many responsibilities. You are always making decisions and some times some people don't like those decisions. I feel like i Will always be at war with my brother in law's wife because she doesn't wanna understand my role in this family. She doesn't understand my responsibilities. Nontorotyi don't like me. I feel like she is jealous that i got to marry the first born. She wants my life. I understand her frustration but it changes nothing. That woman will always the fake version of me. I was groomed to be a leader. I

was supposed to be the chief when my husband died and the reason i didn't was because being a chief is a lot. You have to give up a lot of things and i can't let go of my career. As for Masixole, it's different. He was born a chief. He shouldn't even cry of letting go of his career path to be a chief. He knew this was gonna happen. I haven't bothered myself calling the PI. Why would i do that when my son is coming home. I won't call the PI but when he does find something i will be willing to read. I am not going to talk about how Nontoroty ambushed her daughter from my house. I know that woman. She will never change but i won't let her change her daughter. That little girl is smart and she needs me to guided.

Anyway i just got dressed up. Its almost time for the meeting. I dont know where Princess Nomagampompo and my daughter in law are. They should be home now. Its not really

important what i am going to say to the people but everything at the royal house gets announced like this. I saw the door open.

Siqalo: Your highness they are back. The chauffeur just drove in :D

Me: Great ! go help them with shopping bags :D

Siqalo: Okay my Queen :D † ♂

He ran out. I turned around. I looked at the time. Its 15:45 .

Me: The Elders should be here for the meeting

I heard the door opens. I looked at them.

Me: Look at her ! :D

Nomaxabiso: :)

Nomaxabiso did her hair. She looks really pretty

Me: You look amazing :D

Nomaxabiso: Thank my queen. I appreciate

everything you've done for me :)

Me: You're welcome. Go to your room and fit your clothes :D

She smiled then walked up the stairs. I looked at sister in law

Me: She looks good but not happy what happened ?

Princess: Everything you said went through the left ear out the right ear. She wanted to decide in everything. We ended up not speaking to each other :)

Me: She is going to be trouble. This girl has to respect my orders. There is only one Queen in this royal house ! :(

Princess: We have a lot to teach her. Anyway let me go wear comfortable shoes. The meeting is about to start..... :)

She looked around

Her: But i don't see anyone my queen?

Me: They better show up or i am not telling them anything in the future ! :(

Her: Let's just wait. I dont think they'd do that :)

Me: I hope you're right sisi :(

She smiled then walked up. I looked at the time. I saw Siqalo walks in

Siqalo: My Queen The chief and his wife just arrived and others are coming also. I saw them walking from a distance

Me: Let them in Siqalo :)

I said smiling I sat down

Me: I knew you wouldn't do me like that :)

At least they will get here at the exact time for the meeting. I am happy they are here. As for my son's wife. That girl needs to listen. I am not controlling. I am doing what is right for her. i want her to be what my son wants. If she thinks

my son is a virgin like her then She is stupid. I am sure my son has been messing around with some skanks in Jo'burg. He is used to seeing beautiful women. All i want is for Nomaxabiso to look like that as for my son's room, I won't apologize for that. My son has to invite her to join him. Anyway i saw my brother in law and his wife come in. I stood up and approached them.

Me: I was worried! i thought you guys were not coming :D

Nontorityi chuckled

Nontoroty: We were never gonna hear the end of it if we didn't come :(

Me: I am not fighting you. i was just saying :)

Hlohlesakhe: my dear do you always have to be like that to the Queen ? :(

Me: No, it's okay brother in law :D

Nontoroty rolled her eyes and pulled my brother in law then walked away. My phone rang. I looked at it

Me:

Nontoroty let go of her husband's hand. My brother in law walked away. She looked at me.

Nontoroty: Who is it ? :)

Me: None of your business!

Her: Oh look at you! you're rude to me now because your brother in law can't hear us :(

Me: let me go answer this! :(

I walked away. It's the PI. I answered

Me: Hello I have been waiting for your call :(

PI: Judge I have what you want

Me: I am listening

PI: check your email

I hung up then went to my husband's study. I got in then closed the door. I went to the computer then looked into my account. He sent an email. I am not sure if i wanna see this. I sat down and breath in and out.

Me: Two pages report ?

I dont know if i will like this. My sweet boy cannot betray his family can he? The fact that it's a full two pages shows he has been up to no good right now i sm like pythone ready to suck a human's blood. This boy cannot do this. He knows what is at stake. The throne belongs at the royal house not to Hlohlesakhe. He knows one mistake we lose it all. This boy don't want to upset me. Anyway i started reading.

Me: I cannot believe this

I had my hand on my mouth when i finished the first page. So he finished studying three years ago and he didn't tell his mama? I didn't go to

his graduation. That was one thing i was looking forward to.

Me: How could you

I turned the page. Tears were streaming down to the keyboard of the computer. I read the second page.

Me: What ? Married !?

I looked at the door. I stood up and ran to the door. I locked it then went back. This boy got married? It looks like Zwelicacile is living his life and he forgot about us. This is the reason he was clueless when i was talking about him finishing his studies this year.

Me:

I continued reading. I raised this boy well. Not a single time did he show his concerns about being the chief. This boy was looking forward to becoming a chief. Maybe he was excited

because the life he knew was a royalty life. He got to see the life in the city and forgot about his duties.

Me: A divorce ? :D .

Thank God. He is divorced but that doesn't make what he did right. He is going to pay. I will make sure of it.

Me: I wonder if the poor girl knows why he got divorced?

I am so disappointed in my son. I don't know what to do at this moment. Usually i share such things with my sister in law but this, I dont think i should share with anyone.

.

.

< Priscella >

I want to speak to Brendan about two different

issues I have about his wife. Brendan is using my friend as his object. I know I have problems of my own and they might be bigger than Sonia's but I can't just sit and watch this happen. This is ridiculous. First Brendan said he didn't like Sonia's nose bridge she had to do surgery now it's lips? I can't sit back and watch him ruin my friend. I want to speak to him about that and this reality show. He must persuade his wife to forget about putting me on that show. I don't want to be part of it. I know Sonia will be heartbroken but she knows me. I cannot believe she even thought about it. She knows I don't like that kinda spotlight. I don't know why she wants me to do this because it's gonna hurt her when I say no and unfortunately no is what she is going to get.

Anyway I saw Brendan walks in. I smiled. He saw me then came straight to me.

Me: Hey :D

Him: Hey i was surprised to get your call :D

We hugged he sat down. I did too

Me: I know you're a busy man. Forgive me :)

Him: I was home with my wife it's okay. Oh i am sorry about the divorce

What !? Sonia told him ? I should've kept this to myself. He saw my face change..

Him: You know me and my wife don't keep secrets right ? :)

I faked a smile. Yeah i should've expected it. They are married and i dont expect them to keep secrets from each other. Its just that this particular secret i would rather no one knows about it. So many people are against us so i don't want them to laugh.

Me: Of course. And please don't tell Hungani about this i beg you :(

He cleared his throat

Me: I am serious Brendan! :(

Him: Okay sure :)

I took my juice and sipped then put it down.

Him: So what did you wanna talk about ? :)

Me: Oh i want to talk about your show. The show your wife is gonna be in. Brendan your wife wants me to do appearances on the show and she doesn't understand why i can't :(

Him: So what do you want me to do ? :)

Me: I want you to make her understand that i cannot be on that show. I am a CEO of my family business. I know i am young and i shouldn't be boring but my work forces me to. I cannot be associated with such :(

Him: It won't be possible to stay out of the show Priscella

Me: Why ? :(

Him: For example you're her friend and you are

always together :)

Me: During the time of shooting we won't :(

He smiled then shook his head

Me: What ? :(

Him: There is no escaping this Priscella. We are going to get married on the show. I am sure you're going to be her maid of honour. Her maid of honour has to be hands on and you will have to appear on tv :D

Oh no. I didn't think about this. What am i gonna do. Saying no will indeed be selfish of me. We literally grew up together. We were like siblings. I can't say no to her

Me: Oh no

Him: I am so sorry

I dont know what i will do right now. I guess i don't have a choice. I hate the situation Sonia put me in.

Me: Anyway let's forget About this. I will call my mother and talk to her about it. Another thing i wanted to talk to you about..... :(

Him: Yes ? :)

I looked at him. I hope he won't be offended by this. I don't want to meddle in their business but if someone don't Sonia will end up looking like the late Joan Rivers.

Me: I want you to stop making Sonia feel like her natural look is not sexy :(

Branden: Excuse me ? :D

Me: Brendan i know you're the one who is making Sonia do all these surgery and injections! you need to stop ruining her! Sonia is a beautiful girl she dont need fake lips and cheeks! :(

Brendan stood up. I could just tell i won't like the next word that is going to come out of his mouth.

Brendan: Don't tell me how to treat my wife :(

Me: That's not what i am doin.... ! :D.

He put his hands on the table.

Brendan: Priscella why don't you put all your energy on finding out the real reason your ex husband divorced you ? :(

Me: ☹

He walked away leaving me sitting. I looked around checking if Anyone heard this. Everyone was minding their business. I felt a tear drop i quicky wiped it. I stood up and ran to the elevator. Did i do something wrong for raising my concerns ?

Me:

.

To be continued.....

CAUGHT BETWEEN WEALTH AND ROYALTY

.

SEASON 1

.

EPISODE 10

.

.

< Sonia De Villiers >

I get why Beyoncé said pretty hurts. My lips are numb and they are swollen now but after two days i will be better and i will look like a million dollars. Those women are not ready for me. I am going to be the Queen B of that show. I cannot wait to start. I hope Priscella agrees. She has

no choice though. She is my friend. I am always there for her. She can't expect me to support her and not get the same support back. Even though i was against her marriage but i was there to support her at Home affairs. She has to do the same. This is a friendship. We are equals. She is not going to do this to me because they are a majority owners of the company. My dad owns 10 % shares there. I am important as well.

Amyway while i was lying on the couch with my eyes closed i heard the door bell rings. I miss my children. If they were home now i wouldn't stand up and go check the door. Anyway My husband isn't back from his meeting with Priscella. I stood up and went to open.

Me: Hungani come on in :D

He walked in

Him: Thanks. Don't tell me this dude is not back

? :)

Me: Well i am still waiting for him. Is everything okay ? :)

Him: After i got your call i got curious. I wanted to know what meeting was about. I think it was about me :)

I smiled. He really loves Prisce i just wish she couldn't see that.

Me: Sit.... can i get you anything? :D

Him: Wine will be fine :)

Me: coming right up :D

I went to take a bottle and glasses. I came back

Me: Here :D

Hungani: Thank you. Sonia i am ready to be there for her. Show her that i have changed. I am tired of having all these girls throwing themselves at me :)

Me: That's good now you need to show her :)

Hungani: What i did was a mistake. I was kick starting my career and everyone wanted a piece of me :)

Me: I understand friend. I am even worried about how i will carry myself when Real Housewives starts. I am excited :D

Him: You need to be careful. Fame is going to be overwhelming and some people change. I hope it won't change you :)

Me: I want it to change my life for the better. I want all of it. I am hungry. I am tired of being called the actor's wife :D

Hungani laughed. The door opened

Me: Sweetheart you're back :D

Brendan: Yes baby :)

He kissed me then looked Hungani

Brendan: Hey bro :)

Hungani: Yo :D

My husband sat down

Me: How did it go? What did she wanna talk about ? :D

Brendan: She wanted to talk about the conversation you had with her about being on the show :(

I stood up. I can't believe this. It's true what they say. We rich people love money. I am sure she wants a contract. A big fat contractwait.....i looked at my husband

Me: No don't tell me ? :(

Hungani: What ?

Me: Don't tell me she wanna join the show on a condition that she becomes the part of the show with her ex husband :(

Brendan: That would actually sell imagine you sweetheart gossiping about her marrying her

man at home affairs to another housewife then you start fueding :)

Me: No! Brendan! this show was supposed to be about me!! me!!!! Don't tell me you hired her!

Brendan stood up and poured himself whisky

Brendan: Sweetheart why are you all worked up you know Priscella don't want to be part of this. She finds it Ridiculous she don't want to be part of it :(

Oh thank God. I love my friend but she can't steal all the spotlight. This season has to be about me.

Me: But she agreed to my request ? :)

Him: She doesn't want but i tried to convince her..... :)

I looked at him waiting for an explanation

Me:

Brendan: You are going to get married and she is your friend and she will be the maid of honour so she has to be on the show :)

Me: So she agreed ? :D

Him: She seemed convinced but she said she wanted to talk to her mother first :)

Me: Mrs R will agree :D

My husband looked at Hungani

Him: Dude she doesn't know that Sonia told you about the divorce. She begged me not to tell you about it so please :)

Me: Oh No! Please Hungani don't show her any sign that you know she is divorced she will kill me

Hungani: I will go see her when that moron is gone but i won't say anything about it i promise :)

I let out a sigh of relief

Me: Thank you

I sipped on my wine. I sat down. I saw Hungani sit as well. He looked disappointed

Brendan: Are you okay bro ?

He looked at us

Hungani: Priscella is still in love with this guy and the fact that she doesn't want me to know shows it 😞

I looked at Brendan

Me:

Brendan: Sorry dude

.

< Priscella >

I will not forget how Brendan spoke to me. This made me think of so many things. I am not going to share my problems with my friend only

to be insulted by her husband about all the things we discuss. Maybe i should keep my problems to myself. Brendan crossed a line. I know maybe i did as well. I didnt mean to. I was trying to help. I was trying to share my concerns. The reason i intervened is because i can see Brendan is the one who is obsessed with this and because Sonia loves him she does everything to please or make him happy. I thought speaking to the person who is responsible for her injections would help end all this but it looks like i was wrong. I crossed a line and a hate myself for doing it. Maybe i should just let her be. I just didnt want to be a silent friend but i guess i will have to accept the situation and be there as a friend. I just hope Brendan didn't mean the things he said to me and is going to apologise if he doesn't then him and i are done. He is Hungani's friend anyway. They both hate my man so why would i want to have a friendship with people who hate my man?

Anyway i was really upset i had to run to the elevator. I swear if i didnt run i would see myself breaking down in public. I blame my hormones. I shouldn't have let him get to me. I just got to the penthouse. I found my husband watching tv. He will always be my husband i don't care about the divorce. I know it is not real. Next year we are getting our dream wedding.

Masixole: Hey sweetheart :D

Me: Hey baby :D

I sat next to him then perked his lips

Him: How did it go ? :)

I smiled at him. He knows i went to see Brendan about the really show. I didn't tell him about the injection thing because i knew he was gonna say i should stay out of it and i see why he would've said that. I regret getting involved.

Me: Not good :)

I said attempting to take off my heels

Him: Wait! let me help you :)

Me: Thank you honey :)

He took off my heels then kissed my leg

Me: I love you :D

He came up and kissed me. The elevator opened he jumped off me. Its Elton

Junior: Hey don't mind me :D

Me: :)

He walked to the kitchen

Me: Elton di.....

He turned around

Him: I called mother :)

Me: Good :D

He disappeared. Masixole looked at me

Him: What happened ? :)

Me: Oh..... I tried to convince him to tell his wife i can't be part of it but he made valid points that leave me no choice.....

Him: So you will be part of it ?

Me: Baby their wedding will be on that show and you know Sonia is my friend. I will be maid of honour so that means she will do everything with me

Masixole: That sucks. Did you tell Ms Refilwe about this ?

I took my phone.

Me: I wanted to call here here :)

I video called her on WhatsApp

Me: :)

Mom: Hey :D

Me: Hello mother :D

I went closer to Masixole and lied my head on

his chest

Mom: Oh Hello divorcees :D

Me: Ms Refilwe stop it :D

Masixole: Hello Mrs Seputla

Mom: Hello son :D

Me: Mom i wanted to tell you something

Mom: Is everything okay ?

Me: Remember i told you about Sonia's tv show

Mom: Oh yeah :D

Me: She will get married on the show so i will be part of her wedding so i might be on that show for the preparations of her wedding and the wedding :(

Mom: And you don't like that i can see :)

Me: You know i don't like such things

Mom: Well she is your friend you have to be there for her sweetie :)

Me: I know mom. I just wanted to let you know that :)

Mom: Do what you have for her. She was there for you as well :)

Me: Yeah :(

She was there telling me i was making a mistake but i can't say that to my mother.

Mom: Guys i have a meeting bye

We said our goodbyes and hung up the phone. Masixole kissed my cheek. I looked at him.

Me: Let's go upstairs i wanna help you pack :)

Him: I have already packed my love

Me: Wow someone is home sick :D

Him: I am not going to lie my love i miss home and i am excited to go and get away from this

crazy city for a while but i will miss my wife :)

I lied on his chest again. He held me.

Me: :)

I love this man. I don't know why people think he is fraud. I cant stop thinking about what Brendan did to me downstairs. If i tell my man he will want to go see him. I dont want him to fight with anyone.

.

.

< Narrated >

Judge Nomakhosazana was left with her jaw on the floor. She was not happy at all to learn that her son betrayed her like this. They had a close relationship. The fact that she wasn't there when her son graduated kills her. She is a proud woman and she loves her son. In her head she

planned his graduation and it was gonna be something to talk about the whole year. Now she doesn't know how to feel about the whole thing. She feels like her son is not her son anymore. She feels like she doesn't know the boy she gave birth to.

Anyway she was still at study sitting, No she had both her hands on the table. She lied her face on them. It looks like she was crying. The Queen is strong. She hates falling apart but when it comes to her blood she sherd a tear. Someone knocked at the door. She raised her head and wiped her tears

" My queen!"

The queen stood up

Her: Sisi Are you alone out there ?

Princess: Yes my queen

She went to the door. She opened then left the door. She went to the desk

Princess: My queen the elders are here.....

She noticed she was crying. She heard the sniffing.

Princess: Are you okay my queen ?

The queen turned around and smiled. She looked at her desk then picked up a big file

Her: I was going through this sisi

Princess Nomagampompo put her hands on her mouth

Princess: Oh no the case ?

The queen looked up shaking her head. Can you believe she is lying to princess

Nomagampompo? This woman can't accept the fact that her son made a fool of her. The Queen threw the file to the table.

Her: I am being silly. I don't know why i had to look at it now. Let's go i am keeping people waiting :)

Princess: I am sorry again my queen

Queen: It's not your fault it's okay :D

She walked out. Princess Nomagampompo followed her, She walked out and closed the door. They headed to the living room.

Nontoroty: Thank God your highness is alive! i thought that phone call killed you in that study :D

Hlohlesakhe: Nontoroty! :(

Nontoroty: What my chief? It's not right to keep the elders waiting :(

Elder1: Your highness didn't know we arrived that's why we asked princess Nomagampompo to go call her :)

Princess: And i came with her as soon as i can! :(

Princess said giving Nontoroty deathstare.

Nontoroty just smiled

Nontoroty: :)

The queen sat down.

Nomakhosazana: Thank you everyone for coming and i apologise to those i kept waiting :)

" Your highness " They said at the same time bowing down. The queen smiled looking at Nontoroty who was annoyed

Nomakhosazana: I am a busy woman. A queen to the royal house, the village and a judge for so many court houses in this province :)

" Your highness " They all said at the same time again

Nomakhosazana: I won't keep you at the royal house for long. I am sure you have things to do :)

" Your highness " Nontoroty was rolling her eyes She couldn't wait to leave.

Nomakhosazana: In our previous meeting we talked about getting our chief a wife and we

also introduced her to you. Nomaxabiso Zidenge is one of us now :)

Nomaxabiso: :D † ♀

She raised her hand looking everyone excited.

Nomakhosazana: So now that the bride is here i am sure everyone is asking when is the chief coming home :D

" Yes your highness " That was everyone . They want to know when is the chief coming.

Nomakhosazana: Today is Thursday. Your chief is coming home and he wants to see all of you here on saturday :D

They all got excited some clapping some just happy. The only person who didn't look happy was Nontoroty. She just chuckled and looked away smiling. The queen noticed this. We see the queen looking at Nontoroty with suspicious eyes.

Nomakhosazana:..... ?

Everyone stopped clapping. The queen smiled then looked at Sister in law.

Nomakhosazana: Sisi over to you :)

Princess Nomagampompo stood up

Princess: You heard the queen. Prince Zwelicacile is coming home and he is going to be a chief very soon :)

People smiled.

Her: My elders and my dear brother :)

He said smiling and looking at Hlohlesakhe

Princess: You all know how it's done. Our regent proposed this and we turned him down for obvious reasons :D

Everyone was lost. They were curious to know what she is talking about. The queen was just sitting and smiling.

Princess: When a new Chief is appointed, His people have a responsibility to make sure he is welcomed and accepted :)

They were just nodding.

Princess: I remember when my father became a chief..... :)

She smiled thinking about him.

Princess: Each household contributed with R50 to buy the chief a car :D

They looked down some stretching their heads

Princess: My people you know this! its an old tradition. A chief's first car is bought by his people and now times have changed So is economy.... :(

Nomakhosazana: :)

The princess looked at Hlohlesakhe

Princess: My brother i want you to call a meeting everyone should be there. All the

villages around because our chief is not only a chief for Sdabadabeni people only. He is a chief for people from here down to Mthatha mouth. In that meeting everyone will be informed that each household should contribute in buying a chief a car. The price is not the same. This time we want One hundred rands from each home ! :(

Nontoroty: So much money ! :(

Hlohlesakhe: Nontoroty leave!!!!

Nontoroty: what ?

Hlohlesakhe: I said lea.....

Princess: It's okay brother. The meeting is over. Thank you everyone for coming ! :(

Princess looked at the queen

Princess: I hope you have nothing else to say my queen :)

Nomakhosazana: You said everything that needed to be said sisi :)

Princess: Everyone we didn't prepare anything but saturday there will be refreshments :D

The Ndengana family elders stood up and walked to the door. Judge Nomakhosazana stood up and went to the Whisky. We see Nontoroty going to her with a glass.

Nontoroty: Pour me some as well judge :)

Nomakhosazana looked at her and smiled. She didn't fight her she poured her. When she was done Nontoroty giggled

Nontoroty: Hihhi You so kind my lord :D

The queen lost her smile when Nontoroty started giggling. She gulped her drink then poured another one

Nomakhosazana: Say it like you mean it Nontoroty or just say what is on your mind because i can see you want to say something!
:(

Nontoroty: Of course i want to say something. You sat down and used our sister in law to talk about money matters when we know very well she won't be the one getting the money. It will come to you! :(

Nomakhosazana: I don't get your point because this family finances is handled by my sister in law :(

Nontoroty: Our sister in law!!! My husband is Ndengana's son! :(

Nomakhosazana: I know that and that is why i love him. he is calm and collected just like my husband. Oh i feel sorry for him for marrying a hooligan like you!

Nontoroty put her right hand on her chest

Nontoroty: Excuse me ?

Nomakhosazana walked away leaving

Nontoroty biting her lower lip forming her fist

Nontoroty:

She gulped her drink. We see Nomaxabiso smiling going to Nontoroty who was angry pouring another one. At a distance we see The queen standing with Hlohlesakhe and Princess Nomagampompo

Nomakhosazana: I have something to tell you two. I trust you because you have Ngengana blood running through your veins :(

Hlohlesakhe: What is it My queen?

Nomakhosazana: Your nephew is coming home tomorrow :)

Princess: :D

Hlohlesakhe: That's great :D

Nomakhosazana: I want you and your family to come have dinner with us. I don't want elders I just want family. King Ndengana children under one roof :D

Princess: Should i prepare a surprise party? :D

Nomakhosazana: That won't be necessary. Just a fist and a few drinks sister in law :)

Princess: Okay My queen

Hlohlesakhe: Why dont we sit down. I want you guys to tell me about the wedding preparations :D

The Queen sat down

Her: Oh yeah :D

The three of them sat down.

.

Nontoroty was still drinking looking away fuming with anger. Nomaxabiso tapped her shoulder. Nontoroty turned so fast ready to attack then noticed who it was then she lost her angry face. She smiled

Nontoroty: If it's not the soon to be queen :D

Nomaxabiso: That's so sweet of you to say after our last..... :)

Nontoroty didn't wait for her to finish

Nontoroty: Ahh forget that i was having a bad day i apologise :D

Nomaxabiso: Thank you. I couldn't help but notice that you and the queen are not good of friends

Nontoroty looked at the queen. Nontoroty and Nomaxabiso are standing in front of the fire place. Princess, The queen and the Regent were discussing the wedding sitting on the couch.

Nontoroty's mind was running fast. When she thought of a plan we see her smiles looking into thin air then look at Nomaxabiso with anger written all over her face

Nontoroty: How do you deal with that control

freak you call mother in law?

Nomaxabiso's eyes popped out. She thought she was the only one noticed the queen controlling behaviour.

Nomaxabiso:

Nontoroty: It is Always her! no one else matters!!!

Nomaxabiso fell for it. She jumped in

Nomaxabiso: Can you believe she wanna choose my wedding dress? :(

Nontoroty looked at the queen then at Nomaxabiso

Nontoroty: What !?

Nomaxabiso: I am telling you. I swear i will feel like a second wife to my husband :(

Nontoroty looked away. She knows what Nomaxabiso means but she also knows that

even though what she says might sound like a figure of speech but in reality she is a second wife.

Nontoroty: Only if you knew baby girl :)

Nomaxabiso went and stood in front of Nontoroty

Nomaxabiso: What did you say ?

Nontoroty: No! never mind me :D

Nomaxabiso:

Nontoroty looked at Nomakhosazana one last time then looked at Nomaxabiso

Nontoroty: I have a plan to put that woman in her place

Nomaxabiso: I don't understand? What kinda plan?

Nontoroty looked around then at Nomaxabiso

Nontoroty: We have to eliminate her!

Nomaxabiso:

Nomaxabiso looked nervous. She looked at her soon to be mother in law then at Nontoroty

Nomaxabiso: i don't think this is the right place to discuss this !

Nontoroty chuckled then looked at Nomaxabiso. She looked impressed

Nontoroty: Why do i feel like i am gonna like you :)

Nomaxabiso: I overheard her say your daughter will be presenting assignment to her tomorrow morning

Nontoroty went closer to Nomaxabiso

Nontoroty: The one she is busy with right now at my house ?

Nomaxabiso: Yes! So tomorrow when She arrives here. I will sneak out and come to your house so we can discuss this further

Nontorotyí chuckled then gave Nomaxabiso a hand

Nontorotyí: Can you be my friend? :D

They shook hands

Nomaxabiso: Friends :D

Nontorotyí looked The Queen sipping her whisky

Nontorotyí: :)

.

To be continued.....

CAUGHT BETWEEN WEALTH AND ROYALTY

.

SEASON 1

.

EPISODE 11

.

.

< Nontorotyi >

After what i said to Nomaxabiso the first time i saw her, i never thought she'd want to speak to me again and i was very surprised to see her come to me. This goes to show how evil the queen is. Her controlling ways are driving every smart person crazy in this royal house. I think Nomaxabiso is smart to notice how controlling the Queen is. I agree Zwelicacile's wife is smart but i don't think she is smarter than me. I am saying that because if i was her i don't think i would've forgiven or try to have a friendship

with a woman who said the things i said to her or maybe she is not stupid. She is just a humble royal girl. I guess she will make a perfect queen then. I didn't sleep a wink last night. I was thinking of a plan to destroy the queen using her soon to be daughter in law. Nomaxabiso and i can be great together. We can take this family to higher places without the queen. The queen needs to move aside. We will get rid of her and when we are done with her, no one will remember her. As for the chieftaincy.....Hlohlesakhe will remain a chief of Sdabadabeni village and no one will do nothing to change that. Zwelicacile can go back to his life in Johannesburg. It looks like that life he is living there is better than the one he wants here.... wait does he want it? No. We all do what NOMAKHOSAZANA want. She is running our lives. I cannot believe how conniving and manipulative she is. This woman is good i give it to her. Yesterday she used our sister in law to

break her plan to us. She is the one who wants this money. This should be Zwelicacile's idea not Hers. When Hlohlesakhe became a chief i asked him to propose this the elders turned him down. They said he is just a regent. I didn't like that because i asked my husband to do this. And i felt like he deserved to be treated like a king because of so many years spent as the acting chief.

Anyway its early friday morning. I just bathed. I didn't get dressed up for work. Remember my daughter is going to the Royal house and i have to have the meeting with this Zidenge girl before i rush to work.

Me: :)

I am smiling having my coffee standing at the living room. I saw Deliwe walk pass me.

Me: Deliwe what did you put in this coffee? :)

She turned around scared thinking she did something wrong.

Deliwe: Madam?

Me: No relax. It's delicious :D

Deliwe: Oh thank you madam :D

She walked away. I heard footsteps behind me. I turned around. It is my husband. He is ready for work.

Me: My chief! let me ask Deliwe to mak..... :D

Hlohlesakhe: My dear you don't look ready we have to go :)

Me: I will get to work at nine honey leave me. I will drive my car :D

He came to me and kissed me then looked at my daughter Who was in the kitchen eating.

Him: Bye sweets :)

Ngejiwe: Bye daddy :)

He walked out. Ngejiwe looked at me. She stood up and came to me

Ngejiwe: What is the real reason you're staying behind mom? :)

I walked away sipping my tea.

Me: I need to do some work. I have a meeting with suppliers :)

Her: Okay we need to talk but first promise me you won't be mad?

I looked at her. She has a book with her

Me: I promise :)

Her: The Queen gave me assignment and i need to present this to her

Me: Good sweetie :)

Ngejiwe: Wow just like that ?

Me: Yes just like that :D

She ran to me and kissed me.

Her: Thanks mom :)

Me: You're welcome :D

Her: First before i go. I heard dad say we are invited to dinner..... :)

I pushed Ngejiwe out. She is wasting my time i need to go to work

Me: That's when i will blackmail Zwelicacile bye :D

Ngejiwe: Okay :D

I closed the door then leaned on it. I took out my phone and called Nomaxabiso.

Nomaxabiso: Been waiting for your call

Me: She is on her way. Make sure Siqalo don't see you come here

Nomaxabiso: Okay friend

I rolled my eyes then hung up. I am no little girl's friend. I don't do friends at all.

.
.

< Narrated >

At the royal house. We hear a knock at the door. Princess Nomagampompo walks down the stairs. She was coming from her bedroom. She had gown on tying it up. We see Notiniphu walking out of the kitchen to attend the door.

Princess: I got it Notiniphu :)

Notiniphu: OKay my princess and good Morning :)

Princess smiled

Her: Morning :)

Notiniphu walked back to the kitchen. Princess opened the door.

Her: Oh it's you Ngejiwe hi :D

They hugged

Ngejiwe: Hello auntie how are you ? :D

Her: I am good my dear you look great :)

Ngejiwe: Thank you aunt :D

They closed the door then walked in.

Ngejiwe: Where is Siqualo today ? :)

Princess: I think he is running late :)

Ngejiwe: And The queen? I am here to see her :)

Princess: Is everything okay?

Ngejiwe: Yes she gave me assignment and i am ready to present the case :)

Princess: What is it about this time ? :D

Ngejiwe: I will be defending a mistress who killed her lover's wife :D

Princess Nomagampompo sat down clearing her throat

Princess: The Queen gave you that topic?

Ngejiwe: Yes ! :D

Princess Nomagampompo smiled

Her: Let me go call the queen then :D

She stood up and walked up the stairs. She went to the Queen's room and bumped into her at the door.

Princess: Morning my queen Ngejiwe is here

Nomakhosazana: Excellent i woke up early and bathed because of our meeting :)

Princess: But the topic you gave he.....

Nomakhosazana: Nomagampompo i gave her that topic because i want to prepare myself. I want to hear the nasty things that advocate will say about my sister! :(

Princess: Your highness

Nomakhosazana walked away and down the

stairs leaving Princess Nomagampompo
concerned

.

Still at the royal house. We see the queen hugging Ngejiwe then took her hand. They walked to the study hand in hand talking and laughing. We see Nomaxabiso watching them from a distance. They walked to the study. We see Nomaxabiso walking to the front door fast. When she got to the door she was surprised to see Siqalo sitting there.

Nomaxabiso: Siqalo i didn't see you there :D

Siqalo: Do you want me to take you somewhere your highness?

Nomaxabiso: No, I am just taking a walk :D

Siqalo sat down

Siqalo: Okay your highness

Nomaxabiso walked out. Sigalo closed the door then sat again. Back at study. We see Judge Nomakhosazana sitting on her chair. Ngejiwe ready to state her case.

Nomakhosazana: :)

Ngejiwe: My lord this happened a while ago. So many years went by and we don't have enough evidence just like this court don't have the evidence that shows my client murdered the deceased

Nomakhosazana: :(

Ngejiwe walked around.

Ngejiwe: My lord the deceased was a crazy woman obsessed with a husband who didn't want her :(

Nomakhosazana:

Judge Nomakhosazana didn't looked pleased by all this.

Ngejiwe: My client has no history of violence. She was provoked by the deceased. It looks like the husband was ready to leave the wife so the wife didn't take it well. She went crazy and attacked my client. My client took the wife weapon and shot her with it in self defense my lord :(

Nomakhosazana:

Ngejiwe: My lord not all mistresses are wrong. My client never had a relationship with the deceased. She had a relationship with her husband. As a married woman she should've dealt with her husband and left my client alone.

Ngejiwe shook her head

Ngejiwe: My lord my client was dealing with a mad woman. A psychopath who was bitter because her husband didn't want her. So if my client my lord didn't kill her she was gonna die. My client did what anyone would have done if

they were in her shoes. I say my client should be freed there is no case here. My client saved so many peo.....

Nomakhosazana: Stop!!!

The queen said jumping up.

Ngejiwe: My lord?

Nomakhosazana: Get out!

Ngejiwe: But my lor....

The queen grabbed the files on her desk and threw them at Ngejiwe. She looked for something to attack Ngejiwe with

Nomakhosazana: I said get out! get out of my house!!!

Ngejiwe opened the door and ran out leaving the Queen kicking everything in her study. She sat down on the floor and broke down

Nomakhosazana:

Outside we see Ngejiwe running. She was crying and upset by the Queen's behaviour

Ngejiwe:

Princess: What is going on ?

Ngejiwe: I did the presentation she got mad and started throwing everything at me chasing me away

Princess Nomagampompo pulled her into a hug

Princess: Oh sweetie i am sorry. This is not about you.....

Ngejiwe broke the hug

Ngejiwe: What do you mean ?

Princess: Dont tell anyone about this not even your mom

Ngejiwe: Okay?

Princess: This isn't just a topic. Her sister was killed by her husband's mistress

Ngejiwe's eyes popped out

Ngejiwe: Oh my god

Princess: Now i insist that you dont leave the royal house until the queen is calm down. I know she will want to apologise to you..... :)

Ngejiwe:

Princess Nomagampompo took her hand. She walked to the kitchen with her

Princess: Notiniphu please take out a bowl and get her a strawberry ice from the fridge :)

Ngejiwe sat on the high chair. The princess walked out of the kitchen. She put her hand on her chest and let out a sigh of relief. She looked on the wall then looked at study

Princess: Oh My Queen

.

Nobody knows for how long this alliance is gonna last. When we thought it was a genuine friendship between two people with a common enemy. It turns out Nontoroty just wanna use the poor Nomaxabiso to kill the Queen. Poor girl. She doesn't know what she is in for. She had the entire night to think this through but it looks like her mind is made up. She is prepared to kill her mother in law before she even becomes one. Where will this end? With the Queen dead and with these two become friends? Nobody knows.

Anyway we see them sitting in the living room having coffee. It looks like Nontoroty loves coffee. When she was waiting for Nomaxabiso she was waiting for her with a cup of coffee now she is having another one.

Nomaxabiso: Nice coffee. I don't know what Notiniphu always make for me at the royal house :D

Deliwe: Thank you :)

Nontoroty: thank you Deliwe you can leave us :)

The maid walked to the kitchen Nontoroty sipped her coffee.

Nontoroty: What does Nomakhosazana know about picking the best maids. I am sure she has the cheapest coffee in her cabinet :D

Nomaxabiso: Well i might not agree with her in so many things but they have the best food. I mean everything in that house is top class... :D

Nontoroty: :(

That didn't sit well with Nontoroty. She thought they were gonna bash Nomakhosazana not praise her. She is mad at Nomaxabiso but she can't show it because she needs her.

Nomaxabiso:.... but her controlling i can't take it !:(

Nontoroty: That's why i called this meeting !
:(

Nontoroty put her cup on the coffee table then stood up. She went to the window and looked at Royal house. Nomaxabiso stood up

Her: what is it ?

Nontoroty: We have to do this before my daughter comes back :(

Nomaxabiso: And before the queen notice that i am not there

Nontoroty: Exactly! :(

Nontoroty looked at the kitchen then at Nomaxabiso

Nontoroty: When i said we will eliminate her you got what i meant right ?

Nomaxabiso: I think i did

Nontoroty: Don't think be sure! :(

Nomaxabiso: You want us to kill her i know!

Nontoroty: exactly! i want to kill
Nomakhosazana once and for all! :(

Nomaxabiso smiled. Nontoroty walked away

Nontoroty: i am not a bad person. Getting rid of
her by getting her banned from the village
would just be a fantasy, A mission impossible!
Everyone in this village kiss her feet! my
hsuband included :(

Nomaxabiso: That must make you so angry
Regent

Nontoroty: Call me your Queen! :(

Nomaxabiso: My queen :)

Nontoroty: Good! i am the chief's wife ! :(

Nomaxabiso: So where do i come in ? :)

Nontoroty chuckled then looked at her

Nontoroty: I am glad you asked..... :)

Nomaxabiso:

Nontoroty went to the coffee table and took her cup. Nomaxabiso walked closer to her. They both sipped at the same time. Nontoroty looked at her then walked to the window.

Nomaxabiso followed her. They both looked at Royal house. Still have their cups handy.

Nontoroty didn't look at Nomaxabiso. She started talking while looking at Royal house

Nontoroty: I know a witch doctor :(

Nomaxabiso looked at her confused. Nontoroty looked at Nomaxabiso

Nontoroty: A sangoma :(

Nomaxabiso: Oh.... i am all ears my queen :D

Nontoroty chuckled then looked out the window

Nontoroty: Tomorrow it's saturday people are going to the royal house to find out about the date of your wedding :(

Nomaxabiso: :D

Nomaxabiso sipped on her coffee smiling

Nontoroty: Unfortunately i won't be there :(

Nomaxabiso:

Nomaxabiso's eyes popped out. Nontoroty looked at her

Nontoroty: I will be crossing the Mthatha dam to Mqanduli to see the sangoma i am talking about :(

Nomaxabiso:

Nontoroty walked back to the area with sofas. She put her hand on the sofa

Nontoroty:

She looked angry. Nomaxabiso attempted to

move away from the window to join her at lounge the same time she took one step attempting to walk to her, Nontorotyí turned around. Nomaxabiso stood still

Nontorotyí: That witch doctor is going to give me a poison :(

Nomaxabiso:

Nomaxabiso got uncomfortable. She looked a bit scared.

Nontorotyí walked to Nomaxabiso. When she got to her she smiled

Nontorotyí: I am going to give that poison to you :)

Nomaxabiso: Me?

Nontorotyí: Yes! You're going to poison Judge Nomakhosazana

Nomaxabiso looked away. Her coffee was cold judging by the long sip she took after Nontorityí

dropped this bomb. Nontorotyí looked at her.
She was behind her

Nontorotyí: Nomaxabiso Zidenge....

Nomaxabiso:

Nomaxabiso didn't turn. Her eyes just popped
out.

Nontorotyí: Are you in or are you out ?

Nomaxabiso turned around

Nomaxabiso: I am in my queen :)

Nontorotyí raised her cup. Nomaxabiso did the
same

Nontorotyí: To the fall of the mighty

NOMAKHOSAZANA

Nomaxabiso: Cheers :)

Nontorotyí looked away and smiled thinking
about her plan.

.

.

< Priscella >

I have never been seperated from my man for more than three days and his visit to the Eastern Cape is going to be longer i can tell. I have never seen him so excited. He is nervous i can see that but mostly i feel like he is happy and he missed home. I am happy for him.

Family is very important. One needs to go home and spend a night. I have to understand he has a family. I cannot wait to see his family. I want to know the family i will be married to.

Me: I can't believe its friday already :D

Him: It is my my love. I promise we will be in touch :D

Me: Every hour baby you call okay :(

Masixole: I will my love i promise you :)

He kissed me.

Him: Now can i shower ? :)

Me: Yes my love :)

He walked to the bathroom. I went to my closet.

I have to pick an outfit for today. You know i can't take what Brendan said out of my mind.

Who the hell does this man think he is?

Masixole is a better man than him. My man don't ask me to go do surgery because he wants me to look a certain way. This makes me so angry. If Sonia wasn't Sonia. I would tell her what her husband said but she will be on his side telling me that she told me it's her life. I don't understand how a smart beautiful woman like her can be so stupid. Maybe i might be stupid in love but i would never let love ruin what God created in me.

Anyway after about 18 minutes trying to decide on what to work i finally got an outfit. I walked

out. I put it on my bed. I walked to my shoe section. Masixole walked out of the bathroom. I just smiled at him then went to the closet. I took a flat shoe. It's friday i don't have to be formal besides my man won't be here to take off my heels when i am tired from work. I walked out. Masixole had only a white towel around his waist. He is so sexy. I heard a knock from the door .

Me:

Masixole: Who might that be?

Me: Sounds like a desperate or rude knock from where i am standing :(

I said walking to the door. I opened the door

Algebra: † ♂

Me: Algebra?

He ran in then looked at my man

Him: I am sorry sir to barge in and....

He looked at me as well

Him: I am sorry to you too ma'am

Me: What is going on? You've never been to my home now you're in my bedroom ?

Him: Ma'am i have been trying to get hold of you since 6am this morning

Masixole: We dont bring our phones to the bedroom. Is everything okay?

He gave me his apple tablet

Him: I am sorry ma'am you made headlines

Me: What !?

I snatched the tab then looked at the headline. I put hand on my mouth and sat on our bed stool

Me:

Masixole took the tablet then read

Masixole: The CEO OF SEPUTLA MINE GETS MARRIED AT HOME AFFAIRS AND DIVORCE IN

LESS THAN A WEEK .

Masixole sat on the edge of the bed

Masixole: Who told them this ?

Algebra took the tablet

Algebra: You not ready for this !

He started reading

* Yesterday around 11 am. The CEO's friend was with her actor and producer husband and CEO's ex boyfriend at a restuarant. She was updating the ex and her husband about what is going on in her best friend's life..... "

I stood up

Me: Oh my God that was after an hour i told Sonia. So this bitch has been laughing at me behind my back ?

Algebra: Ma'am it goes on.....

He continued reading

" The way Sonia De Villiers was laughing with her husband and the HOT tv host it showed that she was against the marriage and we are not surprised because her husband is the tv host best friend. Now the question we have..... Is Sonia De Villiers still Priscella's friend? The way she was celebrating her friend's heartbreak just proved there is no friendship there.... "

Me: Stop! I've heard enough!

Algebra: I am sorry ma'am what should i do?

Me: Go downstairs and call my PR team. I want Mandisa to come to the penthouse we need to write a statement

Algebra: Right away ma'am :)

Me: Wait for me at lounge. Ask the chef to prepare you breakfast

Algebra: Thank you ma'am :)

I walked to the door and opened

Me: Call Mandisa please! :(

Algebra: Okay ma'am

I closed the door then looked at Masixole

Me: I can't believe Sonia!

Masixole: Why are you crying baby? I am not surprised and you should be happy :(

Me: I don't understand?

Masixole looked at me fuming with anger

Masixole: This is your way out of that stupid reality show!

Oh my God he is right. I looked at him

Me: You're right

Masixole:

I looked on the wall smiling.

Me: :)

.

To be continued.....

CAUGHT BETWEEN WEALTH AND ROYALTY

.

SEASON 1

.

EPISODE 12

.

.

< Priscella >

I don't know what to do right now. I feel betrayed by Sonia. Everything that journalist said looks exactly like my friend. They were so

accurate. I told Sonia about my divorce at around 8:30am. She left to see a doctor i am sure from there she went to see Hungani and Brendan. I don't know why i didn't get suspicious when Brendan started clearing his throat when i asked him not to tell my ex about my divorce. He didn't tell me Hungani knows because he was protecting my fake friend, His wife. I have never done anything bad to Sonia. I have never done anything to betray our friendship. I have known this woman for years. She is like a sister to me. When she fixed her nose bridge it was Brendan who asked her to. She also did some touch ups on her cheekbones and Brendan asked her to. Everything Brendan sees on tv he asks his wife to do it. I am her younger sister i am trying to protect her. They are young no one knows the future. Why would you change your body for a man you're not sure he'd stick around all your life? I know they have two children but that is

not a guaranty. That is not a ticket to haply ever after. Children won't save her marriage.

Anyway what she did this time is unforgivable. I am not going to forgive her for this. I don't want anything to do with her show and her wedding. Sonia betrayed me. She went and talked about my business at a restaurant. How could she do this to me? She knows i am a private person. I don't have to say don't tell anyone every time i tell her something. She is my friend. She is supposed to be a person i can trust. What she did was wrong. I am sorry but my man is right. I want nothing to do with this wedding and the pathetic show.

Masixole: Baby are you sure you're okay? I can't leave you.....

Me: No you can go baby i will be fine. All i have to do now is.....

I heard people talking downstairs. I guess

Mandisa is here already

Me: You go i will stay and prepare a statement,
My team is downstairs :)

He took his travel bag. We walked out and down
the stairs.

Me: Don't stay forever i will miss you :)

Masixole: Just a week my love :)

Me: I think i can survive 7 days without you :)

Masixole: Yeah? :)

I looked at him. He took my hand helping me.

We are walking down the stairs

Me: Yes. I don't want you to be here anyway, i
feel like there is a lot of drama that is about to
happen. I have exposed you to a lot of things. I
think i want to deal with this on my own. I don't
want to bore you with my problems :)

Him: But you know your problems are my
problems. Trust me i don't mind. You're my wife

and whatever you go through i will be by your side :)

Me: Thank you my love :)

He smiled. We got down the stairs. He put his travel bag down then put his hands around my waist.

Him: I just hope when i bring you my own problems you will support me no matter what :)

Me: You're my man i will be here for my love :)

He hugged me tight

Him: I hope so sweetheart

Me:

Okay? What does that mean? What is this man hiding from me? When he said " I hope so sweetheart" he hugged me tight. Is it his family? Maybe they won't accept me and is worried about that ? I broke the hug

Me: Are you okay baby ? :)

Masixole: How can i be okay when i am leaving such a beautiful woman like you :)

Me: You're not leaving me. Don't say it like that :D

Him: I am sorry sweetheart i didnt mean it like that as well :)

I put my hands on his face. I kissed him. A bodyguard came to us then took his bag. We walked to the elevator. The elevator opened. The bodyguard walked in. Masixole took his cell phone from the table. He looked at me

Him: Good luck in fixing all this my love. Let's hope it won't affect the company

Me: I doubt it will, When did getting married become a bad publicity? :)

Him: Yeah :)

He kissed me then walked in

Me: Bye baby :) † ♀

He waved back

Masixole: I love you :) † ♂

Me: Love you more kisses :D

I said blowing kisses. The elevator closed. I turned around and looked at lounge. Two guys from HR are sitting there with Algebra. I breath in and out before walking to them.

Me: I hope this doesn't affect business for your sake Sonia :(

I walked to the guys. They looked at me.

Mandisa stood up

Mandisa: Ms Seputla i am sorry about this

Me: Me too Mandisa i hope my statement is going to help us get rid of all this bad press :(

Mandisa: I hope so too ma'am. Speaking of your statement.....

Me: Yes Mandisa? :(

Mandisa: Did you get married at home affa....

Algebra stood up .

Algebra: I don't think Ms Seputla owes us or anyone an explanation. As her team we have to make sure this goes away fast

I looked at Algebra. I am glad i have him in my team. He is smart.

Me: Thank you Algebra :)

I looked at Mandisa

Me: Algebra is right. Whatever i say doesn't matter what matters is making sure we do damage control :(

Mandisa opened her laptop.

Mandisa: I am ready to write your statement Ms Seputla

Me: You studied to do this. Tell the public this is a lie i never got married at the Home Affairs offices. I am still engaged to my Fiancé. Yes i did go to Home affairs with my husband, My friend Sonia. That woman is a share holder here. We went there to do something private for the company. Everyone who went there that day is part of the company. So whoever has proof that i am married please come forward and show us. I hope you got everything Mandisa ? :(

Mandisa: Yes ma'am thank you

I attempted to walk to the kitchen to ask chef to prepare breakfast for me. Algebra stood up

Algebra: Ma'am i have been getting calls people asking if you will call a press conference. I think Mandisa also has to mention why you can't face journalists

Me: Oh yeah :)

I looked at Mandisa....

Me: Tell them i have very important meetings that i cannot postpone and i am pregnant i will not be doing any press conferences until i give birth :)

Mandisa: I got it ma'am :)

I walked away. I saw my brother walking down

Elton: You see why i didn't want this? Look now. You're in the papers! :(

Me: Oh since when you read the papers now
Elton Junior :(

I said going to the kitchen. He followed me

Elton: I have friends. They called me! I called Ms Refilwe and told her About this :(

I cannot believe this! I turned around and looked at him

Me: So i have to beg you to call your mother. When i mess up you know how to get hold of your mom! You just enjoy this don't you! :(

Him: I told you this was gonna bring this family problems! :(

I looked at chef

Me: I am ready to have breakfast :)

Her: Alright Priscella :)

I walked out. This idiot is following me

Me: Since when do you care about our reputation? You go to clubs all night! :(

Him: But i do not get married at Home affairs!!!
:(

He snapped. Mandisa, Algebra and the other girl looked at us. I looked at them

Mandisa: sorry we were leaving

I walked to the drawers. I took cheque book. I wrote R10 000 rands. I cut off the paper and threw it at Elton

Me: Your mother asked me to give you this! :(

He smiled.

Me: I knew you didn't forgive me for this. You just wanted me to be on your stupid show :(

Him: You messed up Priscella! :(

Me: Do you know i could call your producers and ask them to delete the scenes you did with me? :(

Elton: What!? you wouldn't do that!?

Me: And they know who i am! If i say i will sue them they wouldn't use it and you know it little brother

He started swallowing sweet nothing

Elton:

Me: I didn't sign any contract with those people and i am allowed to change my mind! :(

Elton:

Me: Count your words when you're speaking to

me. I am your sister i expect support from you. I don't expect you to put me down like Sonia is doing right now! :(

I walked up the stairs. My brother is a brat and its all my mother's fault.

.

.

< Judge Makhosazana >

Was this a good idea? Ngejiwe is not stupid. I am sure she is sniffing around finding out why i am behaving the way i do. I don't think this was a good idea. Maybe it was but i shouldn't have taken my frustration out on the poor girl. She was just doing her job and she did exactly what i expected from her. She did a brilliant job at lying. Which is what a lawyer does. We lie to make sure our clients gets off the hook. I am glad i am no longer a lawyer. I don't like lying. I

always represented the innocents. I never took a case of someone who is guilty and i think that is why i became a judge. If it was in court everyone would've believed Ngejiwe. She said every provoking thing i didn't want hear about my sister. My sister loved her husband. She was a loving wife and my brother in law loved my wife. I don't know why he cheated. I guess you will never satisfy a man.

Right now all i have to do is work on myself. I have to be strong for my sister or that court will discover that i am the sister of the deceased and that can't be good for me. I would lose my job. I am a big judge. A well known judge whow helps when the province Mayors and MECs are sworn under oath so imagine if this could come out. I would lose my job and The Ndegana family would also lose the Chieftaincy. I am sure you are asking yourselves what does the Chieftaincy has anything to do with my

career well it's a story for another day. I need to stand up and go look for Ngejiwe before she runs to her mother. Nontorotyí doesn't know about my sister. Her husband and My sister in law do. The way Nontorotyí is acting makes her husband hide things from her. That woman sees an opportunist to destroy me whenever she hears something about me. Humiliating us in front of elders wasn't something new. She brought shame to this family but there is nothing we can do. My brother in law loves her. Anyway i need to find their daughter before she ruins my life. I went to the door. I opened the door and found Nomagampompo about to knock

Me:

Princess: Sisi.....

I walked out.

Me: You're here to say you told me so :(

Her: No! I am here to tell you that i stopped Ngejiwe from leaving the Royal house. I wanted you to fix things before she leaves.

I looked at her

Me: Thank you sis

Her: You're welcome. So do you think you're ready for next week?

Me: I don't know sisi. All i can do right now is pray to God but at least i know what to expect now

Princess: Yeah

I smiled

Me: We have a great lawyer in Ngejiwe :)

Princess: Who is her mentor? :)

Me: Stop :D

I walked away

Princess: Sisi :)

I turned around

Me: Yes ? :)

Her: She is eating ice cream in the kitchen :)

Me: Thank you :)

Nomagampompo ran to me.

Her: I told her your sister died in the hands of her husba.....

Me: You did what !?

Princess: Relax! She doesn't know about the case !

I let out a sigh of relief

Me: Thank God

She smiled. I headed to the kitchen. Ngejiwe saw me. She stood up

Me: Baby i am so sorry

Ngejiwe: It's okay Auntie told me everything i

am sorry about your loss

Me: It was 13 years ago my sweet girl but thank you :)

Her: :)

Me: By the way that was good :)

Her: You think so my queen :D

Me: I know so ! :D

Her: Thank you so..... :D

My phone rang

Me: Excuse me :)

I walked out of the kitchen. It's my son

Me: Zwelicacile :)

Him: Mom i am about to fly please send the chauffeur

Me: Okay my boy safe flight :)

Him: Thank you

He hung up.

Me: :)

.

.

< Narrated >

At Sonia's house. She and her husband are talking. It looks like they already saw the paper. Sonia looked frustrated. She threw the paper away and sat down. Her husband went to her. Sonia stood up.

Brendan: Maybe asking us to meet at a public place was not a good idea my love :)

Sonia: No Brendan! This makes me look bad! How am I gonna look at people? How is everyone is gonna look at me :(

She flipped her hair

Brendan: Come on babe. It's just lies :D

Sonia: Except it's not! :(

She sat again

Sonia: Oh My God Priscella is going to hate me for this

Brendan: Babe she is a CEO. She understands these things. Being a public fig....

Sonia: Honey you don't get it! I did talk to her ex behind her back. What kinda friend that makes me? :(

Brendan: You were just concerned !

Sonia went to the counter. She put her left hand on the counter. The right hand on her waist.

Sonia: How did that Journalist hear me? :(

Brendan: Maybe you were a bit louder?

Sonia: No! honey i wasn't loud! i was even whispering when i was talking to you! :(

Brendan: I know my love. I wonder who is this bastard who did this. Well it was the journalist. I wonder why we didn't notice him

Sonia: Brendan you remember Hungani even asked why i was speaking the way i did. There is no way i was gonna be able to speak so loud that someone on the other table could hear me! i just got lip injection! :(

Brendan: I know right ? :)

They heard a loud lock at the door.

Sonia: I wonder who is that ?

Brendan: Let me go check

He walked to the door. Sonia walked to the front as well. Brendan opened the door.

Brendan: Father :)

Its Sonia's dad

Him: Where is Sonia? Sonia!!! :(

Sonia: Hello dad i swear i didn'.....

Mr De: Are you gonna tell me you were not at that restaurant with Brendan? :(

Sonia: I was. Dad that Journalist is lying! He is exaggerating. I wasn't laughing at the situation. I was just telling my husband what was going on

Mr De: This is not good for the company and you know this! :(

Sonia: I know father

Mr De Villiers looked at Brendan

Mr De: Brendan i hope this has nothing to do with that reality show of yours! this is my business! If Sonia is in trouble Refilwe Seputla will force me to sell my shares! :(

Sonia turned around and looked at her husband with suspicious eyes

Brendan: What ? No i would never do that. This

is my wife i wouldn't do that to her :(

Mr De: I hope you're telling the truth because if i find out you're lying i will sue you! :(

Brendan: I was just at that meeting like everyone else. I didn't say a word to anyone i swear Mr De Villiers

Sonia: Father my husband would never ruin my reputation like that. That journalist dragged me. He made me look like a bad friend to Priscella and i am sure she hates me right now

Mr De: Did you tell That boy about her divorce? :(

Sonia walked around

Mr De: Answer me Sonia! :(

Sonia: Yes father i did bu..... :(

Mr D: That journalist listened to you. Let me go talk to Priscella. She must do damage control :(

Mr De Villiers walked out and slammed the door.

Sonia looked at her husband

Sonia: Brendan tell me you had nothing to do with this? I know how desperate you are to make this show work but this..... :(

Brendan: I didn't do it! i had nothing to do with it but i will take advantage of the situation. Since you're going to work how about i call the crew and ask them to follow you to shoot while you apologise to her :)

Sonia: No! Priscella don't want to be part of the show. She didn't give me an answer and after this i don't think she is gonna give it to me :(

Brendan: Come on. We will be following you! honey you're a reality star. We have to do this :(

Sonia: I don't know babe. How about i go apologise alone. I know she will turn me away. I will apologise again on camera when we already fixed things please i don't want to make things worse

Brenda: Okay fine! go apologise. If she don't wanna hear it we go again monday with a crew

Sonia: Thank you honey :)

Brendan: :)

They kissed. Sonia took her handbag

Sonia: I have to go to work. I hope i won't be spotted by paparazzi

Brendan: Wear sun glasses :D

Sonia: i got them in my Bag :)

Brendan: Okay honey :)

She walked out. Brendan went and looked at her through the window. He took out a phone and made a phone call..

Person: I take it you saw the paper

Brendan smiled

Brendan: Well written i even felt bad for my wife :)

Person: I used your exact words

Brendan: Thank you for a job well done :)

Him: Why would you do this to your wife?

Brendan: I told you i am working on a show here and now i will just let the games begin :)

Him: Okay not do as you promised. I put the story out there!

Brendan: Alright :)

Her: I cannot believe you betrayed your wife like that

Brendan: This is for our family! Our children ! i have to make this show work anyway i don't need your opinion! You should've said that before you accepted a bribe! :(

Him: I was just saying

Brendan: Whatever man! :(

.

.

< Nontoroty >

I need to speak to my husband. We are ready to go to the Royal house to this dinner. I don't know what is going on. Tomorrow there is a meeting at the royal house. What is this dinner about? After my meeting with Nomaxabiso I don't want to see her until when I have the poison with me. Being there and looking at her knowing what we know it is really going to be hard for me to pretend. And my fear is for Nomaxabiso to change her mind. I can't afford that. This is why I don't want to waste time. This is why I want to miss tomorrow's meeting and go get this poison. I want to do this before Nomaxabiso sleeps with the future chief. I know what a penis can do to someone. She is a virgin. I know my husband's brother's son is handsome. The sex could make Nomaxabiso

loyal to the future chief and his mother. I just cannot afford that.

Anyway like i said we are all ready to go but i and my husband still have an hour. Usually when there is a formal dinner at the royal house my maid go and help there so today she is leaving early with my daughter. I saw Deliwe and my daughter coming to the living room.

Me: And that Tapperwear? :D

Deliwe: When madam told me about the dinner i baked these scones so that people can have them while waiting for the dinner to be ready :)

Nontoroty: That is so sweet i love how you think. We gonna show The judge Humanity today :D

Ngejiwe: Mom everything is a competition to you. Don't you get tired of fighting a woman who is not even fighting you back? The Queen

is not bothered by you and you try by all mea....

:(

Me: Honey i was joking! :D

Deliwe: :)

Ngejiwe: I hope you were. I am even worried about what we gonna do tomorrow :(

I quickly looked at bedroom then at my daughter

Me: Don't you dare touch that topic here!!! now!!!

Ngejiwe: I was just saying mom :)

I kissed her cheek then wiped my lipstick off

Me: I know my love :)

Ngejiwe: :)

Me: Go now! :D

They walked out and closed the door. Once the door shut i lost my smile

Me: This is the reason i dont want you around Nomakhosazana! Now you're TEAM her!

" Who are you talking to? " That was a voice behind me. It's my husband

Me: Honey! You know i talk to myself :D

Hlohlesakhe: Before we go i want us to talk. I don't like how you behaved at the meeting yesterday! :(

Me: Me? I was talking for the people. I am the chie..... :)

Hlohlesakhe: I am not a chief! :(

He snapped.I don't know what NOMAKHOSAZANA did to my man. I swear he sniffed her private part!

Me: You could be a chief. All you need to do is believe that you can be :D

Hlohlesakhe: Woman we signed on the dotted line! I know i was not gonna lead this village all

my life. I knew this is my brother's son's legacy!
It's how it should be and unfortunately we will
always go back to..... :(

Me: To what? :(

Him: My wife You're not royalty! :(

I furiously walked Away

Me: Oh My God! how i wish someone could
shoot me in the head when someone says that!
:(

Hlohlesakhe: Nontoroty! the way you carry
yourself is disrespectful. My sister told people
that they should help us with money to buy the
chief a car. You said the money is too much in
front of everyone! :(

Me: Do you blame me? Its too much! :(

Hlohlesakhe: It's not your money! We are not
expected to contribute why do you feed the
people of this village that thought? What if they

go around and say it's too much because of you?
:(

I sat down

Me: Baby i am tired of you being treated like a puppet! Nomakhosazana and Nomagampompo make decisions without you! :(

Hlohlesakhe sat down too

Him: My sister and sister in law are older than me. They know best. When i was growing up i didn't pay attention to this royal thing because i was the last born. I knew i will always be a Prince but never a chief ! Whatever they do is what my father and my brother believed in :(

Me: Hlohlesakhe you're a man! you should man up and stop saying yes! yes! to that woman! Nomakhosazana needs to know her place! i am tired of you always agreeing with everything she says! :(

Him: That is how it should be! :(

Me: You always say that! Why every time i question your loyalty to her you say it is how it should be? :(

He stood up and walked away

Me: What is it?

Him: My family owes The Queen everything. I can't tell you anything because i can't trust you :(

Me: What? I am your wife!

Him: Sometimes you don't act like a wife in this relationship. You disrespect what we stand for and me in front of people. When the Queen speaks you shut your mouth! :(

Me: What did Nomakhosazana did for your family ?

He looked at me then took his jacket

Him: See you at dinner Nontorotyi :(

He walked out and slammed the door. I slowly

sat down on the sofa. Wondering what is going on here.... ?

Me:

I cannot believe this man has been keeping a secret from me. I stood up. I ran to the window. I looked at him through the window. I watched him till he got to the Royal house. I took out my phone and called my sister.

Sis: Hello Nontoroty

Me: Sabonkolo i have a problem!

Sabonkolo: What is it? Queen Nomakhosazana at it again?

Me: I am tired!!! And i have made a decision i don't want you to lecture me about this!

Sabonkolo: I said get rid of that wowan a long time ago!

Me: I know my sister i know! i guess i thought she'd change

Sabonkolo: So

I looked around. I got to the nearest bedroom and got inside. I locked.

Me: Sabonkolo you said you know where The former Royal healer lives?

Sabonkolo: I know exactly where that woman lives in Mqanduli and she is still livid at Nomakhosazana for firing her !

That is what i want to hear. This is going to help me. I am going to use that woman's anger and hatred she has over Nomakhosazana and use it to kill her..

Sabonkolo: When do you want us to go see her?

Me: Tomorrow morning i am driving to your house to fetch you

Sabonkolo: I will be waiting for you my sister

Me: Sabonkolo!

Her: Nonto?

Me: You don't tell anyone about where we going tomorrow, Not even my daughter!

Sabonkolo: Which one? You have three

Me: I said not anyone Sabonkolo !!!!

Sabonkolo: I heard you the first time Nonto

I hung up. I know i have this information on Zwelicacile but its hard to defeat him with his mother alive. I believe with Nomakhosazana dead, It will be easy for us to dethrone Masixole once and for all

Me:

.

To be continued.....

CAUGHT BETWEEN WEALTH AND ROYALTY

.

SEASON 1

.

EPISODE 13

.

.

< Masixole >

I am finally home. Being here brings back so many memories. I feel bad for lying to my family and my wife. This is hard for me. I did what i did because i had no choice. I know people say you always have a choice but hold you thought until you're in my shoes. When i met Priscella we just clicked and i knew right there and then that she was my soulmate. Priscella is a princess in her home. Her family business is important to her and everyone is

counting on her. I thought of telling her about who i really am so many times then i thought she might dump me. Remember if i had to tell her i would also tell her she'd give up everything and come live with me at Sdabadabeni and that is mission impossible. She is a CEO of a big mine company, not just any company, A mine. She is the only family member who is in the country looking after family business. She can't leave the company alone. So i couldn't bring myself into telling her this. It would be selfish of me but i feel like the time to tell her is near and i know she is going to leave me. i am afraid what if she really leaves me? What is gonna happen to me? I love her and a prince or a princess is growing in her stomach so it's just frustrating me. I don't know what to do now. I can't hurt her and i know telling her the truth will hurt her deeply. She is carrying my child. What if she loses my baby. I wish i told her before she got pregnant but i couldn't because i even forgot

about my own lies. I forgot it was time for me to come back to my people.

Anyway i am thinking about all this while still in the car. The chauffeur was just waiting for me to walk out. I didn't even notice he walked to open for me.

Him: My chief! My chief!

I jumped up

Me: Yes ? :)

I looked in front of the car. My entire family is standing in front of the car waiting for me to come out

Me:

The guilt of lying to the Queen is eating me alive. I have to walk out of this car before they start getting suspicious.

Me: Oh thank you :)

Chauffeur: :)

I walked out of the car and looked at my family with a big smile in my face.

Me: :D

Queen: My boy! :D

She ran to me and threw herself at me

Me: Hello my Queen :D

She hugged me tight then broke the hug. She kissed both my cheeks

Mom: Look at you all grown up and handsome like you father :D

Me: Stop it mom ! :D

My aunt came. I hugged her. I greeted everyone.

Thank God there isn't any unfamiliar face.

Maybe mom was just scaring me when she said i got a wife. I knew mom would do anything to make me happy. She knows i am not happy about arranged marriages.

Mom: Let's go inside before the entire

Sdabadabeni starts looking at us ! :D

She looked at Siqalo. This guy is still working for my family ? He was here while my dad was still alive. He was a young man. Probably my age. Now he is old.

Mom: Siqalo take the chief Luggages and take them upstairs and leave them in front of the chief's bedroom :D

Siqalo: Yes your highness :)

Princess Nomagampompo had my left arm.
Mom my right arm. We walked to the mansion.

Mom: I am so happy you're finally home son :D

Me: Good to be home mom :D

Princess: We missed you and your people missed you :D

Me: :)

They kind of exaggerate things and that makes me uncomfortable about this whole thing. This

is the reason i got scared to come back. I felt like i had everyone's hopes and dreams in my shoulders. I hate such responsibilities. Now they are telling me that people i don't even know missed me. Anyway we walked in. We found maids standing in line ready to greet me. I saw them bow down. I looked at mom she shrugged her shoulders

Me: Hello guys :D

They greeted me back smiling.

Mom: Come! there is one person i want you to see. She is the most important woman in your life :D

Me: Damn it! :(

I didn't say that out loud. So this woman is here for real. They got me a wife. A woman i don't even know. I saw a woman sitting on a chair looking the other way.

Mom: My dear stand up :D

She stood up. She didn't turn around

Me: :(

Mom looked at me excited. I showed my teeth pretending to be smiling.

Mom: Turn around and greet your Fiancé :D

In my head i was like please be beautiful at least. That's all i can do right now because whether i like it or not i am going to sleep with this woman. She turned around

Her: :)

She was playing with her hands approaching me

Me:

She looked up and gave me a hand

Her: Hello My King. I am Nomaxabiso Zidenge your Queen :)

Me:

I was just standing there not knowing what to say. I didn't give her my hand i was just there standing

Mom: Zwelicacile! :(

Mom yelled at me

Me: Oh! hi Masixole. Masixole is my name
:D

Princess: He is king Zwelicacile! He is our chief
:)

Me: :)

Nomaxabiso: Nice to finally meet you my king. I must say you look more handsome in person. My ancestors are with me :)

I looked at mom. What this girl just said is just a turn off. Why would she thank ancestors for getting her me?

Mom: :)

Me: So you've seen me before?

Nomaxabiso: Yes! Every year your father sent us a photo of you. I have them i can show you :D

Me: Lucky you. Pity my parents never thought of doing the same for me :(

I said giving mom and Aunt death stare

Them:

I walked away leaving them with their bride standing there. I quickly walked up the stairs. This is not fair!

Me: :(

" Please run after the king! give him his room keys! " That was mom telling someone to run after me with my keys. I hope she is not asking this woman. I don't want to see her for now. I hope she was not sleeping in my room.

Phonqa: My king your key! † ♂

I turned around and looked at him

Me: Thank you cuz :(

Phonqa: :D

I unlocked my room. I pushed my travel bag in. I closed the door and locked. I called Aaron.

Him: Hey bro

Me: Hey man :(

Aaron: So? Did you see your wife?

Me: Yeah man :(

Aaron: You don't sound excited. Is she ugly?

Me: Dude that is the last of my worries. I am worried. I lied to Priscella I am going to hurt her
:(

Aaron: Dude tell me she is at least pretty ?

I threw my bag. I sat on my bed

Me: She is not Priscella Seputla :(

I hung up then threw my body on my bed. I lied

there. I think i fell asleep because i was woken up by a knock at the door..

Me: Who is it ? :(

" Your mother! open up! " I took off my sneakers. I walked to there door. I only had socks on. I opened the door. Mom walked in. I went to my bed.

Mom: I am not going to apologise for something you always known your whole life. Your father and i were not lovers! It was an arranged marriage! :(

Me: I know. It's just too overwhelming and it's 2019 mom ! :(

Mom: Don't give me that 21st century nonsense! Take a shower and go down boy! :(

Me:

I thought she was gonna be understanding or be more apologetic but then it's Judge

Nomakhosazana. Nothing she does is wrong.

Mom: Son the dinner is ready and your uncle and his family are here :)

Me: The chief is here ? :D

Mom's face turned red. I swallowed sweet nothing.

Me:

Mom: Hlohlesakhe is a regent not a chief!
You're the chief!

Me: I know mom. I was.....

Mom: Go down and join the family at dinner table! :(

Me: I will be down in few :)

Mom closed the door behind her. I sat down

Me: This woman ☹️

I wonder how she will be like when she finds out about the things i did in Johannesburg.

.

.

< Priscella >

I didn't want to see Sonia all day so in other words i was avoiding her. I went to my meetings and asked my driver to take me straight home. I am so disgusted with her. She betrayed me and i want nothing to do with her. She is been trying to call me. I hear she came to the penthouse a couple of times. I don't want to talk to her because right now i feel like she is only trying to reach out because she knows if we don't fix things i will not be part of her show and the wedding. So you can imagine how must that make me feel. I cannot be used by Sonia i won't allow it. I ask myself if she is reaching out because she is sorry or she is thinking for her show. I cannot be used by her. I don't want to

be her maid of honour. I don't want nothing involving her show. I am mad at her and her husband. He insulted me. Brendan has been a friend, Well i took him as a friend for years. I expected him to call and apologise for what he said to me but he didn't. I don't want them in my life.

Anyway i am at the penthouse. Like i said i am not going to the office. I went out of the building because i had meetings. I am avoiding the office because i don't want to see Journalists and Sonia. She is going to make me angry. My phone rang, I looked at it then smiled.

Me: :)

I stood up. It's Masixole.

Me: Hello my love :)

Masixole: Hello baby

Me: How is home anyway why ain't you video calling? :D

Masixole: Sorry baby i am getting ready for a formal dinner they are having down.....

He cleared his throat

Me: Wait babe you described your family as an ordinary family a bit poor. I didn't know they have a double story house? :)

He laughed

Masixole: Down the road baby. At my uncle's house.

Me: Even so why do you have to dress up. Baby i hope i am not going to sound like snob. To me you described your background as this rural place. I didn't think you guys dress up and have formal dinners :)

Him: Well my love i spent a lot of time with you. I am used to dressing up for everything besides everyone will be there. They haven't seen me in a long time

Me: You're right :)

I heard the elevator. I ignored it.

Him: Yes my love. I will call you later. I promise i will video call when i am in bed

Me: I am loo..... :p

" Ma'am i tried to stop her but she didn't listen! "
Said one of the maids. I turned around. It's
Sonia

Me: Baby i have to deal with this :(

Masixole: Cyclone Sonia ?

Me: You should've been a healer :(

Masixole: Ha ha ha good luck

I hung up then i walked passed Sonia

Me: Why can't you be avoided! :(

Sonia: Are you gonna abandon the business because you're mad at me Prisce ?

I turned around

Me: Did you think about the business when you were making a spectacle of me at a restaurant!?

Sonia: Frie.....

Me: Friend? Are you really my friend Sonia? :(

Sonia: Babe it's not how he made it look like on.....

Me: Oh Please Sonia! You're starting to sound like a boyfriend caught cheating ! What that Journalist said is exactly what happened! :(

Sonia: Prisce i didn't laugh at you!

Me: But you did take what i said and went and told Hungani and Brendan ! :(

Sonia: I can't hide anything from my husband you know that ! :(

Me: Sonia i told you that as a friend. If you were

a real friend to me. You wouldn't have told your husband knowing he is my ex best friend! Sonia you did worse! you called them and went to celebrate about my pain!

Sonia: That is not true. We didn't even laugh about it! :(

Me: Sonia you betrayed me! Your husband lied to my face. He said Hungani don't know about this! :(

Sonia: My husband was trying to protect me!

Me: Well from now on i don't have a friend! :(

Sonia: Please don't say that! we were friends since we were young

Me: I don't care! I cannot have a friend i cannot trust! :(

Her: You can trust me !

Me: Tell me how when everything i talk to you

about you run and tell my ex? :(

Sonia:

Me: You promised to back off and support me but you didn't do that! and you keep talking about me. Even your husband insulted me yesterday about the things you and i talk about :(

Sonia: What ?

Me: Your husband said i should stay out of your business and focus on finding out some things about the man i married! :(

Sonia: What did you say for him to say that ?

Me: You never see anything wrong with your man what's the use of telling you ? :(

Sonia: You don't see anything wrong with yours! :(

Me: Find something about Masixole then we will talk! you can't hate my husband because

you like my ex! :(

Sonia: What did you find about mine? :(

Me: I am looking at it! :(

She looked lost

Me: Botox Sonia De Villiers !!!

She put her hands on her mouth

Sonia: So you confronted my husband about that?

Me: Yes!!! :(

Sonia: How could you?

Me: Because of obvious reasons! you see? You look clueless about the things we said at that meeting. If he was not guilty of anything he would've told you what we talked about but no He didn't tell you because he is guilty! he is turning you into what he wants! You look like a doll now!

Sonia: How could you betray me like this? How can you talk to my husband behind my back?

I breath in and out. I am done with this woman.

Me: How could you go around discussing my life in a public place? who do you think you are?
:(

Sonia: I trusted you ! this is my life! i wanted to look like this! :(

Me: You look fake and you told me he asked you to do these things! :(

Sonia: A friend don't do what you did to me! :(

I walked to The elevator. I pressed the elevator then looked at her.

Me: Then i guess you and i are no good for each other. We are not friends :(

The elevator beeped and opened. I pointed at the elevator.

Me: Get in the elevator and never look back. We are done here!

Sonia: Monday we are starting shooting for the show

I grabbed her by the handbag pulling her to the elevator.

Me: I am not your friend! I am not going to do favours for a fake friend who is laughing at me behind my back and i am not going to be on a show that is produced by that clown you call a husband

Sonia:

I pushed her in. I pressed the button

Me: Bye!

Sonia: What is wrong with you Priscella?

I spotted the newspaper on the table with a vase. I threw the newspaper at her inside the

elevator.

Sonia:

Me: That is what is wrong with me!

The elevator closed in her face. I ran to a glass on the dinner table. I poured myself water and gulped the whole glass at one go.

Me:

.

.

< Narrated >

The dinner hasn't started. Everyone was busy Some taking food to the dinner table. Some fixing themselves and some walking down the the stairs. Everyone is dressed up for this dinner maybe it is a family tradition. Under the roof we don't see Nontorotyi anywhere. She said she was gonna be part of the dinner. The

only thing she won't attend is the meeting tomorrow or is it me? Did i hear wrong? she is not going to attend both these occasions? Maybe i heard wrong. Anyway the night is still young. Maybe she is still coming. We see the Queen going to Hlohlesakhe

Hlohlesakhe: :)

Queen: Brother in law where is your wife ? :)

Hlohlesakhe: She is coming :)

Princess: Oh i know my sister in law she always makes the grand entrance :D

Ngejiwe kissed her father's cheek

Ngejiwe: That's my mother for you. I am sure she is still doing her make up :D

The Queen smiled.

Queen: I am sure :D

She looked away and sipped on her wine looking unimpressed. No one is looking forward

to seeing that woman it seems.

Queen: :(

We see Nomaxabiso walking to the queen. They approached each other.

Nomaxabiso: My Queen do you think i look good?

Queen: You look like a royal wife. My son will love this dress :)

Nomaxabiso: The way he walked up. And he hasn't called for me. Do you think Zwelicacile likes me my queen?

Queen: Nkosesizwe couldn't stand me but look now? We have a handsome son. My son likes you. He is just overwhelmed don't worry okay :D

Nomaxabiso: Should i go to his room tonight ?
:D

Queen: The chief has to invite you then from

then on you will officially sleep in one room :)

Nomaxabiso looked away smiling. Siqalo walked in with Nontoroty

Queen: Oh the drama queen decided to join us :(

Nomaxabiso looked at the queen then thought about her plan with Nontoroty. She sipped her wine

Nomaxabiso:

The Queen looked at Nomaxabiso

Queen: Let me go welcome her :)

Nomaxabiso: Okay my Queen :)

Nontoroty was served with a drink. She looked at Nomaxabiso and raised her glass smiling .

Nontoroty: :)

Nomaxabiso looked around then looked at her "

Friend" and raised her glass

Nomaxabiso: :D

We see Hlohlesakhe going to his wife

Hlohlesakhe: I was starting to worry :)

He said kissed his wife's cheek

Nontoroty: I wouldn't miss this for the world.

Where is the golden boy? :)

Hlohlesakhe: Still upstairs. I haven't seen him :)

Nontoroty: Talk about a show off. One would swear President Ramaphosa will walk down those Golden stairs :(

Hlohlesakhe: My wife behave for once in your life! Remember what i said to you ! :(

Nontoroty smiled at everyone

Nontoroty: You didn't say anything my husband. You just showed me how bad of a husband you

are to me :D

Hlohlesakhe looked at her

Hlohlesakhe: What do you mean?

Nontoroty: What does the judge has on you!

:(

The Queen got to them.

Queen: Nontoroty welcome. I am glad you could join us :D

Nontoroty smiled at The Queen. She just chuckled and made sure the Queen heard her chuckle.

Nontoroty: :)

The Queen walked away when she noticed that Nontoroty has some attitude. Hlohlesakhe attempted to walk away

Nontoroty: Let me guess you're going to apologise to her for my behavior ? :(

Hlohlesakhe: Yes! :(

Me: Oh My God! at least i didn't open my mouth. I don't know why you're going to apologise for me. I flashed my white teeth! :(

Hlohlesakhe shook his head then walked away.

Nontoroty: mxm :(

Nontoroty clicked her tongue the nigerian way then sipped on her drink. We see Nomaxabiso smiling going to Nontoroty.

Nomaxabiso: Don't tell me you already brou.....

Nontoroty: Get the the hell away from me!

Nomaxabiso's eyes popped out. Nontoroty looked at her.

Nontoroty: I told you i am going there tomorrow! This royal house can't know you and i are friends don't be stupid girl!

She said all those nasty things not even looking at her

Nomaxabiso: Of course my Queen. My apologies

Nontorotyí shook her head then walked away from Nomaxabiso. She went to her daughter

Ngejiwe: Mom! :D

Nontorotyí: I hope that is your first glass and your last :D

She kissed her cheek

Nontorotyí: Hi sweetheart :)

Ngejiwe: Of course it is mom but i need another one for after dinner :D

Nontorotyí attempted to say something then noticed Princess Nomagampompo looking at her. Nontorotyí raised her glass smiling

Nontorotyí: :)

Princess Nomagampompo raised hers then
looked away

Princess: I can't stand my brother's wife :(

The Queen looked at Princess
Nomagampompo

Queen: I greeted her, she just chuckled :(

Princess: I am working on a plan to ban her
from all the meetings with village people :(

Queen: Perfect idea! to Imbizo too not just
family meetings with family elders :D

The queen looked at Nontorotyi

Queen: :D

Nontorotyi:

Queen:

Then we see everyone looking up. King
Zwelicacile appeared up the stairs. He was
wearing a black and maroon suit and white shirt.

The Queen asked for everyone's attention.

Queen: Family. I present to you King Zwelicacile
:D

Everyone clapped

Masixole: :D

Masixole was smiling showing his white teeth.
He looked very handsome. We see the queen
running to Nomaxabiso

Queen: Go to your King! :D

Masixole was few stairs down

Nomaxabiso: Okay my Queen :D

Nomaxabiso ran to the king. She tripped on her
dress and fell

Nomaxabiso: Ouch!

Nontoroty:

Nontoroty laughed looking at the wall. The King
ran down and helped his queen up.

Princess: Did she have to run though? :(

The Queen shook her head

Queen: Their first date is such an epic fail. I am sure Nontoroty is enjoying this :(

They both looked at her

Nontoroty:

Nontoroty laughed raising her drink

Queen: I told you sisi! :(

Masixole: Are you okay Princess Nomaxabiso ?

Nomaxabiso: Now that i am in your arms yes my king :D

The maid cleaned the broken glass. Remember Nomaxabiso had a drink with her.. We see Ngejiwe whispers in her mother's ear.

Ngejiwe: Mom did you have to laugh like that?

Nontoroty: It was funny :D

Ngejiwe: Mom can you not expose him today.
He looks so happy and my cousin don't deserve
this

Nontoroty: Your sympathy won't bring food on
the table sweetheart after this dinner i
blackmail that little brat!

Ngejiwe: But mom!

Nontoroty: But nothing!

Ngejiwe looked at King Zwelicacile. Feeling
sorry for him.

Ngejiwe:

.

To be continued.....

CAUGHT BETWEEN WEALTH AND ROYALTY

.

SEASON 1

.

EPIDODE 14

.

.

< Sonia De Villiers >

Why do i feel like i lost my friend for good? I have never seen my friend so angry and aggressive. What is going on? I feel like i need to confront this journalist. I need to find him and ask him to apologise for the lies he wrote about me. He lied. I am not the person he says i am. I love my friend. I didn't laugh at her. Why would i laugh at Priscella knowing she is not heartbroken? That divorce was a mutual

decision made by both of them. I just wanted to see Hungani with her. I thought maybe this divorce would be an eye opener for her. I was looking out for a friend Hungani. I know he loves her. I know he genuinely loves her. I know i was wrong for taking the information she gave me and went and told the boys but she knows i am married. I was bound to tell my husband. Brendan and i have no secrets. We share everything. Everyone knows about my intentions. I never hid them or anything. I have always been team Pringani, So of course when i see things are not going well in her marriage i will tell my friend.

Anyway i just got out of the elevator. I saw Elton with a girl.

Me: EJ !

They turned around. It's his girlfriend Tasha.

Elton: If it's not my sister's fake friend :(

I looked around

Me: Please don't say that! It's all lies! :(

Elton: Sonia we all saw the pictures. You always had this sick plan of getting my sister to be with that bastard who hurt her :(

" Sonia! Sonia! Sonia! " i heard so many people calling my name When i turned around the cameras were rolling. It's paparazzi

Me:

I looked at Elton. He was already in the elevator going up to the penthouse.

Elton: There is your fame Enjoy ;) :D

Tasha: :D

The elevator closed

J1: Is it true that you and Priscella are at war?

Me:

J2: Is there any truth about Priscella getting married at home affairs

Oh my God. What have i done. I was just standing there with my eyes popped out. They were talking at the same time.

Me: That's rubbish! Priscella is not married and she was never married. That journalist lied to the public!!! :(

J3: So you didn't meet up with your actor husband and Hungani at the restaurant?

Me: He is my husband and Hungani is his friend! So we do meet up but what was said are lies! :(

J1: But at Priscella's statement you were labelled as a liar. Let's talk about your friendship

Me: Excuse me!!!

I ran out of the bakery to the parking lot. The

journalists were running after me. I got into my car and started the engine immediately

J1: Sonia De Vi.....

I sped the car off. I took my phone and called my husband. He answered

Brendan: Sonia don't wait up i am driving somewhere i might not come home early

Me: Baby i need....

Brendan: Honey i am driving talk later.....! (Tu tu tu tu)

He hung up on me. I threw my phone to the passenger seat

Me: Hungani! i have to go to his house

.

.

< Narrated >

Back at Sdabadabeni village. Everyone is gathered at dinner table. They were talking and enjoying dinner. Nomaxabiso looked so happy and cosy next to her king. The king looked a bit uncomfortable. Nomaxabiso was just happy to be finally with her man. She couldn't believe how handsome her man looks. Everyone did not matter at this moment. All that matters was her king as a results she was only looking at him no one else.

Hlohlesakhe: It's good to finally have you home after such a long time :)

Zwelicacile: It's good to be back uncle :)

Nontoroty: It was strange though..... :)

The Queen looked at Nontoroty, So did everyone else.

Nontoroty: We've had children from this village who were studying in Gauteng before. Those kids made sure they came home every holiday

but you... :)

Zwelicacile:

NoMakhosazana: I made sure every holiday i tell you why my son can't be home. I can't believe we are still there ! :(

Ngejiwe looked at her mother. She was nervous. She didn't want her mother to do this. One would ask why Ngejiwe gave her mother all this information if she didn't want her to use it. Is it money? Maybe she is scared that things might not be the same when her father lose the chieftaincy? Her change of heart is confusing. She knows the kinda person her mother is but she went on and gave her this information. Or maybe she thought her mother would confront King Zwelicacile when she is not around so that she won't feel the guilt she is feeling right now?

Ngejiwe:

Nontorityi: No!..... I am not saying anything it's

just..... you know what royal house. Never mind :D

Ngejiwe let out a sigh of relief

Zwelicacile: I understand you aunt. I was an A student and i was in SRC so we don't have time to go home. We don't close and i had trips overseas representing the university. I didn't really have time :)

Nontorityi: Are you sure there was no girl? :)

Nomakhosazana: Okay i think that is enough! Can we let our king eat in peace ? :D

Nontorityi: Sure your highness. Your wish is my command :(

Nontorotyti took her glass and sipped on it. She looked at Zwelicacile and winked at him

Nontorotyti: ;)

Zwelicacile got really hot. He was nervous. He kept drinking his wine and clearing his throat

Princess: The food don't have too much hot spices are you sure you're okay King Zwelicacile? :)

Zwelicacile: I am okay thanks auntie :)

Zwelicacile smiled at everyone assuring them he is fine. The Queen kept looking at her son when Zwelicacile look at her she'd smile then continue eating. It looks like even though the Queen is happy She is disappointed in her son for everything he is been doing in Johannesburg.

.

The dinner is over. Everyone was just having drinks talking. Again the Queen , Nomagampompo and Hlohlesakhe isolated themselves from others. They were sitting alone talking. We see Nomaxabiso with her hand holding King Zwelicacile's arm. It looks like she doesn't want to leave his side.

Nomaxabiso: My king i have been so scared to sleep alone. I am happy you're back :D

Masixole nicely removed her hand from him. He smiled..

Masixole: We can't share a room. Remember no sex before marriage :)

Nomaxabiso: My king we will get married in weeks screw that :D

Masixole: I am sorry you're going to sleep in your room till after the wedding :)

Nomaxabiso: What!?

Masixole walked away. Nontorotyti saw him. She walked to him.

Nontorotyti: King :D

Masixole: I don't wanna have this conversation auntie. Can i go to my room ? :(

Nontorotyti: I think you need to stop acting guilty.

Your mother is smart she will know you've been a naughty boy :)

Masixole: What are you talking about? You know what auntie i don't have time for this! :(

Masixole attempted to walk up

Nontoroty: Then i guess i should talk to the judge about my findings :)

Masixole stopped. He turned around then approached Nontoroty

Masixole: Findings?

Nontoroty: Nephew let's face it. You don't belong here. You love it in Johannesburg. Why don't you go back and let your uncle keep the Chieftaincy? :)

Masixole looked around. Everyone was minding their own business. He looked at Nontoroty

Masixole: Nontoroty i am the king. This is my Chieftaincy! :(

Nontorotyí smiled

Nontorotyí: I am Nontorotyí now?

Masixole: Yes! and you are acting like

Nontorotyí! :(

Nontorotyí:

Nontorotyí didn't take the insult well. We see her breathing heavily with her hand on her chest

Nontorotyí: Hey Golden boy listen here!

Masixole: Do you know i can ban you from coming to this house? :(

Nontorotyí: Let's do this before you ban me then :(

Masixole: Do what ? :(

Nontorotyí put her hand in her handbag. She came out with papers

Nontorotyí: Take that and read it all night. Then tomorrow call me and give me an answer.

You're not going to remove my husband from the throne

Zwelicacile: What is this?

Nontoroty: Something that will show you that I mean business. My husband is a real king and you my boy..... :)

Zwelicacile:

Nontoroty: You're a disgrace to this family just like that woman you call a mother!

Zwelicacile:

Zwelicacile had his eyes pooped out.

Nomaxabiso went to them

Nomaxabiso: Is everything okay ? :D

Nontoroty sipped one more time. She gave Nomaxabiso her glass

Nontoroty: Good night love birds :)

Nontoroty walked to the door leaving her family

behind. Siqalo opened the door. Nontoroty
walked out. The door closed. She turned around
and looked at the door

Nontoroty:

.

.

< Priscella >

I dont feel bad for anything i said to Sonia. I feel
like i wasn't as harsh as i wanted to be or s I
should've been. Sonia don't want to listen to me.
I told this woman the day i got married that i
don't like her meddling. I told her i don't love
Hungani anymore. It has been over three years
why can't they all give up ? I warned Sonia to
stop she never listened look now. She wanted
things to end like this. She wanted to learn the
hard way to mind her business. I hope she is
proud because i don't want anything to do with

her wedding. I will not forgive her because of so many reasons. I feel like talking to her is a waste of time. She just dont want to listen to me that is why we are here today. Sonia saw how broken i was when Hungani cheated on me. Of all people i expected her to understand but no. She is obsessed with abusive relationships. Being cheated on is an abuse even though it is not physical. She is with a man who abuse her and she can't even see it. She will wake up looking more like a doll. But because i am not like her. I won't say i told you so. I will be there for her but that's if we fixed things.

Anyway i saw the Elevator beep. It opened Mr De Villiers walked in.

Me: Uncle :D

Him: Hello my dear :)

We hugged

Me: Hello uncle how are you? :)

Him: Eish i have been up and down all this morning :(

Me: The newspaper? :(

I went to the Whisky. I took it and a glass. I gave it to him

Him: Thank you for your statement, you saved us. Many of our associates were angry but after reading your statement they calm down. I really apologise for my daughter

Me: Uncle, Sonia don't want to listen to me. I told her i don't want that man. He broke my heart i don't know why she insists on helping him. I told her something as a friend she ran and told her husband and Hungani! :(

Mr De: I know i read everything. I feel like she is changed and i blame my son in law. There is controlling going on in that house but my daughter is too blind to see it :(

Me: Oh you don't know half of it uncle. It is a

pity That I can't tell you everything. I don't want Sonia to think it's my pay back for what she did. Her arrogant husband is too controlling :(

Mr De: That is why i think he had something to do with this newspaper article. I looked my daughter in the eyes and i saw innocence, she I knew nothing. Yes she did go tell them things behind your back but all the bad things that were said i don't think she did them intentionally like the journalist says :(

Me: Uncle Sonia betrayed me. I don't know what to believe and her husband came here and insulted me the other day. At the moment i want nothing to do with both of them. I just wanna focus on my work :(

Mr De: You're doing a great Job. When Refilwe made you a CEO i wasn't happy but now i see what she saw in you. Keep it up :)

Me: Thank you uncle :)

He looked at his wrist watch

Him: I have to go home my wife is waiting for me :)

He gulped his drink then kissed my cheek

Me: Send my love to Mrs De Villiers :)

Him: I will :)

He went to the elevator pressed the button. The door opened. He walked in

Me: Bye :) † ♀

Him: Bye :)

The elevator closed. My phone rang. I looked at it. It's algebra. This man don't rest. I hope he is not doing this because it's his new job. I hope he will keep at it all the time he is with us. i answered

Me: Algebra :)

Algebra: Ma'am go check your frienemy's

interview online!

Me: An interview?

Him: She was followed by journalists and i think what she said will help us

Me: Let me go check!

I hung up. I went to the lounge my laptop was on the table. I sat down and switched on my laptop. I went to the news site and watched

Me: :(

I watched the entire video. She wanted fame that's what she got. She is followed by reporters i am sure she is happy. My brother's girlfriend did mention that she saw Sonia downstairs followed by reporters i thought maybe she was shooting her show but now i see what was happening. At least she followed on what i said in my statement. I have to call my mother. I didn't talk to her since i heard my brother

already told her.

Me: :)

She took my call. Thank God i thought maybe she'd be working.

Mom: Hello honey i heard about the newspaper scandal :)

Me: I am sorry mom :(

Mom: It's okay. De Villiers says your statement put the investors at ease

Me: Well someone had to do some damage control since her daughter ruined me :(

Mom: I don't know how Sonia thinks. When i decided to invite her to come celebrate with us after you got married i begged her to let you be happy with Masixole, She promised to stop all this madness i don't know why she keeps doing this but my dear i understand. She is married to Hungani's friend and whenever she talks to her

husband about something it will go to that man

Me: Then she must stop telling her husband my business! :(

Mom: Honey that is not fair

Me: Mom what is not fair is seeing my name on the news because of people i considered friends. I don't know why you are never on my side. You always defend people who hurt me :(

Mom: It's not that baby. It's just that i know you're strong and you can handle anything. Sometimes i do that because i am trying to end the fighting. I know when i defend others you stop but that doesn't mean they are right

Me: Well mom i am pregnant! don't expect me to be strong now :(

Mom: I know baby and you know i love you and that is why i am the only one supporting your relationship with Masixole :)

Me:

She is right about that. I couldn't help it but smile even though i am angry.

Mom: I love you :)

I flipped my hair

Me: I love you too Ms Refilwe :)

She smiled.

Mom: Where is EJ ? :)

Me: Upstairs with his old girlfriend :(

Mom: :D

Me: I cannot believe you asked me to sign a 10K cheque for him mom you are..... :(

Mom: Prisce you need to stop this. Let me do the parenting. You're both my children. EJ need new shoes and money to spend and i cannot wait to watch his reality show :D

Me: Bye bye mama :(

Mom: Honey wai..... :)

I closed the laptop then stood up with my bottle of water. I sipped on it. Mom will regret all this. He is ruining my little brother's life and she can't even see it.

Me: :(

.

.

< Narrated >

Brendan did say he will be home late and his wife shouldn't wait up now we see why. He is traving out of Johannesburg to the ooutside of the City. He drove for an hour and there were no houses for a while then he got to this Surburb. It was a quiet neighbourhood. He drove to one of the houses. He got to the house and stopped his car at driveway. He made a phone call then

walked out. He went to the door and the door opened.

Guy: You came :)

Brendan: You know i keep my promises Sah :)

Sah: Sometimes :)

Brendan took out something from his pocket. It was a lot of money. The guy's eyes popped out

Brendan: You look surprised. This is the Fifteen thousand you asked for :)

Sah: This show really means a lot to you ?

Brendan: The network gave us a contract for two seasons. If we are doing well they will renew it for more seasons. This has to be the best :)

Sah: Wow i see :)

Brendan: Don't just stand there. Take the money. There is more where that came from. If we work well together you will be rich :D

Sah: Come in Brendan :)

Brendan: I can't stay just take the money man.
Remember i have a woman to console at home
:)

The guy looked at the money then at Brendan

Sah: Well i don't want your money Brendan. You
know what i want from you :(

Brendan: Ahhh another time man. This is not
the right time :(

Sah: Tomorrow :(

Brendan: Tomorro.....

Guy raised his index finger pointing at Brendan
angry

Guy: No excuse! :(

Brendan exhaled.

Brendan: Tomorrow then :(

The guy closed the door on Brendan's face.

Brendan turned around and looked his car

Brendan:

.

Still in Johannesburg. We see Sonia's car drives in at some beautiful house. She stopped the car at driveway. She ran out of the car and went to the door. She knocked and knocked but no one answered the door. There was loud music inside. She turned the door handle the door opened. She let out a sigh of relief then walked in

Sonia: Hungani! Hungani

She didn't get an answer. She saw clothes and heels of two women downstairs. She looked around.

Sonia: I cannot believe this! I asked him to be decreet is this the descreet i asked for ? :(

She heard giggles coming from the back. She followed the voices. She went to the glass door. The door was already open only curtains was flying around. She moved it

Sonia:

She saw Hungani having sex with two women in the pool. One woman saw her with her hands on her mouth.

Girl: Come join us :p

Hungani turned around

Hungani: Sonia!

Sonia turned around

Sonia:

She ran back in. Hungani pushed the girl away. He jumped out Of the pool and wore his shorts then too kthe towel and covered his boner. He ran after Sonia

Hungani: Sonia! † ♂

Sonia opened the front door. She walked out and left it open. She was running to her car.

Hungani: Sonia wait!!! † ♂

Sonia turned around

Sonia: I am in hot water because i was trying to help you what do you do? :(

Hungani: Come on. Priscella don't want me. I can't wait all my life. After a long day i do need some relaxing :)

Sonia: So you gave up on her? :(

Hungani: No! :(

Sonia: Then what are you doing With the same girls she left you for? You're still sleeping with supermodels. Tell me when you get back together with Priscella do you think those whores will respect her ? :(

Hungani: Those girls are discreet relax :)

Sonia: I can't believe i have been a fool ! :(

Hungani: You're just saying that because you've been caught. Sonia you always knew that i do have sex with girls. You didn't expect me to wait for someone who is sleeping with another man. I am sorry you're in the news for helping me but i had nothing to do with that. I am still the friend who loves Priscella :)

Sonia: Do you think bringing girls in your house is a way of being discreet. What if Priscella decides to visit while her man is gone? :(

Hungani walked around

Him: Well you're right i didn't think about that :(

Sonia: Anyway that is not why i am here :(

Hungani: Sure what's up? :)

Sonia: I went to apologise to her she kicked me out. I have never seen my friend so angry and hateful. She hates me for what i did

Hungani: Sonia i don't get this. How did this journalist hear this? You were not shouting. You were not even rejoicing. You were just excited for me :(

Sonia: My question exactly friend. My dad said something but my husband wouldn't do that to me :(

Sonia said walking to her car

Hungani: What did he say?

Sonia: He asked Brendan if he didn't do this for his reality show but my man wouldn't hurt me like that :D

Hungani:

Hungani acted strange. He started thinking about Mr De Villiers' insinuations

Sonia: What? You don't think Brendan did this ?
:(

Hungani: Hey from a friend to another i won't lie.

I can't say he did or he didn't

Sonia: No! He wouldn't do this to me! Hungani he is my husband! He loves me and We have two kids together! :(

Hungani: I am sorry Sonia but you need to remember something

Sonia: What !? :(

Hungani started mumbling something. Words couldn't come out.

Sonia: What Hungani? :(

Hungani looked down then at Sonia

Hungani: Those kids are not biologically his
So....

Sonia slapped Hungani

Sonia: How dare you !?

Hungani put his hand on his face where he was slapped

Hungani:

Sonia ran to her car

Sonia:

.

To be continued.....

CAUGHT BETWEEN WEALTH AND ROYALTY

.

SEASON 1

.

EPISODE 15

.

.

< Sonia >

I don't know why every friend is turning their back on me now. This is supposed to be my happiest moment. I am finally having the wedding i always dreamt of. I am sure everyone is wondering why am i not married yet i call Brendan husband, well we did get married. Our wedding was in his family farm in Zimbabwe. We got married there. It was a small ceremony. Now this is my dream white wedding. This is my South African wedding. I will have everyone there or at least i wish to. Right now i am confused. I don't know what is going to happen. This wedding will be nothing without my friend. She wants nothing to do with me. She talked to me and i kept pushing and now it got to this point. A journalist got to to hear what i was plotting behind my friend's back. I was trying to help an ungrateful bastard who just threw my messy life in my face. Yes i was married before

when i was 19 years old. I got pregnant with my first born at 19. He is now 8 years old. At 21 i had my second baby. At the age of 24 i got divorced because i cheated on my husband with Brendan. So me and my ex husband have 50 / 50 visiting rights. I begged him to let them go spend two weeks with mom in Namibia. My father and my dad got divorced when i was 16. He married another woman. My life is a mess like that. Brendan accepted my children and is treating them like his own. They love him so much and he wouldn't do anything to hurt us. For Hungani to say what he said i just couldn't hold myself. I reacted at that moment and i don't regret clapping him. He deserved it. He knows Brendan is the father of my children. When my father suspected Brendan i wasn't surprised because he never liked him. But Hungani? He is my husband's friend. How could he ?

Anyway i just took a shower. My husband is not home. He did mentioned coming home late. I have to sleep. I have a photo shoot tomorrow with co- stars. I cannot wait to see them.

Me: :)

I heard the bedroom door open. .

Me: Thank God you're home honey † ♀

I ran to him i hugged him and the next thing tears streamed down my cheeks

Brendan: Hey what is it ?

Me: Priscella didn't forgive me. She kicked me out of the penthouse

Brendan hugged me

Him: Don't worry about it baby. It's friday now. Monday is too far. Don't give up on her. I am sure by monday she will be talking to you

I broke the hug .

Me: Yeah. And i went to Hungani. I asked him to speak to her for me. Can you believe he also suspects you ? :(

Brendan: What !?

Me: I defended you my love. I told him you can't do that to me and our children :(

Brendan: Exactly my love. I wouldn't hurt my family :(

Me: He said they are not your kids so there is a possibility that you did this :(

Brendan looked at me. He was fuming with anger

Hungani: That bastard said that? :(

Me: Yes. I lost it and slapped him. I can't believe i helped and supported him to be with Priscella. I found him having sex with two women can believe it ? :(

Brendan: I am going to call that bastard tonight

and give him a piece of my mind it's a pity i am tired. If i wasn't I was gonna go there and tell him what i think of him :(

Me: ☹️

He hugged me.

Him: Don't worry. From now on it's just you and i. We don't need that ungrateful bastard :(

Me: You're right my love :)

Him: Let me go take a bath :)

He kissed me then put his phone on our bed. He took off his clothes then went to the bathroom. His phone beeped. I looked at it. It's locked but messages pop-up

" I must say You messed up my plans but tomorrow you have to pay up. "

Me: Isaiah Sah Norman ?

Who is Saiah ? where do i know that name from?

Me: No..... ?

No i think i saw that name in that newspaper. I ran out of my bedroom. I ran downstairs. I took the news paper then looked at it.

Me: Oh My God

No! Please don't tell me My father and Hungani are right please don't. How can i be so stupid? How can i be so blind? I saw how desperate this man is to get this show on the way but i didn't think he would do me like this! I took the newspaper. I ran up. When i got to our bedroom. I wiped my eyes then opened the door. I walked in. Brendan walked out of the bathroom.

Me: That was fast :)

Brendan: I am tired i just wanna sleep. What are you doing with the newspaper ? :D

Me: I saw a name in your phone and it got me thinking :(

Brendan: You check my phone now? :(

Me: No, Your phone has a lock code. The message popped up :(

He jumped to his phone

Me: I thought that i knew the name somewhere and i was right :(

I threw the paper on the bed.

Me: He says you will pay tomorrow what did you do for him? :(

Brendan shook his head in disbelief.

Him: You also think i did this ?

Me: What will you be paying him for ? If you and this journalist knew each other why didn't he call you and tell youHe had a nasty story about your wife! :(

Brendan looked angry he was pacing up and down.

Brendan: I am doing everything i can to put you on billboards but you don't trust me! :(

Me: I think if you were in my shoes you'd ask the same. Why did he write such about me if he is your buddy ?

Brendan: Sonia stop pissing me off! :(

Me:

Who is this man? Who did i marry?

Brendan: I called that fool and asked him to be part of that shoot so that he could have something positive to write about you and stop writing these bad things about you!

Me: Oh My God

Brendan: In this message he is talking about tomorrow. I promised to pay him if he comes to the shoot tomorrow ! :(

I went to him

Me: Baby i am so.....

Brendan: Don't touch me! you are just like them!

:(

He walked out.

Me: Where are you going!

Him: Goodnight. I will sleep at the guest room

He slammed the door. I sat down. I cannot believe this. I sat down.

Me:

This is my dad and Hungani's fault. They put these doubt in my head. My husband is working so hard to make sure i become what i want and what do i do? I doubt him.

.

.

< Judge Makhosazana >

I am willing to wait as long as it takes for my son to decide to come clean to me about his life in Johannesburg. I swear i want to ask him but i can't put myself into doing that. I don't want to think that my son. My only son is lying to me constantly. He looks at me in the eye and lie. I swear i want to explode. I am this close to confronting him. A little part of me thinks Nontoroty knows something but another part of me don't think so. Nontoroty might have nursing diploma but she is still stupid. There is no way she might've found something. My son did a great job at hiding everything.

Anyway it is saturday morning. In the afternoon we are having a meeting. We have to announce the date of the wedding but first. As the Royal house we have to set a date before the elders come this afternoon. But it looks like not only elders are coming but it's a surprise. I can't get

to that. So i , My sister in law, Brother in law and King Zwelicacile are going to have this meeting after breakfast. Breakfast is ready. We were all called downstairs to eat. Everyone is gathered on the table. I am in the kitchen to get myself water. I turned around and saw Nomaxabiso coming in .

Me: And now ? :)

Nomaxabiso: My Queen i had to talk to you before i go join others

Me: What is it?

Nomaxabiso: Do you think King Zwelicacile wants me ?

Me: :)

I cannot believe this.

Her: My queen he was a gentleman yesterday yes but he didn't want me to join him in his room. I am his wife !

Me: My dear you're not his wife :)

Her:

She looked confused. I looked at high chairs

Me: Please sit :)

She sat down. I did too

Me: Nomaxabiso you say my son was a gentleman and i saw that. He cares about you, and you were all over each other :D

Nomaxabiso: :D

Me: Like you said he is a gentleman. He knows you're a virgin. He knows you're not yet married and he is a man. He knows if you spend a night together something might happen and he respects you! He doesn't want to do anything that he will regret :)

Notiniphu walked in

Notiniphu: Your highness your breakfast is

getting cold

Me: Please make me fruit salad i won't be joining everyone. Hlohlesakhe just drove in :)

Notiniphu: Your highness :)

I looked at Nomaxabiso

Her: :D

Me: Let me share a secret with you :)

Nomaxabiso: :)

Me: Princess Nomagampompo , Uncle Hlohlesakhe, Your Fiancé and i are going to set the date in few minutes before we tell the elders afternoon. Do you think he was gonna let that happen if he didn't love you ? :)

Nomaxabiso: You're right. I am just being silly. Forgive me your highness :D

Me: No! Don't apologise my dear. I love the fact that whenever you have a problem you come to

me. I am your mother in law. We have to get along to protect the king and remember..... :D

Nomaxabiso: :)

Me: You and i are the only important people in his life and it's our duty to protect him and everyone he loves :)

Nomaxabiso: You're so right my Queen :)

Me: You hurt the ones he loves. You hurt the king :)

Nomaxabiso: Everything you just said is correct my Queen :)

Me: Your Breakfast is getting cold go eat my dear :)

She stood up and walked away.

Notiniphu: Your fruit salad my Queen :)

Me: Thank you Notiniphu :)

Her: You're welcome your highness even though

i am said you didn't eat your breakfast. It's delicious :D

Me: Put it in microwave. You gonna warm it up when i come out of the meeting :)

I saw Hlohlesakhe, King Zwelicacile and Princess Nomagampompo going to the study. I took my bowl and followed them. When i got there, they were already inside.

Me: Good morning Brother in law where is Nontoroty?

Hlohlesakhe: She went to see her sister. She said she is not feeling well :)

Me: What is wrong with Sabonkolo?

Hlohlesakhe: She will let us know when she comes back. She said she wouldn't miss the meeting :)

Princess: She doesn't want to miss the meetings with our family elders. When it's a

meeting between us family she doesn't wanna come because there is no one she is going to humiliate us in front of ! :(

Hlohlesakhe: My wife didn't mean all that.

Remember my wife gave up a paying job....

Me: We pay her! :(

Hlohlesakhe: My Queen my wife was a senior nurse. She got paid double and more than what you pay her! :(

Me:

Him: So she is angry and with the chieftaincy being taken, She feels like we won't be able to pay our bills the way we used to :(

Me: This is a royal house. This business benefits everyone. We all know how much money we make and everyone's salary is reasonable. We didn't choose to be Royalty! As royalty we have to make hard sacrifices! :(

Hlohlesakhe: Except you've never made any sister in law ! :(

Me:

I cannot believe he said that. I put my bowl on the table

Princess: Take that back Brother! :(

Me: Hlohlesakhe i am not married to any chief. My husband died you took reigns from him! :(

Hlohlesakhe: When your husband was a chief you didn't quit! :(

Me: That is because i didn't work in this village. I worked for the entire province. I am a well respected Judge. Hlohlesakhe don't make me regret telling you my secrets!

Princess: Besides, The Queen is our eyes and ears when it comes to the law stuff :(

Hlohlesakhe: No relax. Your secrets are safe with me but i had to show you that my wife is

not crazy. She is hurting :(

Princess: We have influence. When you step down. She can go back and be the nurse! :(

Me: Exactly! I don't know why she is so dramatic about this :(

Hlohlesakhe: She can't go back there. She was a Queen now she has to go back? can you imagine the humiliation? What about the respect..... :(

Me: She was never a Queen!

Hlohlesakhe: ☹️

Princess Nomagampompo looked at her brother

Princess: And the sooner your wife realises that she was never the Queen! the better for everyone else in this Royal house! :(

Hlohlesakhe: I can't believe how nice you were when you wanted me and my wife to take the

reigns. Now King Zwelicacile is back and you say these things and none of you wanna put themselves in her shoes! :(

Me: Brother in law you know how much I tried to show your wife respect. Every time I say something nice she dismisses me or she throws my kindness in my face! you saw this yesterday! I welcomed her when she arrived here, what did she say? :(

Hlohlesakhe: She didn't respond :(

Me: She did respond! With a chuckle! :(

Princess: Anyway what is going on? why your attitude changed all of the sudden Hlohlesakhe? :(

He looked down. He sat on the chair

Me: Actually I want to know the same. We need to know who is on the right side of this family :(

Hlohlesakhe: You know I have always been loyal.

You cannot question my loyalty to this family :(

Me: Then what is Wrong? :(

Hlohlesakhe: The car issue!..... :(

Me: I cant believe this :(

I stood up

Masixole: What car mom?

Me: Not now Zwelicacile :(

Princess: I thought we dealt with that years ago!
why are you..... :(

Hlohlesakhe: You announced about this that
day and I heard about it for the first time like
everyone. I thought the three of us discussed
things together before calling Imbizo ! :(

Princess Nomagampompo stood up. She went
to the books. She took the royal books that has
the rules and regulations

Princess: You've neglected the royalty book for

far too long. Go home and read it and remember who you are! :(

Masixole: Guys I am lost I feel like an outsider now. I thought this was a meeting to decide a date of my wedding and now all you do is fight :(

Hlohlesakhe: I know the village has to buy the chief a car but I have to know the agenda of any meeting we are having before hand ! :(

Masixole: Wait! I don't want anyone to buy me a car! :(

Me: That's rubbish!

Masixole looked down.

Me: Unfortunately my son you have no say on this matter!

I looked Hlohlesakhe

Me: after the meeting Thursday I asked you to stay behind so I could tell you about the chief

arrival and the dinner, why didn't you raise this matter ? :(

Hlohlesakhe:

Princess: Yes why didn't you? Even yesterday at dinner? :(

Hlohlesakhe: I didn't want to raise the matter with my wife around

Princess: I am glad you know she is a troublemaker! you ask us to treat her well has she treated any of us well? All Nontorityi does is humiliate us. I want to ban her from Imbizo :(

Hlohlesakhe: What !? :(

Me: It's for the best

Hlohlesakhe looked at King Zwelicacile

Him: Zwelicacile say something! you're the king here! :(

We all looked at King Zwelicacile

Him: I am sorry uncle

Me: :)

I smiled. Hlohlesakhe looked at me.

Hlohlesakhe: My Queen when is the wedding date? I am sure you already have the date

Me: 16th December :)

Hlohlesakhe: That is all we were here for.. Can I leave now ? :(

Me: The Meeting is adjourned brother in law :)

He stood up and walked out. He slammed the door. We looked at each other..

Us:

.

.

< Priscella >

See what I was talking about yesterday? Even Brendan's father in law doesn't trust him. What if Brendan really had something to do with This? This looks like him. He is an arrogant bastard who only thinks for himself. How can he do something like this? I don't want to say it's him but all our suspicions are pointing at him. Sonia needs Brendan more than Brendan needs her so she makes sure she does everything this man suggest. My friend looks and acts desperate to keep this man. I wouldn't be surprised if he planned this with his wife because they wanted to start this feud between us but why ? Why would they do that to Me? I am not part of that show. Shouldn't the altercation be between the co- stars? I know nothing about reality shows but it looks like it to me. I don't want to say Sonia is innocent about this article. I think she had something to do with this. They planned it together even if she is innocent that doesn't change nothing between

us. That woman went and talked about my business to my ex. That is crossing the line. I am not going to forgive her for that. When Mr De Villiers was here yesterday I could see He wanted me to believe her innocence, i just can't. She betrayed me and she has to suffer the consequences. Even if she and I could forgive each other I don't think i would smile next to her while she is marrying that man. I never had a close relationship with Brendan because whenever they go out we are not invited because they don't want my man and I never wanted to be in that awkward environment. Imagine me, My man and Hungani in one place. Anyway it's Saturday. I tried calling my husband he didn't take my call. I don't like that. He is there at home. What if he is with a woman. I trust him but I hate being ignored.

Me: Morning guys :D

I am greeting EJ and her girlfriend Tasha

Tasha: Morning Pris :D

Elton: Did you see your friend's interview? At least she defended you :)

Me: More like doing damage control because she wants me to be on her show. She is just doing that because she was caught. Besides. She just confirmed everything I said in my statement :(

Elton: Are you trying to tell me Hungani has been single for over 4 years ? I don't buy that :D

Tasha: Hell no! That guy always arrives with supermodels in clubs honey do you remember me showing you the other night? :D

Elton: Oh yeah but that doesn't mean he is dating them. He is a celeb so are they in their own way :D

Tasha: Babe Hungani is a handsome Celebrity Trust me he is sleeping with one of those girls :)

Me: If not all of them! I can't believe Sonia want me to be with a man like that :(

We heard the elevator. We all looked at the elevator. It opened. Hungani walked in

Me:

Tasha looked down giggling

Tasha: Speak of the devil :)

Elton stood up

Hom: What the hell is he doing in my house ? :(

Hungani: Morning guys

Elton looked at me.

Elton: Priscella you asked him to come here?

Does Masixole know about this !?

Wow it's good to know my brother has my man's back but he is overreacting now. He knows I would never do that to Masixole. I stood up.

Me: EJ I don't know what is this man doing here :(

He looked at Hungani

Elton: Get out before I call security !

Hungani looked at me

Him: Priscella can I speak to y.....

Elton: Leave my sister alo...

Me: It's okay EJ :)

Elton: Really Priscella !? :(

Me: I will just hear him out :)

I looked at him

Me: Follow me to the office :(

I catwalked to my home office. I opened the door then walked in. He walked in and left the door closing itself.

Hungani: Heels even when you're at home.

You're reall..... :D

I turned around fast and looked at him

Me: What do you want Hungani? :(

He cleared his throat.

Him: I haven't seen you closely or talked to you in a long time. You look great :)

Me: Thank..... ☹️

Hungani: I see the pregna.... :)

Me: What are you doing here? I am sure you didn't come here to shower me with compliments and talk about my pregnancy :(

Him: You're right..... :)

His eye looks red. I am sure he slept at a club somewhere or he didn't sleep at all. I folded my arms waiting for him to talk

Hungani: Yesterday Sonia went to see me....

I chuckled

Me: Let Me guess. She asked you to come apologise for her because you're her accomplice in trying to make me fall for your lies again? :(

Hungani: Priscella I won't lie and say I don't want you.....

I shook my head walking away

Him: But I didn't ask Sonia to do anything for me. Yes I want to get back together with you and I will never stop trying till you forg.....

I turned around.

Me: You need to stop wasting your time. I am happy and in love with another man. A man I am going to marry very soon. You need to stop this nonsense because I won't fall for it :(

Hungani: I still have enough time. While that guy is out of town I will try and show you I have changed

Me: In that meeting you had she also told you Masixole is out of town? :(

Hungani:

Me: well guess what? Masixole's presence is not the reason we are not together. The reason we are not together is because I don't love you anymore and I want you to move on! Make one of those supermodels your wife, you're not getting any younger! :(

Hungani: Damn it! :(

He slapped the table with his hand

Hungani: So she told you about what she saw? that bitch decided to lie to you ? :(

Me:

I looked at him. What is he talking about I am lost.

Hungani: Yes she found me in a pool last night with those girls but we were not having sex I

was just drunk we wer...

Me: Oh My God :D

He looked at me. I had my hand on my mouth. I cannot believe this.

Hungani: I pr.....

Me: You will never change! The same girls I dumped you for you're still sleeping with them? and you want us back together? D

Hungani: I didn't sleep with them. We were just kissin.....

Me: No don't worry I don't care what you do with your life. You and I are not an item you don't have to explain anything. But a word of advice. Whoever you will want to date don't ever use alcohol as an excuse. You did with me, I dumped you and now you just said the same thing you said when I dumped you :D

Hungani: Priscella

Me: No! You will never change. You're a handsome man. Every girl wants you. Play with other kids. Some of us decided to grow up. I don't want to be associated with that anymore. I have a decent educated man that I love. He is the love of my life. By the way Sonia didn't call me and tell me anything :D

Hungani: She didn't?

Me: No but at least now I know what you were doing last night :D

Hungani: We just had drinks.....

I went to the door and opened it

Me: It was nice seeing you again. Congratulates on all the gigs you have. You're a fantastic presenter and I hope you won't ruin your career because of your wild ways :)

Him: I am not wild. I am just lonely. If yo....

I raised my index finger

Me: Please don't involve me in your mess have a great Saturday sir :)

Hungani: Before I go. I don't have proof but I believe Brendan had something to do with what was in the papers. Please investigate That journalist before you throw away an important friendship. Sonia had nothing to do with that

Me: She did meet you and Brendan to tell you about my divorce didn't she?

Hungani: Well.....

Me: I am going to call security if you don't walk out and leave the Seputla Towers right this moment

Hungani: Wow

Me:

He walked out of the office. I closed the door Then leaned on it.

Me: Thank you for the advice. I will investigate
Isaiah as for Sonia.....

I moved away from the door.

Me: She is a traitor and a bad friend!

.

.

< Nontoroty >

It wasn't a long drive to Mqanduli. It was gonna
be if we were driving to town but no, We were
not. I didn't know the place. My sister is the only
person who knew where this woman lives. Let
me tell you about this woman. This woman was
the Sangoma for the Royal house, The
Ndengana Royal house. All everyone wanna
know is why she is the former Sangoma for the
Royal house not the current Sangoma well the
Judge fired this poor woman. Nomakhosazana

fired this woman and banned her from Sdabadabeni village. We've never seen her since that. That woman had an affair with the King. She was sleeping with king Nkosesizwe and that got to Nomakhosazana's ears and She didn't take it well. She threatened the Royal house they had no choice but ban that woman which gets me to the question.... Is Judge Nomakhosazana using the same blackmail she used to get rid of this woman? Nobody knows but today I think I will find out. This woman is a strong healer. She is good. I am not even sure if you call such people healers. People who are also able to kill? From where I come from we call them witches I don't know about you.

Me: Sabonkolo are you sure this is her house ?

Sabonkolo: I accompanied Siqalo when He brought her here

My sister is married to Siqalo. My sister works

at our family Project. The Ngendana Royal project.

Me: Well I trust you. I know your memory :)

Sabonkolo: Pity it didn't work for me at school :)

I smiled at her then focused on driving. She didn't get to go to college. She didn't even graduate her high school but I managed to get her the job. Anyway We are driving in

Me: Don't worry my sister. It runs in the family. If I didn't sleep with all my lecturers I wouldn't have been able to get the exam papers :(

Sabonkolo: And become the nurse you were until you became the Queen :)

Me: Not a single day did I ever felt like a Queen in that village

Sabonkolo: And that is all thanks to Nomakhosazana :(

I looked at her. I put my hand on top of hers

Me: That is why we are here dear sister

Sabonkolo: To put an end to the Queen of Sidabadabeni :(

Me: And welcome a new Queen :)

Sabonkolo: Queen Nontoroty Dimbaza Ndengana :)

I parked the car then rested my back on the chair.

Me: I like the sound of that

I looked at Sabonkolo. She smiled then looked in front of the car

Sabonkolo: Let's go in :)

Me:

.

To be continued.....

CAUGHT BETWEEN WEALTH AND ROYALTY

.

SEASON 1

.

EPISODE 16

.

.

< Judge Nomakhosazana >

I don't like how my brother in law just walked out on us. This man has been on our side. The right side of the Royal house now I don't know what to think anymore. Hlohlesakhe is changed out of the blue. He is a complete different person. I don't know why all of the sudden or maybe seeing my son at dinner yesterday was a

wake up call for him. Things got real and he realised he is about to lose the Chieftaincy. I feel like I need to tell my family the truth before things get out of control. If Hlohlesakhe fights this we will all kiss the Chieftaincy goodbye and neither us or Hlohlesakhe will get it and he knows that very well..I really hope he is not stupid. I hope he didn't walk out of here to be on his wife side or go to court of traditional leaders because if he does we will never be The Ndanganes , The most respected family and royal family in this small town. I am a very powerful person but some things I am not able to control, Like Court for example. I don't think if the president of the republic decides to take this Chieftaincy I would be able to fight him. Here in this country each and every tribe has it's own big royal house. Way powerful and famous more than others. I want that for my family and the news I got last night are giving us that. I have been helping this family for a long time

and now I just hit jackpot for them. We got that status and you know what that means. We are officially in that level of King Zwelithini. I thought I would announce this at the Imbizo but now I don't know whether I should go and tell Hlohlesakhe.

Anyway we were just shocked by my brother in law's behavior. We were standing just after he walked out and slammed the door. Masixole looked at me.

Masixole: He is not happy to lose this Chieftaincy

Princess: And that cannot be good. We need to be on the same page in this family. We cannot be divided :(

Me: Let him act crazy!

Princess looked at me

Princess: You know if he takes us to court he

will lose but the family will suffer more! :(

Masixole looked at both of us

Masixole: What do you mean the family will suffer more?

Princess:

Princess Nomagampompo looked at me waiting for me to explain that to my son. I didn't think it would come to this but my son is old now and he has to know about the history of this family .

Me: When you were very young. Your grandfather's brother was also a king while my husband was a chief and they were both getting paid by the government. It's done everywhere. Every royal family has two people who helps each other to make the community better :(

Masixole: Then why didn't someone take his place when he died ?

Princess: When he died he was no longer the King

Masixole looked at me waiting for an explanation

Me: Your grandfather's brother killed a man :(

Masixole: What ?

Me: That murder upset the traditional leaders that the Chieftaincy was taken away from this family. I had to stand up and fight for this family in court and I won that case :(

Masixole: That explains the respect the family has for you

Princess Nomagampompo took Masixole's hands

Princess: My nephew that was the happiest moment in our family. Your mother saved us when everyone was starting to turn their backs on us. We were gonna be the laugh of this

village :)

Me: The win had a condition son :(

Masixole: What condition?

Me: If the Royal house is taken to court again by anyone. The traditional leaders will take away the Chieftaincy from this family and never return it :(

Masixole: That's not good. I feel like my uncle's bitter behavior could make him ruin this family and it's name. Does he know about this whole thing

Me: He knows but what he doesn't know is the fact that he is not going to lost his position as the chief :)

Masixole: I don't understand? :D

I can't believe this is my son. Can you see this son of a bitch is happy because he thinks he is going back to be with that slutty city girl?

Princess: I don't understand too?

I smiled

Me: I worked very hard trying to convince the traditional leaders to make this Royal family one of the most famous and known in the country and last night I got an email approving everything :)

Princess:

Masixole: How mother? I don't understand my role in this

Me: You my boy will be King Zwelicacile. One of the greatest traditional leaders. My brother in law will remain the chief. You will be the king and you will be paid Way better than him. You will be Like King Zwelithini, King of swati and so on :)

Princess: This is great. I was scared about this whole thing. Then what happens when by

brother dies my Queen? Does Ngejiwe become
The chief?

Me: No! :(

Them:

I looked at Masixole

Me: You have to give us an heir and your heir
will take reigns from Hlohlesakhe :)

Princess Nomagampompo folded her arms
smiling

Her: What happens when Nontorityi fights this ?
Let's say my brother is no more :)

Me: Hlohlesakhe is a last born, married to a
commoner. There is no child of a commoner
can become a chief in this Royal family :(

Princess: Let's say King Zwelicacile's son is still
young who would become a chief? :)

Me: You :)

Princess: Me ? :)

I nodded yes. This woman has done a lot for this family. She respects our customs and traditions in this family and that is why she decided to never marry. She smiled then looked at King Zwelicacile

Masixole: When are you planning to tell Uncle Hlohlesakhe about this ?

Me: When we are calling Imbizo announcing our plans of getting you a car. He has to be surprised like everyone else and next week I have to go to the traditional leaders at Bisho to confirm the email then from there we can confirm everything that is why this has to stay at this study :(

Princess: Of course My Queen :)

I looked at my son

Me: Are you ready to represent us? Are you ready to be the king of the Pondo land? :)

Masixole: Yes my Queen

Me: :)

I got a message notification

Me:

Princess: What is it my Queen?

I looked at them. I didn't think this was happening so fast.

Me: Princess Nomagampompo you have to speak To the maids to start cooking for important visitors! :(

I looked at King Zwelicacile

Me: Tell Siqalo to call everyone to come to the Royal house. We are getting important visitors from the provincial government :D

Princess: Its happening now ?

Me: Yes Sisi :)

She ran out. I looked at King Zwelicacile

Me: Go! :(

Him: Oh yes my Queen! † ♂

Me: :(

.

.

~ Sonia De Villiers ~

I cannot believe I accused my husband of something like this. I feel ashamed for even blaming him. I defended him from my dad and his own bestfriend. I don't know what came to me last night. I guess it's because of the doubts Hungani put into my head. I feel like I kind of listened to them. I feel like I failed my man and I feel really bad for that. I should trust him as my husband. It doesn't matter that he is not my children's biological father but the fact that I am his wife counts and I know he wouldn't do

anything to humiliate me, I mean think about it. My husband and I here are trying to achieve something. He got me into this reality show why would he do anything to ruin that ? No. My father and Hungani need to stay out of our lives in fact everyone Priscella included. She had no right to confront my man about how we do things in our relationship. It's our relationship. Our marriage. She is not married. She should focus on that because talking about her marriage is just a joke. Something I don't want to talk about because people say I am laughing at her. I think she needs to stop focusing on what the journalist said. She knows better. She knows how journalists are. They always love causing drama.

Anyway I want to talk about last night. I felt really bad for what I did to my man. I apologised to him and he ended up coming to the bedroom. I am not sure whether he forgave me but right

now we have to focus on what is going on. We are at the photo shoot. I met the girls. They are all lovely and they look wealthy I won't lie but that doesn't intimidate me. They know my name. They know where I come from in fact they are the ones who should be intimidated by me. I am the producer's wife.

Photographer: Okay let's take a break before We take individual photos :)

Me: Alright :D

All the girls walked off the set. We just took group photos. I went to my husband.

Brendan: You're doing great there honey :D

Me: Really ? :D

Him: Yes. You look great I don't know why you don't go back to modelling :D

Me: My modeling life was ruined by the pregnancy and my ex husband. Not forgetting

my father who wanted me to study Finance so I had to shut that dream down :)

Brendan: You still got it my love :)

I kissed his lips

Me: Thank you my love :)

I saw him look at the end of the set

Brendan: What did I say to you Look Isaiah Norman just arrived :D

We saw him coming to us. It's the journalist we were fighting about last night. I don't know how to react around him. I am still mad at him. I know he is here for a coverage but that doesn't erase the things he said about me.

Isaiah: Hello guys :D

Brendan: Hey Sah :D

I looked at my husband

Me: Excuse me . I will leave you two to talk :(

Brendan grabbed my wrist gently. I looked at him.

Brendan: What is it honey? :)

I looked at this Journalist.

Isaiah: Oh this is about the article. Well I am sorry okay. I am sorry that I wrote that it's just that as a journalist I am forced to do such things. I saw you at that restaurant. I sat so close to you guys and eavesdropped. I am sorry but it's my job and I am here now for the good news. I promise I will write great things only :D

I looked at Brendan

Brendan: :)

He smiled.

Me: I am staying because of my husband and the ladies. I don't want to ruin this for them :(

Isaiah: I understand that. I will ask you a few

questions then go get to know the ladies how is that? :)

I lied my head on my husband's chest

Brendan: We are ready right my love :)

Me: Yes honey :)

Isaiah: I think more than anything this interview is to get to know the other women. It's just to profile them so that the public get to know what to expect :)

Me: :)

Him: I know you, What you do and I know your father and his businesses. I don't have so many questions for you :)

Me: Okay.....

Brendan: Yes and besides whatever you wanna know you have my number... :D

Him: Exactly :)

He looked around then at me

Him: I want to know..... Is Priscella Seputla gonna be part of the show? I mean she is your friend? :D

I looked at Brendan. Is this Journalist for real? This man ruined my friendship. Why is he asking me this. Did he expect Priscella to laugh after he told her about me in that way he did writing those things about our friendship. What does he expect? I swear if he was a woman I would punch him in the face.

Me: Af..... :(

I was gonna say after that stupid article my friend wants nothing to do with me but my husband decided to interrupt me. Well He is been in this industry longer than me. He knows how to handle press

Brendan: Yes she will! :D

I looked at him. He gave me the " Don't you dare" stare just to make me not say anything. i smiled

Me: :)

I am looking at him because we are not sure about this. Priscella is still mad at me. How can he be sure she will be part of the show? What if she is not then Isaiah says something on his newspaper again? I don't want Priscella's name to be there on my account. I respect her and her wishes and besides. This is not good for the business. I am a business woman I need to put it first before my hobbies. I just hope Brendan is sure about this.

Isaiah: This is going to be an interesting start :D

Me: It is :)

Isaiah: So how is your relationship after....

Brendan: They are great even after this shoot

she is heading over to the Seputla Towers right sweetheart? :D

He said looking at me. I looked at Isaiah

Me: Saturday is our relaxation day. You know we are busy business women :D

Him: Thank you for everything Ms Sonia :D

I faked a smile. He walked away. I turned around and looked at my husband

Him: Not now babe :(

Me: Really ? I am heading over to the Seputla Towers? :(

Brendan: Honey you don't know anything about this business follow my lead okay :)

Me: Are you sure Priscella will forgive me and want to be part of this? :(

Brendan: Why not she is your friend honey

Me: She hates Me! and You disgust her! I don't

know what you said to her for her to hate you like this and I am surprised you didn't tell me everything about your meeting ! :(

Brendan: Oh she told you. Nothing I said is untrue. She is naive. She let a man control her. She is stupi..... :(

" Sorry guys ! " Said someone behind us. He had flowers with him. Oh My God Priscella sent me flowers. Oh I love her. We can fight but she never forgets what is important.

Me: Flowers for me ? :D

Him: Yes ma'am :)

Brendan snatched the card

Brendan: Who are they fro.....

I saw how angry he got. I wonder who are the flowers from.

Me: Who are they from ? :)

He took them and threw them on the floor.

Brendan: I told Hungani to leave us alone! He can't say what he said to you and send you flowers :(

I picked up the card.

" CONGRATULATIONS SONIA. I KNOW I WILL WAKE UP WITH HANGOVER SO I MIGHT NOT BE THERE FOR YOU "

Me: This is sweet. Maybe he regrets what he said honey he is your friend :D

Brendan called him and put him on speaker

Hungani: Dude you made it clear to me I don't know why you calling Me!

Me:

What? He is still angry why did he send me flowers ?

Brendan: Clearly I was not clear enough! When I said leave us alone I meant my wife as well.

Why did you send her flowers ? :(

Hungani: Don't flatter yourself. I made that order during the week because I didn't want to forget. Your wife slapped me. I want nothing to do with you all. Get the fuck out of my phone!.....
(Tu tu tu tu tu tu)

He hung up after he said that leaving my jaw literally on the floor. So he ordered these flowers before we got into a fight. This goes to show Hungani is a great friend. He is someone we shouldn't lose. We have to fix this. He made a mistake like I did last night. If my husband could forgive me. He can forgive him as well.

Me:

Brendan: So he forgot to cancel the order that is why you received the flowers :(

Me: Baby you guys must fix this mess !

Brendan: That guy was supposed to be my

friend. He accused me of betraying you and insulted our family ! He is not getting that from me ! :(

Me: Honey

Brendan: No! :(

He walked away. I sat down. Looks like I am stuck with a stubborn husband no friends. He told the press that Priscella will be on the show and he expect me to make that happen. How am I gonna do that?

Me:

.

.

~ Priscella ~

This is crazy. You know what I wanna do right now. I want to call my husband and switch off my phone and relax. I deserve a break from

everything. The visit I got from Hungani this morning made me so angry. How could he? Yes I don't want him and I will never get back together with him but what made him decide to get back together with me when he is not done with what made me leave him in the first place? Yesterday he was having a 3 sum in a pool. I am sure if Sonia and I were still talking she was never gonna tell me and if I were to I find out she was gonna make an excuse for Hungani. What Sonia is doing in her marriage she does it with Hungani. She can't see he is bad news. I don't know what is wrong with that woman. I hope I am not getting another visit today. Hungani's visit was dramatic enough. I can't take all this. This is upsetting and that is not good for me and my baby.

Anyway I saw Tasha walking down alone. I wonder where she left my brother because they never leave each other's side. He has been

dating this girl for two years. They are in love but my brother has other girls but this is the only one he brings home.

Me: Where is Elton? :D

Her: I left EJ upstairs. He is getting ready we are going shopping for his pair of Sneakers then come back and rest before we go to the club :D

Me: Are you done with your exams ? :)

Tasha: Yes I am done writing my exams :D

Me: Good, I don't want my brother to ruin your life. He party a lot. He is fortunate to have a family that takes care of him. I don't want you to ruin your future because of a man who is sorted in life :(

Tasha: We respect our education time :D

Me: That's good. I have never seen him studying though :)

Tasha: Your brother is smart. He is one of the

best students in our class :D

Me: Oh you're also doing broadcasting ?

Her: Yes :D

Me: Nice :)

I took my glass of juice and sipped

Me: :)

I saw her look at me.

Me: You want to ask me something? :)

Her: Yes.... No! :)

Me: No feel free :)

She looked upstairs then at me

Tasha: EJ tells me that you and The celebrity who came here in the morning are exes :D

Me: Yeah Hungani is my ex. But I don't want to talk about him :(

Tasha: Wow ! He is Hot. So you don't want him

back ? :)

I looked at her. I smiled then sipped again. I don't trust people who come to this house. People who come to our lives they like taking what we say and go sell it to the press. I don't think i can trust her..

Me: Why so many questions about Hungani? :)

I stood up. She stood up as well ..

Her: No! It's just unbelievable! :D

Me: What?

Her: Seeing my celebrity crush here and to learn that someone I know was dating him. I feel like I am part of this :)

She looked around smiling.

Me: You feel like a celebrity?

She looked at me.

Her: Yes in a way :)

Me: Tasha we are not celebrities in this house
:(

Her: But you know them and your brother is very popular. When I am with him I feel good about myself because I get attention :D

Me: Do you love my brother?

Tasha: Of course! I love him :)

I am asking this because I feel like my brother is some ticket to some VIP or some good life she wanna have. I liked her but I don't like the person she is showing me. I understand she just saw a celeb in my house but her behavior is suspicious now. I hope she is not playing my brother. Anyway I walked pass her avoiding to look at her.

Me: I am glad to hear that. My brother might be bad to me but he really loves you :)

I turned around and looked at her.

Tasha: I know EJ loves me :D

Me: You're the only girl he introduced to us. That means a lot. My brother is a good person. He loves people who care about him. He loves me too even though he likes shouting at m.....

I felt someone hug me from behind. He put his chin on my shoulder

Him: My sister is right honey :)

For a second I thought Masixole is back . Anyway I turned around. Elton hugged me

Me: :)

Elton: I am sorry sis, Sometimes I wish I was the one older so I could tell you what to do or not to do. It sucks to hear you teaching me to be responsible but I promise I will get better :)

Me: Thank you. It means a lot to hear you say

that :)

Elton: And it means a lot to hear the nice things you said about me to my girl :)

He said going to her.

Elton: Ready to go babe ? :)

Tasha: I am ready honey even though I will watch you buy things for yourself :)

Me:

Is that her way of asking him to buy her something?

Elton: Don't worry babe I will check my pocket money. We will get you an outfit for tonight :)

She jumped to him and hugged him. I shook my head. Girls!!!

Tasha: Thank you honey. I love you! :D

Me: I told you. My brother is the best :D

Tasha: He really is! :D

They got to the elevator and it closed..

Me: I don't trust you Tasha :(

I walked to the stairs

Me: Guys! Bring me ice cream I will be sitting at balcony!!!

Maid: Okay ma'am

Me: :)

.

.

< Nontoroty >

We are here. I told you what I want from this woman. Oh she is still that not so clean woman. I don't know what my brother in law saw in this woman. He was a neat man or maybe He wasn't, He just had a neat freak wife. Whatever Nomakhosazana is she is a very tidy person.

She is always clean. The house and everything at the Royal house is sticky clean. I guess she felt disgusted and disrespected when she fired this woman. Women who always think they are perfect it is not always the case. They are not able to satisfy their men that is why Nkosesizwe saw something special from a Sangoma leaving his miss know it all beautiful wife at home. Who knows ? Maybe Nomakhosazana killed my brother in law.

Her: She didn't!!!!

Is this woman crazy? What is she talking about. We just arrived at the Sangoma house. I am here to ask her questions but already She is answering things she was not asked?

Me: Excuse me ?

I looked at Sabonkolo

Sabonkolo: Makhosi? What did you just say Makhosi?

She looked at me. She gave me one intimidating look I swallowed sweet nothing.

Her: Sabonkolo your sister has so many questions in her head and I am answering them!

Me: But how do you know about that ?

She stood up. She went to take some of her herbs

Her: You crossed Mthatha river coming here because you know I am the best so I am not answering your stupid questions today! you both know Me!

Me: Makhosi!

Sabonkolo looked at me

Her: What was your question sister?

Me: I.....

I couldn't answer that, this woman started

talking

Her: She wanted to know if Nomakhosazana killed Chief Nkosesizwe! :(

She turned around and looked at me. She has a carrier of her bones

Her: The answer is No! Nkosesizwe died of Cancer. But at the time it was not like it is now and we were not that advanced back then :(

Me: Oh so she didn't kill him?

She threw her lower body and fell on her knees didn't that hurt? If it was me my knees would hurt by now or I would be paralysed

Her: No! Nomakhosazana is not a killer..... !

She said that then her eyes popped out

Me: What is it Makhosi?

She looked at me putting her finger on her

mouth asking me to shut up

Her: She will be very soon

I sat up straight

Me: What ? She will kill?

That is not a good thing to hear.

Sabonkolo: Makhosi what do you mean ?

Her: Nomakhosazana is like a chicken who just gave birth. She makes sure she protects her family. She is like a lion protecting it's own. She has best intentions at heart to protect the Royal house :(

Me: But that woman fired you! You should be mad at her! you shouldn't be praising her !

Her: No! I am not praising her! I don't like her but what I just said is the truth. She is going to kill very soon and it will be to protect that Throne !

Oh no. I hope I am not going to die. I hope she is not going to kill me. I am scared now.

Me: So why did you let her fire you? Why did the ancestors let her fire you ?

Her: Because I didn't only betray the Queen, I betrayed the house at large even the ancestors!

Sabonkolo looked at me

Sabonkolo:

I looked at this woman.

Me: So they approve of what she did ?

She smiled then chuckled

Her: They approve of everything
Nomakhosazana does ! :D

I stood up pacing up and down with my hands in my head.

Me: That's not good

Her: Sit down Woman!!!!

She snapped I quickly sat down.

Her: We are gonna start!

I wiped my tear .

Me: Before we start Makhosi, I want you to make sure that you dim everything that will make the Royal Sangoma know about my visit!

Her: Don't worry. If he was suspicious of you of anything he would know but he is not expecting any danger from you. So let's get to it :(

Oh what a relief. I let out a long deep sigh. She started shaking her bones. then she asked me to blow some air and I did. She threw the bones then took her stick and pointed at the bones one by one

Her: Yoh!!!

Me: What is it Makhosi?

Sabonkolo:

The Sangoma moved around. She was scared
she was crying

Her: yoh, hayi hayi mna ndiyabhideka
ndiyabhideka yoh ndiyabhideka ndiyabhideka

She was basically saying she is confused ,she
kept repeating it saying She is confused

Her: Hayi hayi hayi ndiyabhideka ndiyabhideka
ndiyabhideka oh ndiyabhideka

Me: Ubhideka yintoni!!!? (What confuses
you ?)

She looked at me for a beautiful 30 seconds not
blinking. I was getting impatient. I saw a smile
in her face. That was a relief because I was
starting to worry. I smiled as well

Sabonkolo: :D

Her: You want to kill Queen Nomakhosazana?

:D

Me: You also hate her. Do you think you could help me? :D

She moved back and leaned on the wall

Her: An enemy of my enemy.... :)

Me: Is your friend Hihihhi

Sabonkolo:

We started laughing. I was giggling so happy to hear her say this.

Her: Killing the Royal blood has consequences

I looked at my sister. She looked nervous.

Me: Are you saying if we kill her we will get into trouble ?

Her: Leave that to Me! I will protect you

Sabonkolo: Makhosi what are these consequences?

The woman looked at us.

Her: I made a mistake. I meant to say sacrifices
:)

Me: Sacrifices?

She screamed so loud we looked at each other.

Her: Blood will be spit before killing the queen!

Me: Oh ?

Her: Two people have to die

Sabonkolo and I looked at each other " Two?"

We said two at the and time

Her: Yes one a royal blood and one a nobody!

Me: I could kill one of Nomagampompo's
children then find anyone from Sdabadabeni
village

The woman stood up. She went and took some

powder and put it in a small bottle. She gave it to me.

Her: The Queen won't die if you poison her before these two people die :)

Me: O-kay. I will poison these two peo..... :D

Her: No!!!!

She snapped when I said that.

Me: Makhosi?

Her: I said blood will be sheard! meaning you will stab both of them!

Me: Oh My God

Sabonkolo looked at me. I don't think i can

Sabonkolo: Can you do it sis ?

Me: Anything to kill Nomakhosazana

Woman: Good :)

Me: :)

Woman: I want you to follow my instructions correctly. If you don't the Queen is not dying :)

Me: Okay Makhosi :)

She stood up. She took a sword, it was not big. She came back.

Us:

Her: this is what you're going to use to kill them

✕

Me: Makhosi

I took it. She sat down then looked at me. She looked more angry now

Woman: The first person you're going to kill will be the no body!

Me: You mean the commoner ?

Her: Exactly! but not just any commoner !

Sabonkolo: It looks like Makhosi knows exactly who my sister should kill ?

The woman looked at me then at Sabonkolo

Makhosi: I do

She looked at me

Her: The nobody you're going to kill Nontoroty will be someone you love more than anyone in this world!

Oh no! who is this woman want me to kill? I got more scared now. I was breathing heavily

Sabonkolo: Zinyovile I hope I am not the nobody you're talking about ! :(

Oh sister. I hope you're not as well. Zinyovile looked at me. Her dirty dreadlocks covered her eyes. She shook her hair revealing her eyes. They looked more red now

Zinyovile: The nobody you have to kill is your first born, The bastard child! :D

Oh My God.

Me:

I started breathing heavily. Sabonkolo looked at me.

Sabonkolo: Ngejiwe is not Hlohlesakhe's daughter?

Zinyovile started laughing so hard looking at me. I could hear the sound of the laugh but the look on her face was so evil and by the look of things she was waiting for me to dare deny it

Zinyovile:

Me: Oh My God

.

To be continued.....

CAUGHT BETWEEN WEALTH AND ROYALTY

.

SEASON 1

.

EPISODE 17

.

.

< Priscella >

I have to do this. I have to find out more about Brendan. I want to make sure I know who he meets and when and why. I might be mad at Hungani or want nothing to do with him but I am going to look into this. I have to know that he was the reason for the news. I have decided to meet up with Sonia's father and someone who is going to help us find out if Brendan did this. I don't know how he is going to do this but I want this done. I don't know what I will do

when I find out. How do you talk some sense into a friend who is in love? You just start a war. I am just glad Sonia and I are not talking. All I will do when I find out he is involved I am going to sue him and I want uncle Kobus to back me. I can't take on him alone. He is going to pay if he did this I swear.

Anyway I am sitting at the bakery / coffee shop waiting for them to arrived. I should've come here when they are already here. I don't think being here is a great idea. I stood up. I have to leave before any journalist sees me. A waiter came to me. I stood up

Him: Ma'am can..... :)

Me: I have decided to have my meeting at the penthouse and I want you to do me a favour though :)

Him: Anything ma'am?

Me: When you see Mr Kobus De Villiers..... :)

" I am already here Sonia " He said behind me. I turned around

Me: Oh Uncle :D

I looked at waiter

Me: Can you bring up Carrot cake enough for three people and three coffees please :)

Waiter: Okay, In your office or.... :)

Me: The house! :D

Him: Okay :)

He walked away. I looked at Uncle Kobus

Me: Uncle I decided we have the meeting at the penthouse in case a journalist might see us :)

He showed me the way. I walked in front of him

Him: Or a journalist accidentally listen to our conversation :D

Me: Something like that uncle :D

Luckily for us when we got to the elevator

people were walking out so we walked in.

Uncle: Where is EJ ?

Me: Went to spend my father's money on A girl
:(

He laughed.

Him: Don't worry. Sonia was like that. She was so into this modelling but I won her over. She showed interest to the business look at her now
:)

Me: But uncle it was unfair of you guys. She does look like a supermodel. If you didn't stop her who knows? She would've been a Miss South Africa :D

Uncle: How? When she got married and pregnant at 19? :(

The door opened. We walked into my living room. I asked him to sit down

Him: Somehow her marriage helped me

because she grew up when she got married :)

Me: And she married a good man you loved :D

He exhaled

Him: Until my daughter decided to cheat on him and ruin everything :(

Me: The poor man left the country because of her. He even retired from playing for the national team

Sonia's ex husband is a rugby player. Anyway I heard the noise of the elevator. The waiter walked in with his colleague

Me: Thank you so much come this way ! :D

I took my handbag and took out my card. They brought speedpoint. I paid then took out R50 rands note from my handbag

Me: You guys will divide this it's your tip :D

Uncle: No need ! :)

He searched himself and took out R50

Uncle: I don't want you to fight downstairs about who was serving us. This is for you young lady

Waitress: Thank you Mr De Villiers :D

I smiled. They walked out. I looked at the kitchen. I saw our maid bringing plates

Me: Thank you :D

I sat down

Uncle: Does the man who is renting the restaurant pay his rent every month ?

Me: Yes he doesn't miss a month

Uncle: Good I don't want him to take advantage of you :)

I smiled

Him: So You said this is about Brendan? :)

I took my coffee

Me: I want us to investigate him :(

Uncle: Good oh I forgot to tell you. The guy is a bit busy so I briefed him but..... :)

Me: :)

Uncle: That doesn't mean we can't do investigating of our own :)

I like how he thinks.

Me: What do you have in mind uncle ? :D

The maid gave him his cake and a spoon.

Uncle: We have to ask the waitresses and waiters if they saw that journalist boy anywhere near that restaurant that day :(

Me: The restaurant they took the pictures from ?

Uncle: The restaurant they had the meeting from yes ! :(

Me: Okay but I can't do that uncle K :D

Him: Leave that to me. I will do it I am not famous :)

Me: Me too but I can't be seen in public now :D

Him: I understand let me enjoy my cake after that I am visiting that restaurant :)

Me: Thank you for helping uncle :)

Him: I am my helping myself as well :)

Me: :)

.

.

< Narrated >

At the Royal house. The Royal family didn't have a family meeting with elders. The traditional leaders came and it was a big Imbizo for the whole village. The turn out was amazing like everyone was alert on time. Everyone was told

when the leaders from the government arrived. The Imbizo went well. They told everyone what The Queen told Nomagampompo and Masixole. Everyone was happy to hear the news and the man who was supposed to step down as the chief didn't look impressed which made the Royal family wonder why. He did show gratitude to the leaders and the people of Sdabadabeni. He did smile and all that but the family, People who know him could notice he was not happy at all. Anyway they announced that they will officially Ordain King Zwelicacile after he gets married to Nomaxabiso Zidenge. Everyone left except the traditional leaders. They were asked to go inside to have something to eat. We see them walking out with the Royal family. They all went with them to the cars. We see Hlohlesakhe talking to one of them. Everyone said their goodbyes. We see the leaders getting into the cars. One of them was still busy talking to Hlohlesakhe. The Queen, Princess

Nomagampompo and the elders walked back inside.

Nomakhosazana: I wonder what is Hlohlesakhe saying to that man?

Princess: I am also curious my queen

Siqalo opened the door for everyone. They walked in.

Nomakhosazana: I am saying this because I saw how unhappy he was. I thought He would be happy to learn that he is not losing anything :(

Masixole: I don't know too. You always told me uncle is on your side but ever since I came back he has been acting strange

Princess: You're not the only one who noticed that. We are going to get to the bottom of this :(

Judge Nomakhosazana looked at her sister in law

Nomakhosazana: When Hlohlesakhe wanted your position at the Royal project he started acting like this ! :(

Masixole:

Princess: You're right my queen!

Princess Nomagampompo looked away

Her: I wonder what he wants this time.....

Nomakhosazana: Whatever it is, He is not getting it!

Judge Nomakhosazana looked at the kitchen then raised her hand. Notiniphu came running

Notiniphu: My Queen?

Nomakhosazana: Take these glasses. We need clean glasses and more whisky it's gonna be a long afternoon

Notiniphu: Okay my Queen

Princess: I wonder what is Nontoroty using on

my brother ! :(

Nomaxabiso's eyes popped out. She got nervous. She is thinking about Nontoroty trip and what she asks her to do. We see Nomaxabiso looks away smiling.

Nomaxabiso: :)

Does this mean Nomaxabiso cannot wait to kill the Queen ? Anyway outside we see Ngejiwe walking to the door with her father.

Ngejiwe: Dad did you call mom I am worried?

Hlohlesakhe: She will call us. The Queen prepared another dinner for the elders and us this afternoon. She will come back and find us here :)

Ngejiwe: I hope so because I asked Mr Siqalo about Aunt Sabonkolo's well being he said his wife is perfectly well and she left with my mother in the morning

Hlohlesakhe: Are you sure about what you just told me my dear?

Ngejiwe nodded her head. Siqalo opened the door and let them in. They walked in on the family with glasses drinking. We see the Queen standing with her son at a distance. talking

Nomakhosazana: Are you sure you're happy to be here son ? :)

Masixole: I haven't felt important in a long time mom, I am realising how important I am to my people. Did you see how I was praised down there at the Imbizo ? :)

Nomakhosazana: I am glad. I know being so far made you forget how important you are to the family and The entire Sdabadabeni :)

Masixole smiled.

Nomakhosazana: Now we are taking over the province and the entire country King

Zwelicacile :D

Masixole: It's scary :D

Nomakhosazana: And exciting right? :D

Masixole: My friends will be shocked when I tell them :D

Nomakhosazana: So they don't know you're royalty? :)

Masixole's eyes popped out. He had to think before answering that

Him: No they know. They just didn't know I could be the King :D

Nomakhosazana chuckled. She looked a bit annoyed. She hates that he is lying to her. She looked at him and smiled. She kissed his cheek

Nomakhosazana: To me son you've always been a king that is why I made sure everyone called you king instead of Chief. I knew you were destined for greater things :)

Masixole: So how much will I be making a month mom ? :)

Judge Nomakhosazana put her class on the table. she took a pen and wrote on his hand

Masixole:

Masixole looked at the money

Masixole: That is actually more than the amount I would get for my career job :)

Nomakhosazana: :)

Queen looked behind Masixole smiling.
Nomaxabiso was walking to them.

Nomakhosazana: The Queen :D

Nomaxabiso: Your highness :)

Nomakhosazana: You're going to be the real queen come 16th December :)

Nomaxabiso: I already feel like Kate Middleton your highness :D

Masixole smiled

Nomakhosazana: You should! :D

Masixole looked Nomaxabiso

Masixole: Nomaxabiso what do you do for a living? :)

Nomaxabiso looked at her fiance smiling and excited to tell him what she does for a living.

Nomaxabiso: I was born a Queen. I was groomed to be a Queen..... :D

Masixole: I mean what did you do at school?

Nomaxabiso: I finished high school. I was told that I don't have to go to varsity because my King will provide for me :D

Masixole looked at his mother with one eye. He looked disappointed and by the look of things he is not the only one. Even the Queen but they both kept their smiles on.

Masixole: Excuse me :)

Masixole walked to the elders and started making a small talk. He was turned off by what his fiancé said. We see Princess Nomagampompo going to her brother. She put her hand on Hlohlesakhe's shoulder.

Princess: What the hell is going on Hlohlesakhe ?

Hlohlesakhe stood up. He smiled then looked at his sister.

Hlohlesakhe: Big siste..... :D

Princess: Don't you dare !

Hlohlesakhe: Okay why don't you wait for the dinner? This family loves dinners and that is why we drop these bombs there :D

Princess Nomagampompo looked so mad.
Hlohlesakhe was just smiling

Hlohlesakhe: It's pay back sister. I am the one

holding an agenda of this meeting this time :)

He went closer to his sister and whispered

Hlohlesakhe: I am keeping this one to my chest
:D

Hlohlesakhe walked away. Princess

Nomagampompo kicked thin air then gulped
her drink.

Nomakhosazana: Hold this for me

Judge Nomakhosazana noticed this. She gave
her glass to Nomaxabiso then walked to her
sister in law. She tapped her shoulder,
Nomagampompo turned around.

Nomakhosazana: Need I have to ask ?

Princess: I swear he knows something! He feels
so superior! He feels like he has us by the balls
sister in law! Nontority! Bewitched my little
brother I swear !

Nomakhosazana pulled her sister in law to the

nearest room. She took out her phone and called someone

Person: Your highness. My lord. My Quee....

Nomakhosazana: Gedleza should I be worried?

Gedleza is the Royal house Sangoma. He is actually the son of the Royal house Sangoma. He is only 22 years old. His father died and the ancestors chose him.

Gedleza: You have everything under control
Your highness

Queen Nomakhosazana hung up the phone.

Princess: And ?

Nomakhosazana: He can have everyone else by the balls.....

Queen Nomakhosazana looked at Princess
Nomagampompo

Nomakhosazana: But not The Royal house!

Princess: Oh what a relief

Nomakhosazana:

.

.

< Sonia Dr Villiers >

What a shoot it has been. These ladies are mazing. I enjoyed every moment with them. I am glad my husband chose such classy and lovely women. Some of them are way older than me. I must say I am happy I am younger than them all. Not only my husband is the producer. I am the prettiest. Most famous and the youngest in the group. They are going to be my bitches in my show. I already saw some bitchy sides in few of them. They are in my show so they better watch it.

Me: It was nice seeing you ladies :D

Them: It was nice to see you too

Lady1: I will see you next week at my birthday party ? :D

Me: I won't miss it and I don't think i will forget it since my husband is the producer :D

They looked at each other. I smiled then walked away. I know they will start talking about me. I didn't say that in a shady way but to housewives everything is a shade. They must remember one thing. I am no housewife. I am an independant woman. I saw my husband being interviewed by some tv shows. I stood there waiting for him to finish. I saw Isaiah coming to me

Me: I was nice to you because my husband was around. I hate wh..... :(

Him: I know dear and I apologised. It's my job as a journalist to do that besides there was no lie in what I said and to show that your

friendship is in ICU where is your friend? She is not here to support you :D

Me: Priscella is out of town! :(

Isaiah: Can i give you an advice about something ? :)

Me: I don't need you for a friendship advice! :(

Him: It's about something else honey :)

Me:

What is he talking about? He looked at my husband who was busy talking with presenters

Isaiah: Can you not tell your husband what I am about to say ?

Me: I don't keep secrets from my husband! :(

He raised his hands in surrender

Isaiah: Then I guess I should mind my own business :) † ♀

He walked away. What did this man wanna tell

me? What if I had to know that. I saw him walking out of the set. I pulled up my dress then ran after him

Me:

I ran to catch up with him. I hope my husband won't see me.

Me: Isaiah !!!

He turned around

Isaiah: Oh you wanna talk to me now ? :)

Me: Can you say what you wanted to say ?

He smiled and just looked at me not saying anything.

Me: Can you talk! my husband will wonder where i disappeared to! :(

Him: of course. Well Sonia you're a beautiful woman. I really like you :)

Me: Please :(

Him: I know you don't believe me but it's fine

Me: What did you wanna tell me ?

" Honey! honey! " that was my husband calling my name. I looked at Isaiah

Me: See? :(

Isaiah: Don't trust him. I know he is your husband but do not trust him! :(

Me:

What's that suppose to mean? I saw Isaiah smile while I was surprised by that I felt my husband hug me from behind.

Me: :D

Isaiah: :D

Brendan: What are you guys talking about? :)

Me: I....

Isaiah: I was asking questions about her personal life . Her first marriage and all that :D

Brendan: Why are you doing that over here then?

Me: We..... :)

Isaiah: I insisted that she walks me to my car while doing the interview and your wife was too kind to walk me to my car. By the way I also have to send this for printing :D

Brendan: I see.... Baby can you go change so we can go :D.

Me: Of course :D

I left them. I feel like my husband is guilty of something and he doesn't want me to know. What is going on here ? Isaiah knows something we don't know. Is my husband cheating on me ? I am going to find that bitch

Me: :(

.

.

< Nontoroty >

Father God I don't need this right now. How can something that I thought was gonna help me get rid of my problem brings me more problems. My daughter is 21 years old. I kept this a secret for a long time why now? Why did I come to this woman. The only thing I am thankful for is the fact that my sister is the only person who found out about this. Now that means two people know about it but no man. Two is a crowd. Why do I feel like I am in trouble? Why do I feel like more people will know about this ? Not only my plan was an epic fail. My daughter is going to find out that she is not ROYALTY and my husband is going to find out I lied to him. I don't think I will be able to take the humiliation. I don't think i am going to be able to survive seeing Nomakhosazana laugh at me for this. Oh lord. hate is a disease. It is a disease that is

dangerous because when it spreads it ruins everything. Look now ? I cannot kill Nomakhosazana. There is no way I am going to kill my baby girl. I am not going to kill my precious daughter I won't allow it. I will not do it I refuse! Zinyovile said I should first kill a nobody. That nobody is my daughter! I love her and she is not a nobody to me. She is my child. My baby girl. Oh God how am I gonna convince this woman to keep this secret for Me?

Anyway I stood up crying. I couldn't control my tears. This is a big bomb this woman dropped. I didn't expect this. This is the last thing I expected to hear. Hlohlesakhe and i met when I was pregnant. I didn't know I was pregnant till I was told how far I was then I realised that my boyfriend at the time impregnated me. That man was a nobody. I dumped him when a royal boy showed interest in me. I had no choice. Having a prince showing interest at me was a

dream.

Me:

Zinyovile stood up. I had both my hands covering my mouth..

Zinyovile: Deny it Nontorityl! :(

Me:

Sabonkolo looked at me.

Sabonkolo: Sis?

Me:

What can I say? What does she want me to say to her? She knows how powerful this woman is. She knows everything she says is the truth. Why is she asking me this ?

Zinyovile looked at Sabonkolo. I was just crying

Zinyovile: Have you ever asked yourself why your sister has been blessed with only daughters when she is so desperate to give

your brother in law an heir? :D

Oh My God is that the reason I cannot have boys?

Sabonkolo: Say something sister! :(

She looked at Zinyovile

Sabonkolo: The royal family ancestors are very powerful. Why they never revealed this? :(

Zinyovile: The Ndegana ancestors already punished her by giving her only girls :)

Sabonkolo: So the two littles girls are my brother in law's?

I slapped my sister so hard in her face

Me: How dare you!

Sabonkolo: Do you blame me ? I just found out you have been lying to all of us

I am not going to answer that. What is important right now is to make sure my secret

is safe.

Me: Zinyovile you cannot tell anyone about this I beg you

Zinyovile: The Ndengana ancestors want nothing to do with me. They would probably punish me for even trying to help them with something they know :(

Me: So you promise you won't tell anyone anything ?

She zipped her mouth with her finger and thumb then looked at Sabonkolo

Zinyovile: if anyone finds out then your sister will be the one who snitched :)

Sabonkolo: No! never! This is my sister! :(

Me: I am not worried about Sabonkolo. I trust her :(

Zinyovile: So are we killing that bastard? :D

I took my handbag then looked at Zinyovile

Me: You're not going to touch my daughter do you hear Me?

She chuckled

Zinyovile: You have a poor memory. You were supposed to be the one killing her remember ? :)

Me: well the deal is off!

Zinyovile: Then travel with the Lord, off you go :D

I clicked my tongue then walked out fuming with anger. I heard Sabonkolo running after me

Sabonkolo: Then I guess you spared The Queen's life ?

I quickly turned around raising the poison

Me: She did give me this!

Sabonkolo: But she said it won't work?

I smiled

Me: I have read so many books about killers. They love making things go their way. They want people to follow their orders and suffer along the way. That woman Inside there wants me to kill to satisfy his desire! she is not just a witch. She is a psychopath! She is doing it for fun just to traumatize me otherwise this is going to work without me killing anyone :)

I turned around and opened the door of my car.

" Sabonkolo! " Said Zinyovile standing at the door of her hunt. We both turned and looked at her

Us:

Zinyovile: Your sister is telling the truth. That poison is going to work. I just wanted her to kill so that she could be mentally disturbed and traumatised after killing them :)

Sabonkolo: So this is going to work ?

Zinyovile folded her arms on her chest then

looked at me

Zinyovile: I gave you one of the strongest poisons. That one don't take more than an hour. Good luck on killing The Queen of Sbabadabeni Village Nontoroty :D

I smiled

Me: Thank you Makhosi :)

I Got in the car. Sabonkolo ran to her side. She got it. I started the engine, I didn't drive

Sabonkolo: Are you really going to kill Queen Nomakhosazana?

I looked in front of me. I drove out

Me: The biggest tree of our village is going to fall after breakfast tomorrow !

Sabonkolo:

.

To be continuing.....

CAUGHT BETWEEN WEALTH AND ROYALTY

.

SEASON 1

.

EPISODE 18

.

.

< Masixole >

I am planning to tell my mother everything but I want to tell her tomorrow when there are no meetings and all that. I wanna sit her down. I

don't think I love Nomaxabiso. I don't have a problem with her she is beautiful in her own way but I am in love with my woman. I love Priscella and I want to make her my wife officially. I want to know if I can marry Priscella first then marry Nomaxabiso. The thing is there is no running away from Nomaxabiso whether I like it or not she is going to be my wife and that sucks. If I don't marry her my family will lose a lot. They will lose the business and they could also lose the Chieftaincy. If I would say no to marrying her, The Zidenge family would take us to court and that can't be good for us judging by what my mom and aunt revealed to me. So whether I like it or not I will have two wives, Well that's if Priscella agrees to be my wife. I lied to my woman. I don't think she will forgive me for this. All I can do right now is just pray she does. After the great news I just received today I would think maybe Priscella might be happy to be with me but Priscella isn't just any girl. She

doesn't care about being famous or important. She is a private person and she doesn't need anything or attention. Me telling her I am this big shot king won't flatter her. I am in deep shit here and I don't know what will rescue me right now. I wish I was clear or honest with her from the beginning. If I was I wouldn't be feeling the way I do right now.

Anyway I noticed she called me. I think she called me when I was attending Imbizo. I hope she is not angry. I never thought I would have two wives in my life. My father never had two wives. No one in my family had that kinda marriage even though we are royalty. I am not sure Priscella will want to be part of this but if she does that means two women will be my responsibility sexually. That is strange. It's scary. I have never cheated to a partner. I don't know how it is like sleeping with more than one person at the same time. This is going to be

hard. You know I forgot to ask my mother about Nomaxabiso's age. When she said she doesn't have to work that turned me off. I couldn't even pretend. I cannot be with a woman with no career no ambitions what's so ever. I have been with an independent woman for three years. This relationship is going to be a hard work I can feel it. Anyway I have to call my wife. I miss her. I have to go back to Johannesburg next week. I don't know how the mood will be like here at home because it will be after I tell them about my life in Johannesburg. Anyway I video called Priscella.

Priscella: Hey !!! :D

Me: Hey baby I am sorry about earlier. I was in some Imbizo :D

Priscella: What is that ? :)

I cleared my throat then sat up straight.

Me: The Royal house meeting :)

Her: Oh you're close to royal family there ? :D

Me: Yes my love :)

Her: Oh okay I was sad you didn't take my call but I am glad you came back to me :)

Me: I am sorry babe how is the business :)

Priscella: Well everything is running smoothly babe. My statement helped and now we are dealing with another problem :(

Me: What is that ?

Her: We suspect that Brendan had something to do with that newspaper article :(

Me: What? Why would that idiot do that ? :(

Her: The stupid reality show :(

Me: What ? Does Sonia know about this ? :(

Her: Nope. I am running an investigation with Uncle Kobus. We will let her know when

everything is confirmed :)

Me: Do you guys speak ?

Priscella: Honey I haven't seen her since I kicked her out of the penthouse. I am not ready to forgive her. I understand this is not her fault but that doesn't change the fact that she went and told them my business at that restaurant :(

Me: I understand babe :)

She smiled

Her: I miss you :)

Me: I miss you too babe. How is my little one?
:p

She brushed her stomach

Her: We just miss you :)

Me: I will see you guys next week :D

Her: I can't wait. The penthouse is empty and I am lonely without you :)

I saw my door opened. Nomaxabiso walked in smiling. What the hell is this woman doing here ? Thank God I have earphones on

Me: I know. Let me call you later :)

Priscella: Okay I love you babe

Me: I love you guys bye :D † ♂

Priscella: Bye :)

I closed the laptop then looked at Nomaxabiso

Me: You should knock :(

Nomaxabiso: My king we are getting married soon. We can't keep doing this. We have to make little kings :p

She said attempting to lift her leg jumping to bed. I stood up.

Me: That's not how things are done here !!!! :(

I snapped she looked terrified.

Nomaxabiso: I am so...

Me: No I am the one who is sorry. I shouldn't have raised my voice. I follow our customs. We can't do anything until we get married. 16 December is not far :D

Her: You're right my King. I just can't help myself :p

Me: I can't help myself too but we have to do this :)

Her: You can't wait to sleep with me ? :D

Oh boy . What did i put myself into

Me: Yeah. You're beautiful :)

She flipped her hair

Me: You should leave now before the Queen find us together :D

Her: Yeah besides, I can't act like a girl with no morals :D

Me: Exactly :D

She came to me. She put her hand on my cheek

Her: I cannot believe you're my husband :)

Me: :D

I was just standing there smiling. Honestly I cannot wait for her to walk out. This room is mine and Priscella. She is going to remain sleeping there.

.

.

< Narrated >

In Johannesburg. Still at the shoot venue. We see Brendan standing with Isaiah. It was just after Sonia left them. They were standing at parking. It looks like Brendan don't buy the story they gave him. He knows Isaiah told Sonia something or he was gonna tell her something.

We see Brendan just standing looking at Isaiah fuming with anger. Isaiah was just smiling at him.

Brendan:

Isaiah: :)

Brendan grabbed Isaiah by his shirt, He pushed him to his car

Brendan: What the hell do you think you're doing ?

Isaiah: You promised to come through for me today what was the text you sent me at the shoot about ? Didn't we have a deal about today? :(

Brendan: I can't help you today! I explained on that text!

Isaiah: You can't do that Brendan. Yesterday you said today now you make more excuses ? :(

Brendan: That is because We just had a shoot. I

have to be around when the ladies hit the club.
We are celebrating the success of the shoot! :(

Isaiah pushed Brendan's hand. It was holding his shirt on his chest.

Isaiah: I hope you're telling the truth :(

Brendan: You know I am grateful for what you did for me. I even went to your home bringing the money you asked for. Why can't you understand why I can't help you with what you want ? You know how busy I am now :(

Isaiah: You owe Me :(

Isaiah opened the door of his car. He attempted to walk in, Brendan grabbed his wrist. Isaiah turned around.

Isaiah:

Brendan: What did you say to my wife? :(

Isaiah: What we told you. I was interviewing her. Asking her about the father of her children and

their marriage that's it

Brendan smiled then fixed Isaiah's shirt.

Brendan: You're doing a great job Sah :)

Isaiah: I hate that name. I use it for that app so please call me Isaiah :(

Brendan: Okay :)

Isaiah got in the car. He drove off

Brendan:

Brendan walked back inside. He found Sonia all dressed up in her jeans ready to leave.

Brendan: Ready to go Sweetheart? :)

Sonia: Yes honey. Why you took so long? :D

Brendan: I was settling that idiot's bill. I don't know why I have to pay him for doing his job as if I am his publication boss :D

Sonia: He is going to help us honey so we have to pay him :)

Brendan: You're right my wife :)

Sonia: I think him and I could be great friends. I need his services. Can you give me his number honey? :)

Brendan: No! :(

Sonia's eyes popped out when he snapped.
Brendan smiled

Brendan: I mean. I don't have it. I deleted it the minute I paid him. Honey I was just using that guy for the paper we don't need him now :D

Sonia took her handbag

Sonia: I see :)

Sonia faked a smile then took her dress and walked away. Brendan followed her.

Brendan: Honey what did you two talk about ?

Sonia: What he told you :(

Brendan: That's funny because when i asked him after you left He gave me an answer familiar to that you just gave me ?

Sonia: That is because it is the truth my love :)

Brendan smiled. It looks like bit by bit Sonia is starting to distrust her husband. This cannot be good for Brendan. He always thinks he has his wife where he wants her. I wonder why Sonia wants Isaiah's number ? Does that mean she believes something is up? Finally someone is opening her eyes. Let's hope she will get what she is looking for and be able to handle it.

.

Back at Seputla Towers. Upstairs Priscella is watching a movie alone in the upstairs living room. The poor woman looks lonely. She really misses her husband. By the look of things Masixole misses her too and is hoping she

might move to Sdabadabeni. He did mention that his bedroom is his and Priscella's. I wonder who will be the CEO? Or maybe Masixole is forgetting Priscella's responsibilities at home? Anyway we see Priscella pause the movie then pick up her phone. It is ringing.

Priscella: Priscella ?

Man: Ma'am I can't find Mr De Villiers on his phone. He gave me your number in case I can't get hold of him

Priscella: Alright ?

Man: I saw Isaiah Norman and Mr Brendan having an altercation at the parking lot after the shoot .

Priscella stood up and smiled.

Priscella: I wonder what was it about? :)

Man: I will keep digging ma'am and I will send you pictures and video of the Altercation

Priscella: Send them on WhatsApp using the same number okay :)

Him: Yes ma'am

Priscella: Keep up the good work :)

Priscella smiled then hung up. It looks like they are getting somewhere with the investigation. Downstairs The elevator opened. Mr De Villiers walked in. We see a maid speaks to Mr De Villiers. She walks up the stairs leaving Mr De Villiers sitting on the sofa.

Priscella: Hey :)

She was speaking to the maid.

Maid: Ma'am Mr Dr Villiers is downstairs :)

Priscella stood up fast.

Priscella: Alright thank you let's walk down :D

They walked down. Priscella looked at the maid

Her: Is EJ and Tasha still sleeping? :)

Maid: I think so because they didn't leave the house :)

Priscella: Okay please bring two glasses and my juice to the living room :)

The maid walked to the kitchen.

Priscella: Uncle you're back? :D

Mr D: I am back. I had a meeting downstairs so I thought I should come in and tell you what happened :)

Priscella sat down

Her: Okay ? I have news too :)

Mr D: The waitresses said the journalist is a regular customer of that restaurant but he hasn't been there in over a month :)

Priscella: Wow. Your guy called me. He said outside the photoshoot he saw Brendan and Isaiah Norman kinda fighting. He said he will send me a video and pictures :)

Priscella's phone beeped. She looked at her phone then at Uncle Kobus

Kobus: Is that him?

Priscella smiled then stood up. She went and sat next to Uncle Kobus

Priscella: Yes , While I am downloading the video let's look at the pictures :)

Kobus: Look? He pinned the boy on the car. That bastard is a bully ! :(

Priscella: Oh here is the video :)

They watched the video. They saw from when Sonia left them. The maid put the two glasses and Juice on the table.

Priscella: Thank you :)

Priscella went and took whisky for uncle Kobus. She went back to sit down. She poured Uncle Kobus a drink. They continued watching

Priscella: Uncle Sonia looks scared

Kobus: That's what I just noticed. Look They are looking at her walking away

Priscella: Look at him! Brendan didn't want Sonia to see the fight. Look at how He grabbed Isaiah once Sonia disappeared! :(

Uncle Kobus stood up

Kobus: That bastard!

Priscella put her phone down.

Priscella: Uncle this doesn't mean anything though. Going to court with This won't help us. They will say this doesn't prove he paid him to do this..... :(

Priscella sat down again frustrated

Priscella: They might say maybe he was trying to defend his wife for the things he wrote about her and we can't argue with that and you know that bastard. When we confront him he will say

he was confronting him for what he did. And this video was taken from far ! :(

Kobus put his hand on his head

Him: You're right Priscella. At least if there was voices :(

Me: Exactly! so I think we should hold on to this information and gather more information to use against him :(

Kobus: So you think we should ask the guy to keep digging ? :(

Priscella: That is what I said to him :(

Kobus: Okay but don't you think we should tell my daughter what we know so far ?

Priscella: Uncle K we can't! Sonia is in love with that man! She might tell him or explode and say we are accusing her man of things he didn't do. Sonia as well is like a judge so far. She will need a good evidence to be convinced :(

Kobus smiled

Priscella: What uncle? :D

Kobus: You were a child just yesterday now you are smarter than me :D

Me: Let's just say I know these two more than you do. I spend more time with them more than you do. Your daughter don't want anyone to say anything about her relationship. We have to show her something she can't even be able to deny :)

Kobus: Let's keep each other updated :)

Priscella: Okay uncle

Uncle Kobus gulped the single whisky. He stood up.

Kobus: Keep well my dear :)

Priscella: Bye uncle :)

Uncle Kobus went to the elevator. He got in then left. Priscella took her glass. She stood

there smiling.

Priscella: :)

.

.

< Nontoroty >

They are not ready for me. I called my sister's husband. No She did. Sabonkolo called her husband asking who is at the Royal house. Apparently the elders are still there. I can't believe I arrived on time. I thought I missed the meeting. I am going to the Royal house to do two things. I am going there to expose the golden boy. I want to humiliate him and his mother. They are not ready for me. I want to show Nomakhosazana that she didn't do well in raising her child. That boy is a liar. He is not fit to be a chief. My husband is. My husband has all the qualities. This boy must go back to

where he has been hiding for the past three years lying to us. He stayed there three years done with his studies. How stupid does he think we really are? I waited for Zwelicacile's call. He didn't call and that bothers me. Why didn't he call Me? Why didn't he? This bothers me a lot. I feel like he has a plan up his sleeve. I hope he doesn't kill me. I hope I won't die. I hope I am not the person Zinyovile said The Queen will kill. What if that boy told his mother and now she is waiting for Me?

Me:

I thought first I would go to my house and change into comfortable clothes. I feel like if I go home I will find Nomakhosazana at my house waiting for me. I can't risk being alone from now on. I will be by my husband's side all the time. I hope he will be proud of me for what I am about to do. Anyway I just dropped my sister at her house.

Sabonkolo: Sis you look disturbed. Is everything okay ?

I hit the steering wheel. She is standing next to my car. I am about to leave.

Me: Damn it!!!

Sabonkolo: Sisi talk I have to start with the pots. Siqalo will come home soon

Me: There is one thing I forgot to ask Zinyovile! The most important thing I went there for

Sabonkolo: I thought you went there to get this poison?

Me: I also went there to find out what is it that Nomakhosazana has on The Royal family ! :(

Sabonkolo: How can we forget something so important?

I looked down. I just know exactly why we forgot.

Me: How can you not forget when a secret you kept for so many years was revealed after I kept it for 22 years sisi! 22 years!!!

Sabonkolo: Oh sisi. So who is the father of Ngejiwe?

Me: Hlohlesakhe!!!!

Sabonkolo: Sisi!

Me: Sisi what? You don't have to know that! You don't have to know okay ! :(

Sabonkolo: Let me think about this.....

I don't have time for this. I put the key in. I started the engine.

She grabbed the door.

Sabonkolo: Remind me. Who were you dating that time? :)

I drove off fast. I don't have time for this. She doesn't have to know. What she knows is

enough. I dialled Zinyovile's number. Her phone rang. She answered in 4th ring.

Zinyovile: How am I supposed to know?

Me:

What the hell? This woman is crazy. I haven't asked already she is giving me answers ?

Me: Come on Zinyovile I am desperate here. What did your bones say ?

Zinyovile: I can't tell you

Me: Why!? :(

So this woman knows and she doesn't want to tell me ?

Zinyovile: If I tell you I will lose my gift!

Me:

What ?

Me: Come on. That's a lie. Just try !

Zinyovile: So If I hear you correctly you say I must tell you and lose my gift. So you don't care about what will happen to something that brings food to my table?

Me: What if you don't lose it? :(

Zinyovile: What if I do? Who will you go to when you need help?

She is right. I need her by my side .

Me: You're right. But I hate the fact that I can't know this. I have to free the Royal house from Nomakhosazana

Zinyovile: You have something to free the Royal house from her! I gave you the solution

I smiled

Me: And I am going to make sure she eats it at breakfast tomorrow :)

Zinyovile: Bye bye Nontorotyi

I smiled then hung up. I looked at Royal house. I

could see the mansion from a distance.

Me: Bye Zinyovile :)

.

.

< Judge Nomakhosazana >

What must I do to show my love for this family? I just secured My brother in law's position in the Royal house. But still he is not satisfied. This has something to do with whatever he talked about with that man from the department. He feels like he has something against the Royal house? What is wrong with Hlohlesakhe? I always had his back. I always make sure this man is happy. I Show him support. One mistake I did was talking to my sister in law about the car. I feel like I need to tell everyone why I didn't talk to my brother in law about this. I think I did mention that my brother in law wanted a car as

well and he was denied that because he was a regent. I thought discussing this with him present will be insensitive of me. So I decided to do this with his sister. I didn't mean any harm by that. I don't know why he always thinks I am or we are doing things behind his back. All we do here is protect his feelings. I did that because I didn't want to hurt him. My husband loved him. He is my husband's little brother and my husband loved and protected him. I am taking that role as his sister in law. I am here playing a role my husband played. Everything I do is to make sure this family remain the best royal family around here. I helped create an empire. We have a business because of me. It was my idea. I pitched it to my husband but if I would bring that up now everyone would accuse me of greed and wanting everything for myself. I want everyone in this family to benefit from the family business but It looks like I am dealing with bunch of ungrateful morons. Why am I

surprised? These people, all of them are from the village. They don't get enough of anything. They are ungrateful. They think they are entitled to everything. I have to put my foot down and set some rules. I want them to keep saying I am controlling for a reason this time. I have never done anything out of the books. I play by the rules if anyone don't like the rules then they don't believe here.

Anyway we are all sitting here. Honestly speaking I am not okay. I am worried. Yes I heard what Gedleza said but I can't help but worry. What does my brother in law has that might hurt me and my sister in law. I stood up. Nomagampompo stood up as well. She followed me. I am just going for a refill.

Princess: I am also worried My Queen

I turned around. I looked at her.

Me: What was his exact words?

Princess: That he has the agenda of the meeting today. and at Dinner he is dropping the bomb

Me: Do you think your brother is capable of betraying this family?

Princess: I don't know my Queen. But what I know is my brother is just a toothless dog. He barks but no bite :(

I looked at him. He is busy talking with elders and laughing. Where is My son? People can't sit here without him. He is the man of this house.

Me: I hear you sisi :(

Princess: I am her big sister! He can't betray me :(

Me: He can betray me. Remember I am the one who talked to you about the car without him :(

Princess: Betraying the Queen is betraying me!

He knows that :(

I saw Nomaxabiso and Masixole walking down together

Me: Look at them. King and the Queen of the Pondoland :)

Princess came closer to me

Princess: Do you think something happened upstairs? :)

Masixole went to the elders. Nomaxabiso smiled and came to us.

Me: So what were you two talking about up there ? :D

Nomaxabiso smiled. That smile says something.

Nomaxabiso: We just talked. He says I will be able to move to his room after the wedding. Your highness can it be December 16th already :D

Me: Hihhi go get yourself a drink :D

Nomaxabiso: Okay my Queen :D

Princess looked at me

Her: Does the king know she is older than him?

Me: There are so many things that turn my son off about her. Can you believe she didn't go to college because her family prepared her to marry to a chief? :(

Princess: Tell me she didn't say that to Zwelicacile

Me: She di.....

" Aaaaah! Zwelicacile! " That was Nontoroty at the door. This is done by men to the chief.

There is no woman who does that. Women are not allowed to.

Me: That the hell!?

I said going to her fuming with anger, My sister in law held me back. Nontoroty is drunk. She looked at me

Nontoroty: Hell is where you're going
Nomakhosazana!

Hlohlesakhe jumped up. I had my right hand on my chest. I can't believe she just said that to me
.

Hlohlesakhe: Nontority!!!!

Nontoroty: Oh shut up! Shut up my love. Let me stand up for you for once! let me deal with these liars!!!

She said pointing at everyone in the room. I put my glass on the table. Things are about to get dirty in this house. I saw the elders stand up

Nontoroty: Everyone sit down! Zwelicacile here has a lot to tell us! :)

Me: Oh My God

I didn't say that loud. I said between my lips nervous. This woman knows this

Ngejiwe: Mama please don't do this!

Nontorotyí gave her daughter the look. Ngejiwe sat down scared. Nontorotyí looked at Zwelicacile

Nontorotyí: I asked you to call me in the morning you didn't call me :)

Me: What is She talking about son? :(

Zwelicacile: Nothing mom! I don't know what she is talking about.....

Nontorotyí: Your son here finished his studies 4 years ago! He started working three years ago ! :(

Me:

Everyone looked shocked by these allegations. I will act shocked as well. I didn't find time to tell my sister in law. I don't want her to turn on me as well. Zwelicacile stood up

Zwelicacile: She is lying! I was doing my honours. I just finished! Believe me guys! Aunt Nontoroty is a liar! :(

Nontoroty threw papers on the table.

Nontoroty: Read for yourselves ! This boy cannot be a chief of this village! He is already married to a woman who is pregnant right now!

Oh my God. I put my hand on my mouth

Me:

I didn't know this one. So Her PI found out the girl is pregnant but he didn't find out they are divorced. Mine didn't find out she is pregnant. This is a mess

Zwelicacile: You have to believe me! She is lying all this is a lie ! I am not married mom believe me :(

Hlohlesakhe: This is in black and white. Are you

saying this is a lie? :D

Princess:

Me: Yes!

Everyone looked at me.

Me: I believe my son ! He is telling the truth. He is not married!

Zwelicacile: Thank you mom You're the only person who knows me here :(

Nontoroty: Everyone look at your Queen! she is showing her true colours!!!

Me: How about we call home affairs and confirm

Nontoroty: Let's do that but today it's Saturday. We ca.... :D

Me: We can! I know people

I went next to the elders. I made a phone call and put it on speaker. Nontoroty put her hands

on her waist. She is so confident.

Person: Judge Nomakhosazana

Me: I need your help. I know you're the only one who can help me with This information today :(

Nontoroty: :)

Person: Yes?

Me: I want to know someone's marital status. Do you have access to the Home affairs system?

Her: Yes let me go to my study

Zwelicacile: :)

He is smiling but I can see he is nervous. I swear I hate him right now. How can he put me through this ?

Person: Yes what is the name ?

Me: Before I do that. You should know that I am

in a family meeting so we don't want to waste time. The only answer we are looking for is yes or no from the question I am about to ask

Person: O-kay ?

Everyone looked at me. I know why I don't want explanation. What if she talks about the divorce ?

Me: Is Masixole Ndengana married. Yes or no

Person: MASIXOLE NDENGANA.....

Everyone was impatiently waiting to hear her answer

Person: No.

Me: Thank you for your time

I hung up. Everyone looked at Nontoroty. She looked at them then at her daughter. I saw Ngejiwe shaking her head no. I looked at her She smiled. Little traitor! She did this!

Nontoroty: But my source was so sure

Zwelicacile: Why didn't you ask yourself why I didn't contact you? :D

Nontoroty: ☹️

Zwelicacile: I didn't bother calling you because I knew this was all lies! :D

Nontoroty: But she was so sure!

Hlohlesakhe: Who gave you this information? :(

Ngejiwe:

Nontoroty folded her arms on her chest.

Nontoroty: All I was doing was try and help you my chief! I did this for you !

Hlohlesakhe: I didn't ask you to do that ! :(

Nontoroty: My chief I don't want you to lose your Chieftaincy. You're a good chief

Elder1: Nontoroty if you were here today you'd know that people from Bisho came to make him

the chief. Your husband is our chief now. A permanent chief. Stop this fighting! :(

Nontoroty: What !? Why didn't anyone tell me this :D

She ran to her husband and hugged him. I looked at Zwelicacile

Me: Since no one is apologising to my son for all these false allegations. I will go apologise to my son in private lets go son !

Nontoroty let go of her man. She turned around and looked at my son

Nontoroty: Oh Zwelicacile I am rea.... :D

Me: Shut your stinky mouth!!!!

Nontoroty: I understand how you must be feeling Judge :)

She looked at her husband.

Nontoroty: When are we kicking them out? :D

I shook my head walking to my study. Dream on!
I opened the door and got in. I went straight to
my desk and put both my hands on my desk

Me:

Zwelicacile walked in and closed the door.

Zwelicacile: Mom can you believe the lies she
wa..... :D

I turned around and gave my son the hottest
slap on his face, He fell on the floor then put his
hand where I slapped her

Zwelicacile: What was that my Quee....?

I slowly walked to him.

Me: I know everything!

He sat up straight on the floor

Him: Mom?

Me: The graduation?

Zwelicacile: I can explain.....

Me: Another woman was there accompanying you Dammit!!!

Zwelicacile: I am so sor.....

I kicked his ribs repeatedly crying, He lied down.
I knelt down on top of him

Me: The Divorce that happened a few days ago after I gave you a call?

Zwelicacile: Mom I can ex....

Me: The baby that slut is carrying in her belly right now !!!

Zwelicacile: Ndixolele mama. please forgive me
.....

Me:

.

To be continued.....

CAUGHT BETWEEN WEALTH AND ROYALTY

.

SEASON 1

.

EPIISODE 19

.

.

< Narrated >

Still at Study. Judge Nomakhosazana is now sitting on a chair. It was quiet. Zwelicacile was on the floor sitting looking at his mother apologising. Judge Nomakhosazana was angry and crying. She has been holding this anger inside. She did a great job at pretending. She is furious because she missed her son's

graduation. In Those document there was photos as well. She saw a photo of Priscella, Mrs Refilwe and Masoxile at his graduation. That is what making her angry. She couldn't see her son graduate, Another woman was there for her son. She thought she was a good mother to her son. She is failing to understand why he did the things he did to her.

Zwelicacile: I am sorry mom. I lived with this guilt so many years. It got worse when I started lying after I graduated

The Queen stood up

Nomakhosazana: Was I a bad mother to you ?

Zwelicacile stood up.

Him: No mom. You're a great mom that is why I felt so bad

Nomakhosazana looked up

Nomakhosazana: You're not the boy I was proud of. You changed I don't know you anymore!

Zwelicacile: Trust me I know mom and I regret it

The Queen turned around

Her: You regret nothing Masixole! Nothing!!!

Zwelicacile: I really do mom trus.....

Nomakhosazana: You've been lying to my face. I gave you a chance to tell me the truth you didn't! I asked about your friends. I asked if they knew about where you come from you lied to my face ! :(

Zwelicacile: I am so.....

A soft knock came at the door. The Queen looked at the door. The door opened. The princess walked in

Princess: Is everything okay ?

Nomakhosazana: Ask your nephew!

Zwelicacile:

Princess: Zwelicacile?

The Queen looked at him.

Nomakhosazana: Tell your aunt everything and I want you to tell her everything and leave nothing! Do you hear me?

Zwelicacile: Okay mom

Queen Nomakhosazana walked out leaving Princess Nomagampompo confused. The Queen got to the living room and found Nomaxabiso and the kids

Nomakhosazana: Where is Everyone?

Nomaxabiso stood up .

Nomaxabiso: They were upset my Queen. They left

Nomakhosazana: Even The chief and his wife ?

Nomaxabiso: Yes my Queen is my King okay ?

The Queen looked at Study

Her: Your King is just fine My dear :(

Nomaxabiso smiled looking at study. The Queen went and poured herself a drink.

.

King Zwelicacile has no choice but to come clean. He didn't see this coming. It pains him to see his mother so disappointed in him. His plan was to tell The Queen before she finds out the way she did. What he feared came through now he has to live with the consequences of his actions. He knows his punishment won't be too nice. Those kicks were just a start. There is more beating coming and it doesn't have to be

physical. He knows his mother more than anyone and that is one of the reasons He was scared to tell her.

Anyway he was with Princess Nomagampompo at Study. He was telling her everything. Princess was shocked but she didn't want to make things worse. She knows exactly what happened. She knows King Zwelicacile didn't just sit at that floor. He was knocked down.

Princess: I can't believe the things you just told me!

Zwelicacile: Auntie it's true I was married when mom called. I had to divorce her and come home. I stayed there because I wasn't ready for this but clearly I couldn't run away forever :(

Princess: Did you tell this woman ? :(

Zwelicacile: I haven't told her :(

He stood up and walked around.

Zwelicacile: I came up with another lie. A lie I might pay for when she finds out :(

Princess:

Zwelicacile looked at his aunt

Zwelicacile: Auntie I love her

Princess: Don't say that! :(

Zwelicacile: But it is the truth! I love her!

Princess: You can never love a commoner. Look at Nontoroty! We can't have people like that ever again in this house ! :(

Zwelicacile: She is nothing like her. She is a good person

Princess: She is not royalty my boy :(

Zwelicacile: Aunt I have to marry her first. She has to be my first wife I can.....

The door opened. The Queen walked back in

Nomakhosazana: You're going to marry

Nomaxabiso Zidenge and you're going to give her a baby before your wedding day!

Masixole: What ?

Nomakhosazana: She has to be pregnant !

Zwelicacile: What !? 😞

Nomakhosazana: You heard me! Tonight you're going invite her to your room. That is the punishment you get for betraying your family

Zwelicacile put his hands on his head

Him: This is the reason I never wanted to come back home! :(

Nomakhosazana: You're royalty. You can't run away from it

Zwelicacile looked at the Queen

Zwelicacile: I beg you guys. I am a COO of that company. I have to go back and finalise things before my wedding. Please let me leave I will be

back when I am about to get married

Princess Nomagampompo looked at The Queen

Zwelicacile: Please mom! I can't leave things the way I did. I need to help them find a replacement. Resign and all that

Princess: I think we should let him go do that

The Queen looked at him

Nomakhosazana: Tonight , Tomorrow and monday you have to sleep with your fiancé. You can only leave Tuesday :(

Zwelicacile: Thank you. But mom you can't expect her to get pregnant in three day

Nomakhosazana: Getting someone pregnant takes a second. I know you're a liar now. So I will have to go talk to the Royal healer and confirm if you really slept with her ! :(

Zwelicacile: Confirm if I am having sex with her?

Nomakhosazana: Yes Masixole! That woman is your wife! Your first wife! :(

Zwelicacile: Okay fine :(

The Queen looked at Nomagampompo

Nomakhosazana: Your brother and his wife are not there anymore did they say something?

Princess: He said he will see us at breakfast

Nomakhosazana: It looks like they enjoy eating our food. I doubt if they cook all they do is discuss my family!

Princess: :)

The Queen walked out. She found Nomaxabiso alone sitting.

Nomakhosazana: You and King Zwelicacile will be spending the night together tonight :)

Nomaxabiso: He wants to spend a night with

me ? :D

Nomakhosazana: Yes dear :)

Nomaxabiso: What is expecte..... :D

Nomakhosazana: Just look sexy! lingerie and wear a perfum :(

The Queen walked up the stairs. Nomaxabiso smiled.

Nomaxabiso: Yes! :D

Her phone rang She looked around then ran to the study. She answered

Nomaxabiso: I thought you forgot

Nontoroty: I got the poison let's meet later tonight. I want you to wake up and help with breakfast tomorrow

Nomaxabiso: Don't give me all the details. What will you say when I am there ? :D

Nontoroty: When I buzz you Please leave the

Royal house and meet me at the abandoned house behind the mansion

Nomaxabiso: Okay :)

She hung up and smiled.

.

.

< Isaiah Norman >

I am a journalist. I don't lie and say I am a good journalist, Well I am good but I do a lot of unholy things to get information and I guess that is what makes me Good and my publication succeed. Brendan gave me a scoop on his wife. He asked me to send a photographer to a restaurant they were gonna meet her at, So because I was far I was able to send a photographer to take pictures. The story was given to me by Brendan. He told me

everything that meeting was about. Desperation make people do a lot of bad things to others and they don't see they are wrong as long as they achieve what they want to achieve. I get the pressure Brendan is under. He pitched for this show and it was given to him and he was told to start shooting immediately so He had to make things happen and unfortunately he had to use his poor wife. I feel really bad for the woman. She doesn't know the kinda man She is married to. By the way he did deliver on our deal. I thought He would take days or even weeks after our chat earlier but I was wrong because he called and we had to do the job. I can't tell you what job it is as in now. It's a story for another day.

Anyway I am at a restaurant. The same restaurant they were having meeting at. I just came to get a takeaway then go home. I just made my order. I am sitting waiting for my

order. I need to call Brendan and thank him. I think approaching his wife scared him. He came to his senses now I know what to do to make him do what I want.

Brendan: Isaiah

Me: Hello, I just wanted to apologize for what I almost did.... :)

Brendan: Well at least this afternoon I gave you what you want.

Me: You did. That is why I am calling to apologise. It won't happen again I promise and thank you for this afternoon :)

Brendan: No problem. It's the least I could do

Me: But still I..... :)

Brendan: I just got into a party. Can we talk another time ?

Me: Sure :D

He hung up. I saw someone put their hand on my table. I slowly looked up to see who they are.

Oh no

Me: Ms De Villiers :D

Sonia: Hi :)

Me: What are you doing here ? :)

Sonia: I am getting a cake my husband ordered here. I am heading to the party down town :D

Me: Oh I see :)

She sat down. I stood up

Sonia: Please sit. I want us to finish that conversation we were having before my husband interrupted us :)

Me: I said all I wanted to say :)

Sonia: Come on You know something my husband did. That Is why you were warning me about him :(

Me: This is ridiculous let me go :(

I attempted to walk away She grabbed me. I looked at her

Me:

Sonia: My husband is already at that party. I am heading there Please tell me :(

I smiled

Me: I wanted to see if you trusted your husband but clearly you don't :)

Sonia: I don't believe you :(

Me: Your husband told me you suspect him so I wanted to see if you really don't trust him and I saw that. If you don't want me to write about the mistrust I suggest you let go of my wrist and let me go :(

Sonia: Before I let you go, I want you to know that I trust my husband. I just wanted to know what you know :)

Me: If you say so. Your husband is a good man. Stop doubting him you will lose him forever and I am sure you don't want that :)

Sonia:

I faked a smile the walked Way. I heard her heels. She is running after me. I turned around

Her: Can you not tell my husband about this please!

Me: I won't tell him don't worry. Just keep loving him :)

Her: Thank you :D

Me: :)

She went to pay for her order. Poor woman. It's not my place to say anything. She will find out when the time is right. Everything has a way of coming out.

.

.

< Nontorotyi >

I acted like a fool. I regret going off like that at the Royal house. This could ruin me. I acted like a fool in front of the elders. I embarrassed my husband. If I knew my husband was not losing the chieftaincy I wouldn't have done this. I feel bad for Zwelicacile. I don't hate him. I have nothing against him. I just hate his mother. I didn't mean to cause him no harm but it was the only way to make sure that throne is my husband's chair. I didn't want things to end like this. He pushed me. He left me no choice. I don't know I wish he told me this was all lies. Anyway where did my stupid daughter get all her information? Who lied to her. How can she give me information that is not even verified. I will never hear the end of this! I will always be reminded of my behavior.

Earlier I decided to go buy myself something

that was going to work fast and make me drunk and it did exactly that. But it didn't take long for me to get sober. When I was told Zwelicacile is not married I was ashamed. I was embarrassed for acting like a fool. I am so scared to go to the Royal house now. The only time I will go there will be when we are called announcing that Nomakhosazana is dead. When she is dead. Those people are moving out of the mansion. That mansion will belong to us. Anyway I tried apologising to my husband. He was mad at first but he forgave me. I don't think he did. I guess sometimes he let me have it my way to avoid arguing. Maybe I am too much. Anyway I waited for my husband to go to our room. I need to have a talk with my daughter.

Ngejiwe: I know I am young mom but sometimes you should listen when I say don't do something. Did you see how scared Zwelicacile was ?

I looked at her

Me: Who gave you this false information!? :(

Ngejiwe: Mom I wish I could explain it to you but I can't. I know if I do you will have another thing to hold over Zwelicacile's head :(

Me: So there is more to the story ? :(

Ngejiwe: Mom you got what you wanted! You're the chief's wife why can't you just be happy ! :(

Me: Don't raise your voice at me little girl! I do everything I d..... :(

Ngejiwe: Maybe you should stop with your excuse now! it's old mom! Every time you mess up you hide behind doing everything you do for us! You're going to be banned from this village if you don't stop acting craz..... 😞

I slapped her so hard on her first

Ngejiwe:

Me: Don't you ever call me crazy again! You're always the reason for my almost failure!

She wiped her tears

Ngejiwe: What does that mean? What are you talking about mom? :(

I looked away

Me: Apologize to me for calling me crazy :(

She didn't say anything. She was sniffing behind me. I turned around.

Me: Or you want me to tell your father? :(

Ngejiwe: I am sorry mom ☹️

I smiled then kissed her cheek

Me: I am sorry for slapping your pretty little face :)

Ngejiwe: :)

I looked away. My daughter better be nice to me. First I almost never married the Prince because

I got pregnant with her. Because I loved her. I had to get married to the Prince so she could have a better future now she is on her way to become a lawyer. Just few hours ago. I spared her life. I was told I should kill her first before killing the queen I chose to save her life. Even though that was one of Zinyovile's games I did save her life. She must be nice to me and understand that everything I do I do it for her , Her father and her sisters. Anyway I heard the bedroom door closes. We looked at the bedrooms. I saw my husband coming to us .

Me: Hey my love :D

Hlohlesakhe: Hey my love :)

I went to him smiling.

Me: So what are your future plans? I hear you didn't seem happy with This. I thought this was what we wanted ? :D

Hlohlesakhe: It was but not anymore :)

He walked away smiling

Me: What do you mean my love ? :)

I ran after him. Is this man crazy? This is a golden opportunity.

Hlohlesakhe: I mean exactly that my love :)

I grabbed his arm. He turned around.

Me: I will not stop with my sneaky ways if you don't tell me about your plan my chief :)

Ngejiwe: Dad I think you should tell her before we get banned because of her :D

My husband looked at Ngejiwe

Hlohlesakhe: You're right sweetheart :)

Ngejiwe: :D

He looked at me. I have never seen My man like this. I love this conniving new character. I feel like I am finally with my husband.

Hlohlesakhe: My brother was a chief. The

Chieftaincy is Zwelicacile's not mine. It is his birth right :)

Okay I think I complimented him too soon. This is rubbish. What is he talking about now?

Me: My love you can't give it to him. They gave it to you! The people from department saw your potential :D

Ngejiwe cleared her throat. I looked at her

Ngejiwe: It was not them :)

Me: What are you talking about? :)

Ngejiwe: It was The Queen who requested this :)

Me: No! Not that woman! I don't buy it :(

Hlohlesakhe: Our daughter is telling you the truth my dear :)

What ? Judge Nomakhosazana made this decision? No someone must tell Me something. What am I missing here?

Me: Then why don't you take the Chieftaincy my love ?

Hlohlesakhe: Because I want more :)

Me: I like the sound of that but what more can they offer you my love ? :)

Hlohlesakhe: What they offered Zwelicacile :(

Me:

That vicious woman. I knew she had something up her sleeves. Talk about a greedy power hungry woman. I won't say anything more. My husband must explain. I am behind him every step of the way

Me: :(

Hlohlesakhe: What they gave him is way better than this Chieftaincy :(

Me: I don't understand ?

Him: In January he will be ordained as The King.

He will be paid more than me. That is why I want to fight for this. I want to take his position. This throne was his from the beginning. They should've given Me what they gave him :)

I went to him.I fixed his blazer

Me: Are you ready to take them to court my love ? :)

He smiled at me

Him: The thing is my love..... :)

Me: :D

He chuckled

Hlohlesakhe: It won't get to that :)

Me: :)

He lost me right there. He must explain to me

Him: They won't fight me. No matter how hard it will be for them but they will have no choice but to do as I say.....They will hand it to me

without a fight my love :D

Me: My love The Queen fights for everything with everything. What makes you so sure that she won't fight you ? :)

He looked at Royal house. I was behind him.

Him: I know what I know :)

I hugged him from behind.

Me: In that case..... :)

I looked at my daughter

Ngejiwe:

I can see my daughter is worried. She has nothing to worry about. What I always wanted is happening. My husband is back. I don't know what Zinyovile did but I love it. I kissed my husband's neck

Me:Welcome back my husband :D

Hlohlesakhe: :)

.

To be continued.....

CAUGHT BETWEEN WEALTH AND ROYALTY

.

SEASON 1

.

EPISODE 20

.

.

< Judge Nomakhosazana >

I was very patient with this boy. I thought maybe he did all he did because he was not

around me. I thought when he got here the first thing he'd do would be coming clean to his mother about everything. I didn't think he would lie to me. Isn't two days enough for someone to come clean if they were planning to? This boy is not sleeping with Nomaxabiso. He would've called me to his room or come to me and tell me. He didn't do that. He kept lying to me. I never laid my hand on my son. I never beat him before. I can't believe I started now. When he is an old man who can make a woman pregnant. When he is a respected important person all over the Pondoland surrounding towns. His punishment will be sleeping with his wife. I was willing to wait for him to be the one asking her to join him in the bedroom. Now that I see he doesn't love her this is the best punishment. I will make him do something he doesn't want to do.

Anyway it's just after 7pm. I am in my room

about to sleep. I heard a knock at the door.

Me: Come in!

The door opened. Nomagampompo walked in with Zwelicacile.

Nomagampompo: I am sorry my Queen we need to finish this tonight then focus on other things tomorrow

I exhaled

Me: I said everything I wanted to say to that boy :(

Princess Nomagampompo looked at him. She asked him to sit. He sat on a couch below my bed.

Nomagampompo: Well my Queen I have questions for the King and I want to ask with you present

I sat up straight. I didn't say anything. I have nothing to say to Zwelicacile.

Princess: King Zwelicacile tell us about the Johannesburg girl :)

He smiled. He looked at me then at Nomagampompo.

Him: She is beautiful. She is educated. A CEO of a mine company. Her family own that mine.... :)

Me:

Looks like she comes from a wealthy family. Poor girl. She doesn't know what she put herself into but I must say. Her WEALTH don't shake me or my family. Things will be done by the book. The Royal family book.

Zwelicacile: They took me after varsity. I did my internship there. I grew, They hired me. I travelled the world attending business meetings. I grew to love my job. And I was in love with her. I couldn't go home leaving her..... :)

Princess: So what were you doing there? I mean your position in the mine ?

Zwelicacile: I am a COO of that company. She and I make decisions together and I must say we make a great team :D

Me: :(

Princess: So you're divorced. Why did you get divorced ? :(

Zwelicacile: Because I was coming home. I knew I was coming here to get married so I didn't want you guys to know I am married

Me: So she doesn't know the reason why you divorced? :(

Him: A lot of people don't like us together. They don't trust me. They suspected me more when I wanted to marry at Home Affairs. They think I have a lot to hide so because of that. I said to her we should divorce and do things right

Princess: So she knows nothing about your life here?

Me: She knows him as an orphan. I don't exist to my son! :(

Zwelicacile: I am sorry ma

Princess: Do you know the gender of the child she is carrying ? :(

Zwelicacile: Not yet but I think it's a boy that is why I want to marry her first

I jumped off bed.

Me: No commoner will be the first wife of my son ! :(

Zwelicacile: But she was my first wife mom

Me: Do You want me to call Imbizo and tell the entire village and the surrounding villages that you're a divorcee?

Zwelicacile: Of course not mom !

Me: On the 16th of December you will be marrying your first wife ! The Royal wife do you hear me ?

Zwelicacile: Yes my Queen ☹

I looked at my sister in law .

Princess: You need to tell your girlfriend. I am afraid you have to end your relationship with her then after you are married you can come to us and ask to take a the second wife :(

Zwelicacile: But I can't tell her now. I have to wait for her to give birth. What if she gets upset and lose my child?

Me: What if the evening after your wedding she watches the news and see the King of Pondoland get married to another woman. What will happen then? Do you think her child will be safe ?

He stood up

Zwelicacile: I didn't think of that

Princess: You need to go to Gauteng to resign and tell that girl about who you really are :(

Zwelicacile: I will go park.....

Me: Hey not so fast!

Princess:

I looked at Nomagampompo. I can see she seems lost .

Me: He and I had a deal.....

Princess Nomagampompo looked at him

Princess: What was the deal?

He looked down.

Me: This disgraceful boy has to sleep with Nomaxabiso tonight! Tomorrow and Monday. Then Tuesday he can go to Johannesburg. We have to try for this baby sooner than later. That Chieftaincy don't belong to the last born of this

family! That Chieftaincy belongs to the first born son of my son

Zwelicacile: What if Priscella's child is a boy and will be born out of wedlock don't you think tha.....

Me: If Priscella's baby is a boy. 16th December you're marrying two women at the same time

Zwelicacile: :D

Princess: What about the Zidenge family ? Don't you think they will feel betrayed and start was with us?

Me: The contract said they will marry their daughter to the Ndengana chief and that will be happening December 16th. I know the law! I am the law. Contract always helps to defend you trust me sisi :)

Princess: And nothing said he shouldn't have a

second wife :)

Me: Exactly!

Zwelicacile: Thank you. I know I don't deserve this but thank you :D

Me: Before you get excited.....

Zwelicacile swallowed switch nothing

Zwelicacile:

Me: You should know that if she is carrying a baby girl you're marrying one woman come December 16th

Zwelicacile: Okay my Queen

He walked out.

Princess: This has to stay between us

Me: Yeah..... Nomaxabiso has a few loose screws in her head. She can't know this, at least not now

Princess: I agree. Now we have to worry about
Hlohlesakhe

I got to bed I lied my head on the pillow

Me: Ancestors better deal with your brother
before I deal with him

Princess:

Me: Close the door on your way out

Princess: My Queen

She walked out and closed the door.

Me:

.

.

~ Hlohlesakhe ~

Where am i ? How did I get here? I am walking
in a dark place. I can't see a little bit of light.

What is going on. I am walking barefoot. I can tell I am walking on leaves. It looks like I am at the forest the question is, how did I get here ? I started touching around hoping that I might at least touch a tree. I couldn't reach anything. This is an open space but where did the leaves fall from?

Me: Where am I ?

How did I get here? Am I kidnapped. if I am then why am I not tied up. Maybe I am losing my mind. What have I done? I started praying

Me: Father God! father God what is happening to me ?

I saw a light.

Me: :D

Thank God! Maybe I am reaching the end of this forest What kinda forest that has no trees? Anyway I ran. When i got to the light, I found a

Chair. It wasn't any chair. It was a throne.

Me:

What is going on? Is this the sign that the Chieftaincy belongs to me ? I walked to the throne. I got to it. I attempted to sit on it I fell down so hard. So this wasn't a throne? While I was lying there. I saw my father standing on top of me. He had his right hand hidden behind him. He was not wearing anything. All he had on was a piece of clothing covering his private part but only the front

Me: Ahhhh Dubulingqanga

That is my father's name. I was saluting him while lying on the floor looking up at him. He didn't look happy at all. He finally revealed what was behind him. He raised a sword

Me: Father?

He aimed straight at my heart. I was crying

begging him not to stab me. I was trying by all means to stand up but my body was failing me. The sword was in his hand. It was few inches away from cutting my chest open.

Father: You ungrateful son of a bitch ✕

He stabbed my chest. I jumped up

Ngejiwe: Father! father! father!

I stood up breathing heavily.

Me: It was a dream?

Ngejiwe: Yes dad. It's just after 8pm how can you have a dream so early? I heard you cry from my room. What was the dream about? :D

Me:

Ngejiwe: Dad are you okay ?

I looked at her.

Me: Yes sweetheart go to bed :)

Ngejiwe: Okay

She walked out. I looked next to me. Where is Nontoroty? I looked at the time. It was 8:28pm

Me: Maybe she is taking a shower

I stood up. I went to the kitchen. I poured myself water. I can't ignore what happened. I am upsetting my ancestors. I don't know what my father was trying to say. Falling when I was trying to sit on the throne shows that Maybe I don't belong there? But when he said I am ungrateful?

Me: Father what were you trying to say ?

" That you were given something very important. A great opportunity that you don't even deserve

" Said a voice behind me I quickly turned around

Me: Gedleza how did you get in here ?

Gedleza: You're already given the chieftaincy instead of being grateful you disrespect the

ancestors!

Me: How did I do that ? I accepted it at Imbizo toda.....

Gedleza: My chief the ancestors know what you think. They know you don't want the Chieftaincy anymore! :(

I looked down

Gedleza: They know you want what you cannot have!

Me: But my brother was a chief. Zwelicacile should..... :(

Gedleza: Accept the offer or someone else will take it

Me: Who is that?

Gedleza smiled. He started walking around singing a song that can only be heard by himself, I am saying that because he was dancing his mouth moving. He turned around

and looked at me.

Gedleza: A child who was always hungry. A child who never stopped eating when she was growing up :D

Me:

I am confused.... What is he talking about. He looked at me

Gedleza: That child is still hungry till this day :D

Gedleza started dancing singing a song

Gedleza: Mama ndilambile! Mama Mama mama ndilambile :D

He danced singing this " Mama I am hungry; Mama mama mama I am hungry song " After some time. He vanished

Me: Gedleza?

I kept looking around. Where is this man ?

Anyway Mama ndilambile.....? My eyes

widened when I remembered

Me: Nomagampompo?

She could become the chief? oh no! I won't let that happen. I heard the shower. My wife is bathing.

Me:

.

.

~ Tasha ~

I am Tasha. I am EJ's girlfriend. The thing I love most about being his girlfriend is the fact that all eyes are on me. All girls are jealous of me.

They hate me for having him. I like that. I love when so many girls hate me. I experienced that in high school. I was the prettiest and the smartest. That made every girl hate me.

Whenever I answered a question in class you'd see every girl rolling their eyes. I grew to enjoy it.

There is nothing I enjoy more than hurting someone who will do nothing to me for doing it. Tonight I am at this party. We are at VIP rolling with Celebrities. That makes me love Elton more. I get to chill with people I never thought I would chill with.

Anyway It's just after 10pm. I haven't seen any familiar face yet. I am hoping I will see one soon. Elton is still shooting his reality show. So we are followed by Camera's and by the way Sunday night the first episode appears on tv. I am loving my life right now. I need to grab every opportunity I get. I am doing broadcasting so being around these people will help me get connections in this industry. Believe me, In this industry you won't get anywhere without connection. It doesn't matter if you're talented or not. You have to know people. And I know EJ is going places and with him by my side i know he won't go to the top without me. I am going

up with him. Don't take me wrong I know this might sound like I am using him no I don't. I love him but I am not blind. I see the opportunities he could bring me. Anyway speaking of him, He has been drinking non stop. I can't drink too much. I have to see people come in. I saw EJ stands up

Me: Where are you going baby? :)

Elton: I am going to that bastard who wrote bullshit about My sister :(

I looked where he was pointing. He is talking about Isaiah Norman, One of the best journalists when it comes to celebrity gossip. He can't do this. I grabbed his wrist. I pulled him. He fell on top of me. By the way this Isaiah was looking at us. Then stopped when we looked at him. I hope he didn't see something I kinda did earlier.

Me: Baby you're drunk and if you're going to

start a fight you will get kicked out and you don't want that :)

Elton: I come here every weekend spending money they can't do that ! :(

Me: Baby A lot of rich people come here. The bouncers are hired to take out people who start causing trouble. If you do they will kick you out and it doesn't matter how much you spend here :(

He attempted to stand up

Elton: Fine ! I need another dri.....

He fell on the couch and closed his eyes. He is causing a scene. I feel embarrassed now. I stood up and walked away. Maybe sleeping will help him sober up. I haven't seen him drink like this. " Hey ! hey hello! " I heard someone calling me. I turned around

Me: :)

My celebrity crush is here and he is calling me. It's Hungani. He is with two girls. I smiled then went to them.

Me: Hi :D

The girls rolled their eyes

Hungani: I saw you at Seputla Towers right ? :)

Me: Yes you did. I was there :D

Hungani: What did Elton drink it looks like he drank a lot :D

Me: I don't know. We were shooting his show. I guess he got too excited :)

Girl1: He is your boyfriend? :)

I looked at her then at Hungani

Me: No, I am single :p :)

Hungani:

Girl2: You were all over each other. Is he fucking you then ?

The girls laughed.

Me: No, I am not like you. I don't get fucked. I am a girlfriend material and I think Hungani is my next boyfriend :)

Hungani took his drink and sipped

Hungani:

Girl1: Okay you can go! :(

Me: I am not going anywhere, on the contrary..... :)

I chuckled

Me: I am going to sit right here.... :p

I said biting my lower lip flirting with Hungani.

Girl2: Who the hell to you think you are ? :(

Me: A girl who can offer what you cannot offer him :)

Girl1: I am not going to be insulted by this girl ! :)

She ran to me. Hungani stopped her then looked at me.

Hungani: What can you possibly offer me that my girls cannot? :D

I went to him. I whispered in his ear then looked at his face checking his reaction

Hungani: :)

Me: Do you want me to leave ? :)

Hungani looked at the girls

Hungani: Girls it was nice while..... :)

Girl2: The fuck! ? are you dumping us for this short piece of work! She is ugly :(

Hungani: Don't cause a scene ladies! I will see you around :)

They took their handbags and glasses and walked away furious. I looked at Hungani

Me: :) :p

Hungani: :)

.

.

~ Narrated ~

Behind the Royal mansion. We see Nomaxabiso walking to the abandoned Rondavels. She kept turning and turning. She looked scared because it was dark. She stopped walking and made a phone call.

Nomaxabiso:

Nontoroty: Come inside! I am waiting

Nomaxabiso chuckled.

Nomaxabiso: After what you did to my husband I don't trust you! so you come out! :(

Nontoroty: Zidenge come inside before you piss me off!

Nomaxabiso looked around.

Nomaxabiso: You know that is just a surname right ? That doesn't mean I am crazy! come out or I leave

Nontoroty: Eish..... (Tu tu tu tu)

Nontoroty hung up. Nomaxabiso smiled. She knew she was coming out. Indeed she walked out

Nontoroty: Are you crazy? What if we get caught or someone hears us talking ? :(

Nomaxabiso: I would rather be caught than be with you in a dark house. I don't trust you! :(

Nontoroty clicked her talk. She got to Nomaxabiso..

Nontoroty: Listen here.....

Nomaxabiso: Before you say anything give me the poison :(

Nontoroty: Why?

Nomaxabiso: You are going to give it to me anyway. What's up with Questions? I have to leave before I get caught :(

Nontoroty: Yeah you're right

Nontoroty looked around. She took out the poison. She gave it to Nomaxabiso.

Nomaxabiso put it in her pocket

Nontoroty: Great! now liste..... :D

Nomaxabiso: No ! you listen here Nontoroty! :)

Nontoroty: Excuse me ?

Nomaxabiso: The reason I agreed to do this was because I could see that you want to take over! So I thought what can I do to Neutralise this woman :)

Nontoroty: Neutralise me?

Nomaxabiso laughed.

Her: Yes! I had to have something on you that will make you leave my family alone ! :(

Nontoroty: You bitch used me !

Nontoroty said fuming going to her

Nomaxabiso: Before you lay your hand on me just know one thing first..... :(

Nontoroty stopped. She was angry breathing fire. She couldn't believe Nomaxabiso betrayed her.

Nomaxabiso: Once you throw a punch I will fight back

Nontoroty:

Nomaxabiso: and you don't want the royal house security guard come here and find us fighting because you won't like the answer when the Royal house asks why we were fighting :(

Nontoroty: You used me! I will deny everything

you bitch!

Nomaxabiso: I thought about that My Queen :D

Nontoroty:

Nomaxabiso: That is why I made sure all the minutes of our little meeting at your house were recorded

Nontoroty ran to Nomaxabiso

Nontoroty: You bitch

Nomaxabiso moved back.

Nomaxabiso: Touch me I swear i will scream! :D

They were doing all this whispering

Nontoroty: How could you ?

Nomaxabiso: Few days living at the Royal house I learnt a few things. One , In order to be in Queen's good books, you must respect everything she says. She made me see the importance of family ! but you my dear

queen..... :)

Nontoroty: I thought we were friends!

Nomaxabiso: I thought so too until you humiliated my husband in front of everyone! The elders!!!

Nontoroty: He is a king now! why ar.....

Nomaxabiso: Before you interrupted me i was telling you about the importance of family. Family is loyal to one another. That is what I was taught growing up but you wouldn't know that now would you? :)

Nontoroty: I swear! I will get you !

Nomaxabiso: You're not royalty! you need to respect us! All the information I have on you will protect the Queen from you! and the Royal house! From right this moment! no word will come out of your mouth at our meetings

Nontoroty: You traitor !

Nomaxabiso: One last thing, If you think of doing anything crazy to me..... :)

Nontoroty: You will pay for this!

Nomaxabiso: NdinguMntwane gazi. Izinyanya zam zihlele zinam ngalolonke ixesha :D

She said that then walked away. She was basically saying she has royal blood running in her veins. The ancestors are always with her all the time. Nontoroty was left crying standing there alone.

Nontoroty: I thought she was stupid! How could I be such a fool?

She wiped her tears. She dialled a number

Zinyovile: Nontoroty I am sleeping ! :(

Nontoroty: Why didn't you warn me about her! why didn't you tell me my plan won't work ?

Zinyovile: I said kill your daughter after that kill a royal blood did you ?

Nontoroty: But you said you were joking, and that it was gonna work?

Zinyovile: Serves you right for questioning my ways! You think this is a soap opera? You watch too much movies! this is real life. You have to kill your daughter first and a royal blood should be spit in order for you to kill the Queen..... (tu tu tu tu)

Zinyovile hung up tears steamed out of Nontoroty's eyes

Nontoroty: I can't kill Ngejiwe. I can't

.

To be continued.....

CAUGHT BETWEEN WEALTH AND ROYALTY

.

SEASON 1

.

EPIISODE 21

.

.

< Nomaxabiso >

First of all I need to thank my parents for teaching me table manners. Ever since I moved into this Royal house I have been listening and watching Nontorotyí disrespecting the Queen. The Queen is intimidating trust me you can't just start a fight with her. I don't know what is Wrong with Nontorotyí. First time I saw her she was very frank and nasty at the same time towards me. She made it clear that my King will

never get his chieftaincy back. That hurt me and it got me scared. I remember considering calling my father asking him if what they promised me was a lie. But I am glad I spoke to the Queen. She is the one person who made me patient, Hopeful and believe that one day I will marry the chief. Let's put aside the new role my husband Got. Let's talk about what if he didn't get that offer and Nontoroty did what she did accusing my man of all sort of lies. Nontoroty was planning to rip my man off his throne. She didn't think about how this was gonna affect me. Why am I here? Do you think I was gonna get married if the chief couldn't get his throne? That woman didn't think about me at all yet she claims to be my friend. When I said to her the Royal house is not the right place to talk about the matter, I said that because she caught me off guard. I had to say we have to meet the next day. When I went to her house I had my phone on record. I recorded all our conversation. I had

to get her off my mother in law's back. I got to know my mother in law better. I noticed I am not the only person she is strict to. She is strict to everyone and she means well. Nontoroty was very stupid to think I would let her use me when she said the things she said to me the very first time she saw me. She was never ready for me and I am sure she will never try mess with the Royal house again.

Anyway earlier before I went to see Nontoroty. I was in my room heartbroken that the king didn't invite me to his room. While at that I heard a knock. I went to opened. He asked to sleep with me in my room. I invited him in then told him I went to bath and I was gonna see him later.

That is how I got the chance to go see Nontoroty. I came back and took a bath. I am in my room now. About to sneak into bed

Masixole: You took forever :)

Me: My king has to understand. It's my first

time so i am scared.... :)

He turned around

Him; You are ?

Me: No! I mean I was scared but not anymore :D

He pulled me, I fell on top of him. He moaned on pain

Me: Are you okay?

Him: Yeah I was doing sit ups and pushups. I guess my muscles are..... Anyway where were we? :p

He pulled me closer and kissed me. Oh his soft dark lips met mine. I felt something strange happening in my Vjay. It was strange but a nice feeling. We started kissing each other. It was intense. He was helping me take off my gown. I got under blankets then realised he is naked. We went on kissing. He was kissing me so

good. When I touch him to some parts of his sexy body he'd cry in pain but continue. What is wrong with him? If gyming did this then the men who have Six pack work hard for it. By the way my King has it too. He got on top of me. He parted my legs and opened them wide. He got between them and kissed my neck while moving his waist. I was feeling his D rubbing my Vjay. Oh this this the best feeling ever. I can't believe I waited so many years for it. I am a 34 years old virgin. I am ready to lose it to him. He is the chosen one. He did his thing. My private part was wet. I was helping him rub his dick around my Vjay. Oh it was the best feeling. I felt him teasing me

Me: Oh yeah :)

I felt the head go in. I jumped

Me:

I felt a little pain. He whispered in my ear asking

me to relax. His breath, the warm breath breathing in my ear made me so weak I saw myself opening my legs wide begging him to go all in. He went in, He struggled. He tried again and again

Me: Oh..... :)

It was all in. I had my eyes popped out. I am no longer a virgin now. He tried to move but I could see he was in pain.

Me: Maybe I can help :p

I pushed him on the side. I watch porn. I see how these ladies ride a D*ck. He put it in while I am on top of him.

Me: Ouch.... yeah ...

I started moving in and out..He was also helping me grabbing my boobs. I was letting out sexy moans. I hope no one hears us. Right now it's us against the world. I don't care who hears us. We went on for almost 40 minutes.

Masixole: Damn! I am close!!! :p

I jumped off him

Masixole: And now ?

I kissed him

Me: My king the sperm can't go where we want it to go with me on top of you. Come on. I know you're in pain but you have to pour it in :p

Masixole: You're right :D

I put both my hands on the pillow and bendover for him.

Me: Do me from behind my King :p

I felt him enter me I screamed

Me: Oh

Masixole: Sorry

Me: Oh no don't mind me, Harder :p

I wished I never asked. He grabbed my bum

with both his hands and did me so hard. I felt pain and pleasure at the same time.

Me: Oh baby oh yeah hubby oh :p

He fucked me hard going in and in so deep and hard. I was on cloud nine. I heard him moan holding me so tight. I twerked my ass on Mr D

Masixole: Oh shit

He collapsed on top of me. I leg go of my body. He lied on top of me. It was still inside.

Me: Oh that was strange but good :)

He took it out. I turned around and lied on my back. He took a towel and cleaned me

Him: Yeah ? :) :p

Me: Yeah. I enjoyed it. I love you :)

He smiled then kissed my lips. He played with my hair. I was just smiling and blushing. My first time was worth it. I did it with my husband. The man I waited for and I must say it was

worth it.

.

.

< Priscella >

I fell asleep after I have been trying for over an hour now in the middle of the night someone decides to wake me up with a call? My phone is ringing and I don't think I want to know who is calling. It's so late. What if it's Masixole, Since he is been gone we hardly text. He calls once in a while. I want him to come back. I don't like being ignored. I don't want us to end up fighting for something so stupid.

Anyway I reached for my phone. It's security. I quickly answered

Me: Yes ? :(

Him: Ma'am your brother was brought here by

the uber driver. He is drunk and the uber driver wants his money

I sat up straight

Me: What ? Where is EJ now ?

Him: He is here with us and the uber driver

Me: Send them in please :(

Him: Okay ma'am

I hung up then stood up. I wore my gown. I went to my drawers. I took out my wallet. I need my bank card. I wonder where is Tasha. She is supposed to be by her man's side. Girls my brother date. This is the reason I am always worried when he goes out..

Me: Wait.... an uber? What happened to his car?

I ran out of my bedroom. I ran down the stairs. The elevator opened. EJ fell inside the house

Me: Hey be careful! :(

Security: Sorry ma'am. This guy is heavy

I looked at the uber driver

Me: Where is his car? Where is my brother's car?



Driver: He left it at the club. These are his keys, cell phone and wallet but it has no money. A tv guy and some guys with cameras called me and asked me to bring him home. Unfortunately he will have to pay for the hours the car spent at that parking

I looked at my security guards

Me: Take him upstairs to his room. His room is the last one on your right

Security: Okay ma'am

I looked at the uber driver

Me: How much ? :(

He took out his speedpoint

Him: R250

I gave him my card. I paid

Me: Thank you for bringing him home safe :)

Him: The person who called was Hungani
Oliphant, The tv presenter

Oh? I wonder what was my brother doing with
Hungani and where is Tasha? I am never gonna
trust her with my brother again. She left him all
alone how could she ? After my brother bought
her clothes.

Me: Oh him. Okay have a good night :)

I pressed the button. The elevator opened. He
walked in

Me: Bye :)

The elevator closed. I saw Security come down.

Me: You took off his shoes ?

Him: Yes I tucked him in he is sleeping

Me: Thank you so much :)

He smiled then went to the elevator. I walked up. I went to check on him. Indeed he is in bed sleeping. I closed the door Then went to my room. I am so angry. I was sleeping so peaceful. People go out and when they come back we all have to suffer. This is not fair at all. EJ needs to slow down his drinking. I wonder why he had so much to drink.

Me: Oh i am sorry my husband. I can't go back to sleep i have to call you :)

I dialled his number. His phone rang, He didn't pick up. I guess he is sleeping. I left a voice mail

Me: Hey baby. I just wanted to tell you that EJ was brought by an uber driver. They woke me up and I had to go pay the guy. I can't sleep. I miss you and sleep well my man :)

I threw my phone on his side of the bed then closed my eyes. Oh i miss him.

Me: :)

.

.

< Narrated >

At the Royal house it's Sunday morning. We see the Queen walks down the stairs. At the top of the stairs Nomaxabiso appeared. She smiled and walked down fast. The Queen took her last step. She was already down. She turned around and looked up. She could hear the footsteps.

Nomaxabiso: Good Morning my Queen! :D

Nomakhosazana: Good Morning :)

Nomaxabiso: It's a great morning my Queen. I hope you slept well :D

She got down. They greeted each other by kissing both cheeks

Nomakhosazana: I think you had a better night than I did please do tell my dear :D

Nomaxabiso started blushing. She looked around then at the Queen

Nomaxabiso: We had sex my Queen :)

Nomakhosazana: Shut up! :D

Nomaxabiso: Yes my Queen. I am so happy. Now I can finally say I am ready to be his wife :D

Nomakhosazana smiled then put her hand on Nomaxabiso's shoulder

NoMakhosazana: In that case I should expect good news in few weeks :D

Nomaxabiso: That is all I want my Queen. I want to give my King sons :)

NoMakhosazana: You will soon :)

We see Princess Nomagampompo approaching them smiling.

Princess: I see smiles what is going on ? :)

Queen Nomakhosazana looked at her daughter in law then at Nomagampompo

Nomakhosazana: It looks like we might have A little Prince soon :)

Nomagampompo looked at Nomaxabiso

Princess: Ulitsibile uziko? :) (You had sex ?)

Nomaxabiso: Yes my princess can you believe it!!! :D

Princess Nomagampompo took both her hands

Princess: Congratulations :D

Nomaxabiso: But there is something.....

The Judge took her hand. The three went to the couch and sat down.

Nomakhosazana: Something ? What is that ?

Nomaxabiso looked upstairs then at the Queen and Princess Nomagampompo.

Nomaxabiso: I am concerned. While we were you know.....

Nomakhosazana: Yes ?

Nomaxabiso: He was in agony like his ribs or his stomach was in pain. My Queen I think we need to get him checked. He didn't tell me what is Wrong but I think something is seriously wrong with him my Queen

Nomagampompo looked at the Queen with a corner of her eye. She knows exactly what is going on.

Nomakhosazana: Thank you for bringing this to my attention. Mind going to the kitchen and check on how far they are with breakfast? :)

Nomaxabiso: Right away my Queen :)

She walked away.

Princess: What did you do to my brother's son Sisi! :(

The Queen stood up then looked at
Nomagampompo

Nomakhosazana: No crime or mistakes go
unpunished in this house sisi! :(

Nomagampompo:

Nomakhosazana: Go call the doctor. He has to
come check him :(

Nomagampompo: I will call him

The Queen Attempted to walk away then
pumped into Gedleza.

Nomakhosazana: How did you get here ? :(

Gedleza went down on his knees and bowed
down.

Gedleza: I know you are desperate to have a
grandson. Don't worry, Queen the second is
healthy Your highness :)

Me: Good! We can't survive another humiliation
:(

Gedleza: And you can trust her. Last night she proved her loyalty to the Royal house :)

Princess Nomagampompo stood up

Nomagampompo: What did she do ?

The Queen looked at Gedleza also waiting for an answer unfortunately Gedleza was no where to be seen.

Nomakhosazana: Gedleza? Where is this boy ?
:(

Nomagampompo smiled.

Nomakhosazana: What is it ? :)

Nomagampompo: You know what this means fight ? :)

The Queen was a bit lost

Nomakhosazana:

Nomagampompo: Your daughter in law saved the Royal house from some danger :)

The Queen started thinking. Then smiled. She looked at her sister in law

Nomakhosazana: Nkosesizwe chose well for his son :D

Nomagampompo: I wonder what she did ? :)

Nomakhosazana put her hand on Nomagampompo's shoulder.

Nomakhosazana: It's none of our business. That was her ritual :)

Nomagampompo: And she passed it :D

The Queen smiled

Nomakhosazana: With flying colours :)

Nomagampompo: :)

.

.

< Priscella >

I just went to check on my brother. He is still sleeping. I left grandpa and water next to his bed. I know he will be sick all day. I cannot wait for him to wake up and tell me how he ended up alone when he left here with a woman who pretended to love him. You cannot leave a man you love at a club drunk and alone. Tasha has a lot of explaining to do. I have decided not to call her until I hear my brother's side of the story. I know my own brother. Who knows maybe he told her to fuck off. My brother is arrogant but he is still my brother. I have to be on his side. I will wait till he recovers from the hangover.

Anyway I heard my phone rings. I took it. It's Masixole

Me: Hey babe :)

Him: I am sorry i didn't take your call last night. My old friends here keep me busy. When I go to

bed I just sleep.

Me: It's okay. I finally got to sleep :)

Him: Is he okay ?

Me: Yeah he is in his room still sleeping :)

I heard a knock at the door. I went to the door.
It's my house keeper. Her name is Cleopetra

Her: Ma'am Mr De Villiers is here

I nodded my head. She walked away

Me: Baby I have to go see Uncle Kobus
downstairs

Him: Okay. I love you

Me: I love you too baby :)

I hung up then went to the door. I walked out
and headed downstairs. This poor man don't
rest. He runs many businesses weekdays now
he has to wake up early and investigate his
daughter's husband.

Me: Uncle :D

I went to them at lounge. He is with the man who is helping us. I can't believe this man is here already. He updated me yesterday in the afternoon don't tell me he has more information already

Uncle: Sorry for waking you up so early this Gentleman has new information for us :)

I yawned then sat down

Me: Okay. I am sorry I didn't sleep well :D

Uncle: Is everything okay ?

No, Nothing is okay. My brother drinks too much. He came home alone without his girlfriend Nobody knows where she is but I don't want to bore Uncle Kobus with that.

Me: I couldn't sleep that's all :D

Kobus: Okay. Let's see :)

We looked at this man.

Him: I managed to follow Brendan in the afternoon. He went to some place.....

He cleared his throat. It looks like he doesn't want to say the name of the place..

Me: What place?

Him: A sex shop ma'am

Me: A sex shop?

Him: A shop where they sell sex toys. lingeries, wigs and all the works

Uncle: The works?

Him: Handcuffs and stuff. The things that are used by kinky people when they are having sex

Me: Sonia tells me some things but she never mentioned this kinda sex life so do you know what he bought ?

Him: Yes ma'am.....

Uncle: Tell us already !

Him: He bought wigs in different colours. He bought , Chains to cuff someone when you have sex with, He also bought shorts, Female shorts, lipstick, Lubricant, condoms, Heels, Female under wears and a bra

Me: That is interesting. My friend don't wear wigs. She wouldn't let Brendan buy her heels let alone a bra

Him: I don't think they were for his wife

Uncle: What do you mean ?

Guy: He left with them and went to some neighbourhood out of the city. He went to this house. When he got there. He took the plastics and went to the house with them

Uncle: He is having an affair! :(

Uncle stood up

Uncle: He is cheating on my daughter!

I stood up

Me: So he is experimenting things he doesn't do with his wife..... ? :(

The guy stood up.

Him: That's not all I found

We both looked at him

Me: What else ?

He looked at us. We were impatiently waiting for him to say it.

Him: I asked around about the owner of the house, I was surprised to find out who it belongs to.....

Uncle: Who ?

He looked at me then at Uncle. What is going on. Why is he acting this way ?

Him: The same man he was fighting with yesterday

Me: Isaiah Norman?

Uncle: That's weird....

Me: Do you think Isaiah might be staying with a woman who is sleeping with Brendan ?

The man shook his head shrugging his shoulders

Him: I really don't know but Isaiah Norman always leaves the house alone

Uncle: This is upsurd. What is going on? Who is sleeping with This man in that house and how come he goes to a house of a man he fought with?

Him: After an hour he fought with him? That's my question as well....

Uncle looked at me.

Uncle: Now that we know he is definitely cheating on my daughter what do we do ?

I walked around. I don't want to do this I really don't. I don't want to help Sonia and end up getting into trouble. I don't want my trying to help backfire. But we have to know what really happened. She and I were ruined on the papers and I feel like it's time we talk about this.

Me: Uncle I think you and I have to involve Sonia in this....

Uncle: Do you think we have enough information to make my daughter see the light? Remember this has to make her understand. Like you said she is naive and in love

Me: Yes, I think we should do this. Call her. Tell her you want us to fix things and so you want to have a meeting with both of us here this afternoon :(

Uncle: Okay I will do that, I really hope we are doing the right thing.....

I looked away

Me: Me too uncle K

Guy: So do you want me to continue digging
or....

I looked at him

Me: You can find whatever you can find but you
can focus on your other jobs. I think for now we
have some things that we can use to proof this
to Sonia

Him: Oh i also have a video. I was following him.
When he got out of the shop he dropped the slip
of the things he purchased. In fact he threw it in
a dust bin :)

He opened his bag and took out the slip and the
Usb

Me: Thank you. This will help :)

I looked at Uncle

Me: These will help :)

Uncle: Keep everything safe and ready. I will ask her to come pick me up from my house. I will call when we are coming :)

Me: Okay uncle :)

They went to the elevator and left. I went to the drawers. I put the usb and the slip in there. I heard the elevator. I saw Cleopatra going to the elevator. Maybe she is waiting for someone. Oh it's the newspapers delivery guy. She came with it to me.

Me: Put it over there I will read later :)

She stood there and looked at me

Me: Is everything okay Cleo?

Her: I think you will want to read it now ma'am

Me: I made headlines again?

She shook her head no. I took the news paper and read.

Me: Oh My God

Maid:

.

To be continued.....

CAUGHT BETWEEN WEALTH AND ROYALTY

.

SEASON 1

.

EPISODE 22

.

.

< Priscella >

Oh my God I cannot believe this. Another scandal with my family name on it. My brother is on the news and it's not good. Well the paper doesn't say anything bad my brother did but some people did do something wrong And I hate them for it. I hope my brother is feeling the same or will feel the same when He sees this. How could Tasha do this to my brother? How could she do this to my brother with a man who came here two days ago claiming to love me. I said this. I said Hungani is bad news and I am glad it didn't take so long for him to start showing his true colour. He keeps doing that lately. I can't believe this.

Anyway my house keeper Cleopatra was standing in front of me while reading the headline.

Me: " THE SOCIALITE AND REALITY STAR ELTON JUNIOR SEPUTLA'S GIRLFRIEND SPIKED HIS DRINK, LEFT HIM AND HOOKED UP

WITH THE STAR'S SISTER EX BOYFRIEND
HUNGANI OLIPHANT. THEY WERE CAUGHT
KISSING AT THD CLUB WITH A YOUNG STAR
PASSED OUT. THEY LEFT THE CLUB
TOGETHER LEAVING THE STAR AT THE CLUB
LAST NIGHT "

The article went on and said that Hungani might
be using the girl to get me jealous.

Me: Oh My God

I looked at Cleo

Me: Cleo please go sneak into my brother's
room. Steal his phone and bring it to m....

Cleo: His phone is in the drawer. I saw it on....

Me: Oh yeah! I left it here when the driver gave it
to me with his car keys ! :(

I ran to the drawer. I took his phone. I ran up the
stairs. I took my handbag. I ran down. I

unlocked the safe. I threw his phone in there. I looked at Cleo

Me: Cleo I want you to hide that newspaper. When my brother ask for his phone tell him you don't know where it is. I have to go somewhere! :(

Cleo: Okay ma'am

Me:

I ran to the elevator. I got in and looked at Cleo

Me: Remember get rid of the news papers from the house!

Cleo: Okay ma'am

The elevator closed. I cannot believe this! Tasha cheated on my brother with my ex boyfriend? What is wrong with This girl. How could she do this to my brother after everything he is done for her? Anyway I got downstairs. I saw security guard.

Me: Hello please take these key.....

" Ma'am! " Said a voice behind me. I let out a sigh of relief. Algebra is always here when I need him

Him: I am sorry I thought you'd need me today

Me: Thank you but you shouldn't have. It's Sunday. You should.....

Algebra: You're my boss I want to help :)

Me: My brother left his car in a club around here. I want you to go fetch his car. Take this card and pay whatever money he owes them okay ?

Algebra: Okay ma'am

Security: Let me right the name of the club for you

Me: You guys take care of this. Alegebra I will see you at the penthouse when I come back

and please not a word to my brother about the article

Algebra: But he might see the tweets on his phone

Me: I took his phone!

I ran to the car. My driver ran and opened the door for me. I got in He went to his side

Him: Where am I taking you ma'am?

Me: Hungani Oliphant's house

Him: Yes ma'am

Me:

I don't know what to do. Whatever I will do I will have to confront that son of a bitch first. How dare he drug my brother for a girl. He should've taken that whore and left my brother alone.

.

.

< Sonia De Villiers >

I hate feeling the way I do. I am not stupid. I can be many things but I am not stupid. When Isaiah warned me about my husband he looked serious. I don't know what games he is playing but I don't like them. I could see I caught him off guard at the restaurant. He lied to me. I don't know what my husband said to him but I think he said something that scared him off. But another part of me don't want to jump into conclusions. What if he is right, He was just trying to check the state of our relationship. He is a journalist. it is his job to sneak around. This is why I don't want to do anything about this matter. I feel like someone is made a fool here and I am afraid I am the fool. I don't like the sudden emotional blackmail my husband is giving me. Every time I ask him something he gets offended and accuse me of not trusting

him. One thing i have learnt is that wherever there is smoke, There is fire. I won't tell anyone anything for now. Even if I wanted to I don't have anyone to talk to. My friend is mad. My dad hates my husband. If I talk to him he will trash my man. I just want someone who is going to give me honest opinion without favoring any side. I hope you understand what I mean. Right now I am confused. I don't know what to do. The party last night went well. There was a bit of drama between me and some woman who said something about me always mentioning that my man is the producer. Things got messy, Drinks were thrown in the air. So already I have a beef with someone on the show. I feel like I don't need all this. I want to fix things with Priscella. I can't stand not talking to her for so many days. My husband said I will try to sweet talk Priscella this weekend look now ? it's Sunday. How am I gonna fix things. The weekend is over.

Me: :)

I saw my husband coming to the kitchen. This man is so excited about his show. He said we will start shooting tomorrow but we actually started last night.

Brendan: Baby you were great last night :D

I put my hand on my forehead. Headache is killing me. I just made myself tea

Me: No baby. Last night was a mess :)

Him: No it was great You girls are amazing. We went there with no storyline. We were just filming you guys created your own storyline and you were great :D

Me: Baby Six women ganged up on me. They agreed with her :(

Him: But they stopped you from fighting :)

Me: But still.... And I haven't spoken to Priscella. It's Sunday :(

Him: For now we don't need her. We will push your beef with that woman. I have scheduled meeting for you and one of the ladies for tomorrow then the other day you will meet the wedding planner alone :)

I heard the door bell ring

Me: Let me go check that :)

I walked to the door. I couldn't see anyone. Maybe they brought the paper. I opened the door. Indeed it's the paper. I picked it up then closed the door.

Me: Oh My God

I quickly walked to the kitchen.

Brendan: What is it?

I put my cup on the counter

Me: Babe. Your friend, EJ and EJ's girlfriend Oh My God

I started reading for him..

Me: THE SOCIALITE AND REALITY STAR ELTON JUNIOR SEPUTLA'S GIRLFRIEND SPIKED HIS DRINK, LEFT HIM AND HOOKED UP WITH THE STAR'S SISTER EX BOYFRIEND HUNGANI OLIPHANT. THEY WERE CAUGHT KISSING AT THD CLUB WITH A YOUNG STAR PASSED OUT. THEY LEFT THE CLUB TOGETHER LEAVING THE STAR AT THE CLUB LAST NIGHT "

I looked at Brendan

Me: How can Hungani do this? Is he crazy? :(

Brendan: He is always in the news. He is a player. Enjoying his bachelor life :(

Me: With other people's girlfriends though? Not just anyone's girlfriend. He took EJ girlfriend. Look She drugged him to be with Hungani! What a whore!

Brendan: Wow the Seputla family can't stay out of the news :D

Me: They are innocent! in that article Priscella was a victim and in this one Poor EJ is a victim

I looked at who wrote the piece. I threw the paper on the floor

Me: Of course it's him! :(

Brendan: What is it honey ?

I folded my hands on my chest.

Me: I wonder what Isaiah want from the Seputla family. He is always following them. Even here. He mentioned Pris name. The poor woman can't find peace :(

Brendan walked to the cattle..He poured himself tea. My phone rang.

Me: It's my dad.

Brendan:

Me: Hello dad :)

Dad: Hello baby. I want to see you at Seputla penthouse at 15:00

Me: Dad you know Pris....

Dad: Don't you want to fix things? I am going to help you girls fix things

I smiled

Me: That will be amazing dad :D

Dad: You will come fetch me in my house. I want us to go together

Me: Okay dad :D

Brendan:

Dad: Bye

Me: Bye dad :D

I hung up then looked at my husband.

Me: Honey my father is going to help me fix things with Priscella :D

Brendan: That's great my love. When ? :)

Me: We are heading to Seputla Towers around 2pm. The meeting will be at 3pm :D

Brendan: It's time you end it. I don't understand why she is mad. You didn't write the article :(

Me: I was wrong to tell you guys like that :)

Brendan: I am your husband ! :(

Me: But still. I mean look at Hungani. Why would I put my time fighting for a person who doesn't wanna be helped? I found him having sex with two women. Now last night He was all over Tasha and He is all over the news ! :(

Brendab: That bastard is getting what he deserves :(

Me: Yeah.....

I feel sorry for EJ. He really loved this girl.

.

.

< Nontorityi >

I always thought I was smart. I thought I had this in the bag. I thought I found myself an imbecile who is going to help me get the job done. I didn't know I was also being played. I remember after I called her. I said she was not my friend. I am just using her well I was right about that. I was never her friend. I was using her but it hurts to realise that I was played. I am mad at my daughter for giving me false information. I am mad at Zinyovile for what she said last night. I am angry at the author of the book I read. In that book she said killers would make you do things that are not even necessary in order for them to help you. They love seeing you go through all the trouble. I thought that was the case with Zinyovile. And that bitch overheard me talking to Sabonkolo and decided

to say I was telling the truth. Now I know she did that because she was angry at me for disrespecting her and for thinking I know best but the deal still stands. In order for me to kill The Queen I have to kill my daughter, Well that is never gonna happen. She can live I don't care anymore it doesn't matter. If I would pay people to attack her Nomaxabiso would tell the royal house about my plan so I am just doomed. I was played by a stupid fool!

Anyway I am ready for the Royal breakfast. I need to check on my daughter. I went to her room. I knocked at the door Then opened.

Me: My dear you're still sleeping ?

Ngejiwe: Mom

Me: Did you forget about breakfast? at the royal
:(

Ngejiwe: No I didn't mom. The dinner was awkward for me. And I know what you and dad

are up to so I can't be there. Me and the Queen get along. So it is kinda awkward to see you guys do all these things to her :(

Me: In that case. Your mother's fridge has everything. Go shower and make yourself breakfast. We are leaving :)

She smiled.

Ngejiwe: Bye :)

She covered herself with her sheets. I shook my head then walked out.

.

.

~ Narrated ~

Nontoroty walks out of her daughter's room and calls her husband

Me: My love we are lat..... :D

He was speaking on the phone. So she didn't want to interrupt him

Hlohlesakhe: We are on our way sisi :)

He hung up..

Hlohlesakhe: That was Princess Nomagampompo. They are waiting for us :)

Nontoroty: So my love.... ? :)

Hlohlesakhe: Yes my love ?

Nontoroty's smile disappeared when Hlohlesakhe talked to her. She could see he is not in the same mood He was the previous day. She went to him. She looked concerned

Nontoroty: Honey when I got to bed last night you seemed like your mind was else where. Even now you don't look like your usual self?

Hlohlesakhe smiled then put his hand on Nontoroty's face

Him: I am okay my love :)

Nontorotyí heard a chuckle. She looked around. She didn't see anyone. It was a female voice.

Nontorotyí: That was weird

Hlohlesakhe looked at her.

Hlohlesakhe: What ?

Nontorotyí smiled

Nontorotyí: No never mind. Let's talk about you. I know you're not okay. You're my husband. Is it because you're about to decieve the Royal house? :)

Hlohlesakhe: I.....

Nontorotyí didn't wait for him to finish

Nontorotyí: Speaking of royal house..... :)

She fixed her husband's suit smiling

Nontorotyí: Are you ready to throw their little offer in their faces Hihihhi :D

Hlohlesakhe cleared his throat then walked

away

Hlohlesakhe: I am accepting the offer :(

Nontoroty: What !? over my dead body!!! :(

She said walking fast furious going to her husband.

Nontoroty: What did you do to my husband?
What happened to that man I saw yesterday?
That was my husband! I don't like this husband!
:(

Hlohlesakhe looked at Nontoroty

Hlohlesakhe: I know what I said late night my love but I can't do it ! :(

Nontoroty put her hands on his chest

Nontoroty: You Can! and you will! My love.... :D

Hlohlesakhe shook his head then walked away

Nontoroty: Baby look at me! :(

Hlohlesakhe looked at her.

Nontoroty: You can do whatever you put your mind into. Yesterday you said something about an offer they can't refuse. Something like that. Please ! what happened to that ?

Hlohlesakhe exhaled. He looked out the window

Hlohlesakhe: Who was I kidding? Going against the family would mean losing. They wouldn't be the only ones losing. I would lose as well :(

Nontoroty: What are you talking about ?

He looked at Nontoroty then went to the door.

Hlohlesakhe: Never mind :(

Nontoroty: My love look at me! We have to fight them! :(

Hlohlesakhe:

Nontoroty: With everything we got ! :(

" You seem so sure " Said the same voice that

was chuckling. Nontorotyí looked behind her. There Zinyovile was standing smiling. Nontorotyí looked at her husband. The husband was looking at Nontorotyí. He couldn't see Zinyovile. Only Nontorotyí could see her. When Nontorotyí realised that she is the only one who could see her She started swallowing sweet nothing

Nontorotyí:

Hlohlesakhe: Let this go! Let's go and accept the offer :(

He walked out. Nontorotyí attempted to run after him. Zinyovile grabbed her

Nontorotyí: Wait.....!!!

Hlohlesakhe walked away. Nontorotyí turned around

Nontorotyí: What the hell are you doing here ?

Zinyovile: Are you sure you want to fight the royal house? :)

Nontoroty: My husband deserves more! He is the pillar of this family! He works so hard for this family! He is a true example of a leader !

Zinyovile laughed then put her hand on Nontoroty's shoulder.

Zinyovile: Let's say you manage to convince your husband to fight the royal house.... :D

Nontoroty was just standing there breathing heavily fuming with anger. She is thinking about the betrayal yesterday. In her mind she is like, This woman has a nerve to show her face here after giving her false hope.

Nontoroty:

Zinyovile: So here is your husband. He finally listens to you and he more than ever believes

that you should fight them now tell me.....? :D

Nontoroty:

Zinyovile smiled. She put her hands on Nontoroty's shoulders. Nontoroty looked at these dirty hands on her outfit.

Zinyovile: When that happens then things turn upside down at the Royal house then Queen the second comes to you. She blackmails you with what she has and force you to convince your husband to change his mind and reconsider this crazy greed of yourd..... :)

Nontoroty:

Zinyovile: Do you think Hlohlesakhe would change his mind the second time? Remember he might question the change of heart and we don't want him to know that now do we? :)

Nontoroty started crying with her eyes popped out breathing heavily

Nontoroty:

Zinyovile smiled

Zinyovile: If I were you ? :D

Nontoroty:

Zinyovile: I would be running out that door going to the Royal house to support my man :D

Nontoroty pulled up her dress and ran out no questions asked..

Nontoroty:

.

To be continued.....

CAUGHT BETWEEN WEALTH AND ROYALTY

.

SEASON 1

.

EPISODE 23

.

.

< Judge Nomakhosazana >

I am really worried. I am really worried about the breakfast we are having with chief and his family. Hlohlesakhe has suddenly become a man I don't know. This is not my brother in law. I don't know what this bomb is about and I hate being sidelined. I am not too worried though. Gedleza can't fail us. He knows one mistake he is out of that door. He is not the first and he will never be The last. I am not going to let Hlohlesakhe ruin what I built for so many years alone. When I got here. They knew nothing

about bringing in business. They were dependent on the chief and his payment. My father in law became a premier when I was already married here, things got better. I proposed a business to him with my husband but we didn't have enough funds to start it so what we did was make a deal with Zidenge family. That is why Nomaxabiso is here getting married to my son. Gedleza said something. He said Nomaxabiso can be trusted. I don't know what she did. I am dying of curiosity but we are not allowed to ask. I think she will die with it as well. I am impressed by my daughter in law. When she first arrived here she didn't act like royalty but the decisions she makes shouts royalty. Preventing danger that was gonna strike at the Royal house and keep quiet about it shows what a phenomenon woman she is. We chose well.

Anyway the doctor came and checked King

Zwelicacile. He is find. He will be fine. He really made me angry yesterday. I was ashamed to tell Nomaxabiso about it. Remember there is a child involved. Nomaxabiso will feel betrayed. I don't know how are we gonna go about telling her about this whole thing. I mean if that girl is carrying a boy we will have to tell Nomaxabiso as soon as possible. I am not looking forward to that day though.

Me: Thank you very much doctor. Are you sure you're not staying for breakfast ? :D

Doctor: I have to go to church my Queen :)

Me: I haven't been to church in three weeks. We are busy grooming the second Queen :)

Doctor: Oh wow :)

I looked at Siqalo

Me: Walk the doctor out :)

Siqalo: Your highness

He opened the door. He walked out with the doctor. I walked to the living room. I went to the King. He is sitting on the couch with Princess Nomagampompo

Me: How are you feeling ? :)

Zwelicacile: I will be fine mom. There was no need of the doctor. I was in pain only yesterday

Me: Good :)

Siqalo walked in

Siqalo: My Queen the chief is here

Me: Let him in :)

He walked out. Nomaxabiso walked in

Nomaxabiso: Did I hear correct? Nonto is not coming ? :)

Me: That one is always late :(

Nomaxabiso: The food is ready could you all

move to the dinning table :)

Me: Thank you :)

She went to Zwelicacile

Nomaxabiso: Let me help you stand up my King

Princess looked at me and smiled. We went to the dinning table. I saw Hlohlesakhe walk in

Me: Brother in law right on time. Come join us :)

Hlohlesakhe: Thank you my Queen :)

He came to us. We saw Siqalo running in with Nontoroty. I stood up

Me: Is everything okay ?

Nontoroty: Yes. My chief left me. You know me and being late :D

She kissed her husband's cheek

Her: I am here to support my Husband :)

Hlohlesakhe: :)

Nontoroty: I am behind you whatever you want will be done :)

Hlohlesakhe kissed her. Princess

Nomagampompo looked at me. I shook my head. I wonder what are these two up to.

Nomaxabiso came, She looked surprised to see Nontoroty.

Nomaxabiso: Good Morning my chief :)

Hlohlesakhe: Morning Nomaxabiso it's good to see you :)

Nomaxabiso looked at Nontoroty

Nomaxabiso: How are you feeling today? :)

Nontoroty: I am very well as you can see :)

Nomaxabiso: Hihihi :D

Nomaxabiso giggled then looked at me

Nomaxabiso: My Queen how do I call the chief's wife ? :)

Hlohlesakhe:

I didn't expect that question. Why do I feel like my daughter in law don't get along with Nontoroty? They don't know each other so well I don't understand the attitude Nontoroty has towards my daughter in law

Me: Princess Nomagampompo I think that queen is for you :)

Princess: Call her Aunt Nonto :)

Nontoroty: :(

Nomaxabiso: I was thinking the same. Thank you My Princess :)

Notiniphu and her colleagues brought our food. They served us and we started eating.

Me: When are my nieces coming back from boarding school ? :D

I said looking at Nontoroty. She didn't look at me. She focused on her breakfast. Hlohlesakhe

looked at me.

Hlohlesakhe: Oh. They finish tomorrow. I think we will see them tomorrow afternoon :)

Me: Great ! I can't wait for us to be a biG happy family this December :D

Nontorotyi looked at Nomagampompo

Nontorotyi: When is Nomgcwabe coming back from univarsity is he doing his honours also ? :)

The nerve on this woman ! Hlohlesakhe cleared his throat.

Me: :(

I looked at my son. He was uncomfortable.

Nomaxabiso: Aunt Nonto apologise to The King now ! :(

O-kay ? I never heard my daughter in law raise her voice like that. Everyone including myself were surprised by this

Nontoroty: My king I apologise. I didn't mean any disrespect with that. I was just curious. Forgive me if I made you feel uncomfortable or disrespected

Nomaxabiso smiled. I saw Hlohlesakhe kiss his wife

Hlohlesakhe: I am proud of you my love :)

Nontoroty: :)

Princess: Okay..... I think we need to address the elephant in the room. There is too much tension that was caused by you my brother! Take us out of our misery already. What do you want ?

I smiled. I am glad I am not the one doing this.

Hlohlesakhe: I came here to tell everyone that I accept :)

Me: Accept ?

He stood up.

Hlohlesakhe: My Queen I want to thank you for looking out for me. I know I don't deserve any position regarding the Chieftaincy. I am a last born of this family. I never thought in my life that I could become a chief. I saw myself becoming a regent. All I was doing was keep the throat until my brother's son is old and ready. Now he is and you made sure I don't lose the respect I earned in this village. Thank you for making me the chief. I accept it with open arms :)

Me: Wow! I am glad my efforts are appreciated. Thank you chief :D

I stood up we shook hands. While we were still shaking hands Nomagampompo stood up.

Princess: Is that all Hlohlesakhe? :(

Hlohlesakhe: Yeah..... sis I am grateful for Everything you guys did for me :)

Princess looked at me. I nodded my head. She

walked to the study.

Nontoroty: Where is she going?

I ignored her. I sat down and started eating.

Nontoroty: Wow it looks like I am talking to myself :(

Me: I do want to respond but lately I feel like you don't like anything that comes out of my mouth. I thought you're asking someone else since it looks like I annoy you :(

I took my glass and poured myself a juice. It was quiet or should I say awkward. everyone was looking down. I looked at Nontoroty

Her: :(

She can give me deathstare all she wants. I don't care. Princess Nomagampompo came with a contract. She threw it in front of her brother. Hlohlesakhe's eyes popped out. He was confused.

Princess: My brother when we made you a Regent we did mention that things won't be sweet when we take the Chieftaincy and two days ago I felt like you were doing exactly what we warned you about :(

Hlohlesakhe: I apologise for my behavior. I swear I had no problem with the King taking what was rightfully his

Princess: It is still rightfully his! that is why I brought this :(

Hlohlesakhe: What is this ?

Me: It is a contract that says you agree that when you die. The person who is going to be next will be King Zwelicacile's heir :)

Nomaxabiso smiled. Nontorotyhi hit the table.

Nontorotyhi: What !?

She stood up. Hlohlesakhe looked at me surprised.

Me: You want me to explain why ? :)

Nontoroty: There is nothing to explain! My husband is the real chief. When he dies Ngejiwe tak.....

Hlohlesakhe: Nontoroty can you let the Queen finish ? :(

Me: Thank you brother in law.... :)

I smiled then stood up.

Me: Dubulingqanga, My father in law was the first born of king Ndengana. He left his Chieftaincy to his son. I don't remember him giving it to that brother of his who ruined our name! So as a royal house. We shouldn't mislead. We all know who the throne belongs to. My brother in law you have done a lot this past 8 years that is why I thought you should have this Chieftaincy till you die then when you're dead you bring it back kwindlu enkulu yasebukhosini! :(

Nomaxabiso: Your highness! :D

She looked at Nontoroty

Nomaxabiso: That is how it should be. I am a royal princess I know :)

Zwelicacile: :)

Me: Do you have more questions brother in law ? :)

Hlohlesakhe: You answered all my questions. It's all written on the book

Princess: A book you haven't visited in years! Brother I thought I asked you to read that book :(

Hlohlesakhe: I rea.... :)

Princess: Stop lying! You're my little brother I know when you're lying to me! :(

Hlohlesakhe looked down

Princess: You might find this offensive but this

just shows you don't care about this Chieftaincy Hlohlesakhe! This shows you're a little brother who don't deserve to be a chief and that's how it should be. You were not prepared to be one because it's not your birth right ! :(

Hlohlesakhe: I will read sisi. Can I have the pen ?
☹

Princess Nomagampompo threw the pen .

Nontoroty: You're going to sign this!?! :(

Hlohlesakhe: Yes. It is the right thing to do :(

He took the pen

Nontoroty: I can't sit here and watch this madness ! :(

Nontoroty furiously walked out.

Hlohlesakhe: Forgive my wife :)

Me: We forgave her the day we knew she was a commoner :(

I stood up and attempted to walk away

Hlohlesakhe: My Queen !

I turned around

Me: Yes? :(

He smiled. He had a smirk on his face.

Hlohlesakhe: I will be waiting for my car :)

Me:

Hlohlesakhe: The money you're collecting is for a chief's car right? That is me :D

Me: Of course :)

Hlohlesakhe: Thank you my Queen. I feel appreciated :)

I walked up the stairs

Me:

I don't know why everything He does with his wife is to monk people. He knows I wanted the car for my son and he thinks I am not happy

that he is getting it. The money is collected for the chief. He is the chief of course the car is his.

.

.

< Elton Junior >

Fuck! my head is so heavy. What happened yesterday? I just opened my eyes more like gained conscious. I quickly closed my eyes. my eyes are sore, My head is heavy. This is crazy. How can I not know anything that happened yesterday ? I usually drink and drink a lot and know everything that happened but today. I don't remember anything. I don't understand why I don't remember anything. I have to remember something. I went there because of this famous DJ who was gonna be there. I don't even remember seeing him. I don't know what happened to me I really don't. I searched next to

me. Like I said my eyes are not allowing me to open them

Me: Baby

I said searching next to me. There is no one on her side of the bed. That is weird. Where is she ?

Me: Tasha!..... Baby !

I heard a soft knock at the door.

Me: Come in!!

The door opened. " I am sorry Mr EJ. I heard you calling someone " Its Cleopetra

Me: Cleo where is Tasha ?

Cleo:.....

Me: Cleopetra ! :(

Her: Sir I heard that she didn't come home with you

Me: Ahhhh my head

Cleo: Ma'am left you tables and water. They are

next to your bed Mr EJ

Me: Sweet sister I have :)

I slowly raised my head.

Me: Give it to me

She gave me the pills. I also drank water

Me: Where is my sister ?

Her: She went out. I don't know where but she said she will be back soon

I tried to open my eyes again. I finally did

Me: Thank you. You can leave :)

She walked out. I stood up. I am a bit dizzy.

What did i drink yesterday? I looked around. I saw my clothes. The ones I wore yesterday. I searched them. I couldn't find anything.

Me: Where is my phone ? :(

I went to my closet. I took out shorts and vest. I wore them. I went to the bathroom. I drank

water. I washed my teeth and my face. Maybe my phone is downstairs. I walked out and headed downstairs. I saw My sister's PA having breakfast

Me: You work on Sunday also ? :(

Him: No sir your sister asked me to go fetch your car from the club. I just came back now

Me: I left my car there ? :(

Him: Yes you did sir. Here are your car keys

Me: Thank you. Did you see my phone anywhere ?

I saw Cleopatra coming in

Her: Your sister took it. She left with it

Me: Why would my sister leave with my phone ?
:(

The PA stood up .

Him: Your phone was on the table here. So with Everyone coming in and out. She thought she should take it. I guess She thought you'd be still asleep when she comes back

Me: Borrow me yours. I wanna call her :)

Cleo: No!

Me: What !? :(

Cleo: Ma'am will be back soon. Mr EJ how about I make you something to eat ?

Me: I want meat or sausage. Hangover is killing me :(

She looked at the PA then at me

Cleo: I will ask the chef to prepare sausage for you. I think meat will take time :)

Me: Thank you

She walked away

Me: Your phone, I will top you u....

Him: No don't worry. The company is buying me
airtime so.....

Me: Great :)

Him: I can only give you my phone only if you're
calling my boss

Me: Why don't you guys want me to speak to
people?

Him: The thing is she said she wants to find you
here

I snatched his phone.

Me: Of course she will find me here :(

I dialled Tasha's number. voicemail

Me: Dammit ! :(

I dialled my sister's number

Priscella: Algebra I just arriv....

Me: Sis I need my phone where are you ? :(

Priscella: EJ can you give me 30 minutes I will be back soon. Just take a shower and eat okay

Me: I want to know what is going on. I don't remember anything about last night :(

Algebra:

Priscella: Okay I will make sure I am there in a few I promise. Just watch tv and eat. Today later I wanna watch the premier of your show with you

Me: Okay :D

I hung up. I forgot the first episode of our show startes tonight. Damn it's gonna be a good evening. I wonder where is my girl though? I saw my sister's laptop. I need to go to social media. I went to it. I switched it on. She has a password. I looked at Algebra

Me: Mind going to my room to get laptop ? :)

Algebra: If you want internet I am sorry. Your Wi

-Fi is off

Me: What ? Our Wi-Fi is always working :(

" Mr EJ your breakfast is ready ! " that was Cleo taking my food to the table. The smell is just amazing. I didn't ask. I sat down and started eating.

.

.

< Judge Nomakhosazana >

I don't know what is Wrong with my brother in law's wife. She walked in looking like a woman who didn't want to cause any drama. I don't know what she was thinking. She is a commoner. Her children have no chance of becoming anything when it comes to this Chieftaincy. Yes they are family but their mother is a commoner. You have to be a royal blood

both sides to stand a chance. This was not Hlohlesakhe's position to begin with. I pulled strings because I didn't want tension between us. I don't know what is Wrong with what I said. Nontorotyi has to be stopped. I think that idea of banning her from any Imbizo should be considered. Even Hlohlesakhe don't want his woman humiliating him in public. That woman needs to shut her mouth once and for all.

They all left. I am left with my family now. I can't believe the drama we had early in the morning. Honestly I feel a little bit jealous about this car thing. I feel like my son is the one who deserves it but I don't want to cause more problems. Hlohlesakhe humiliated himself in front of the family when he showed everyone that He knows nothing about the Chieftaincy. This man don't care about this Chieftaincy. All he cares about is the money he is getting and that alone is the reason I don't think he deserves this car.

If I knew this was gonna be approved. I wasn't gonna come up with this car idea. I came up with it because I thought my son was gonna be chief.

Anyway when I heard they were all gone. I walked down and I have to go to a family that lost a family member. I have to go there and cry with them..

Princess: My Queen :)

Me: Sisi. I am sorry about earlier. I just felt like your brother was trying to provoke me :(

Princess: I saw that my Queen. So are you ready to leave ? :)

I looked at Zwelicacile

Him: I am ready mom or am I dressed inappropriately? :)

Me: You look good. Where is your wife ? :)

Zwelicacile: Mom I am not marrie.....

" My Queen you're looking for me ? " Said
Nomaxabiso walking in

Me: Yes my dear. Thank you for standing up for
me at that meeting. Your aunt needs people like
you :)

Nomaxabiso: Leave her to me my Queen. I am
dealing with her accordingly :D

I touched her hand

Me: Thank you :)

She smiled then kissed her man and walked
away. Masixole slept with this woman but he
doesn't seem comfortable when she touches
him. Anyway Siqalo walked in

Me: Siqalo :)

He bowed down

Him: My Queen Gedleza is here to see you

I looked at my sister in law. She shrugged her
shoulders

Me: Let him in I hope he won't take the whole day :(

Siqalo: Your highness.....

Me: Wait ! :(

Siqalo looked at me.

Me: Siqalo send someone to tell Ngejiwe I want to see her when I come back. I need to talk to that girl :(

Siqalo: Okay My Queen

He walked to the door.

Princess: Is everything okay ?

Me: Something tells me that girl is the one who did the investigation on King Zwelacacile

Princess: Sisi you're right. Nontorityi couldn't have done this alone

Me: That woman did nothing ! Only a lawyer and Private Investigator can do what she did.

Ngejiwe did this ! :(

Zwelicacile: I saw how scared my cousin was

Me: I want to confront her

Siqalo walked in with Gedleza

Me: Gedleza welcome to the Royal house. We are rushing to the family that lose an old woman :(

Gedleza smiled

Gedleza: I won't waste your time my Queen :)

He gave me a paper.

Me: What is this ? :(

Gedleza: My Queen hire that man as your garden boy

I looked at this paper

Me: Bhalisile Cezu?

I looked at him.

Me: Why him? And.... :(

Gedleza: The ancestors told me that. I don't know why my Queen. Remember he has to work at this property. I know you don't have a garden here but he must work around here

Me: Where am I gonna find this person ? :(

Gedleza looked at the window. He was looking at some village up north.

Gedleza: The Cezu family is at Zincukuthwini village

Me: That is a little bit far from here?

Gedleza: That man needs a job. He is poor my Queen. The ancestors would appreciate if you send someone to look for him

He bowed then walked out. I looked at Princess

Me: Why him?

Princess: Our ancestors always know what they are doing

Me: Yeah and you can't question them :(

I looked at the door

Me: Siqalo!!! :(

He came running

Siqalo: Your highness † ♂

Me: I want you to drive to Zincukuthini village and look for this man. Tell him we want him to work at Royal house as our gardener. I don't even know what I am saying because we don't have a garden here. We have the project :(

Princess: He is going to clean the yard :)

Siqalo: I know Bhalisile :D

Me: You Do?

Him: Yes. He is older than me but we grew up together at the same village. He still lives there :)

Me: Take the car and go find him :(

Siqalo: Okay my queen :) † ♂

He ran out. We All looked at each other.

Me: What are these ancestors up to now?

We were all quiet thinking about this .

.

.

~ Narrated ~

Some people are not ashamed to show who they really are and when they are passionate about something they do whatever it takes to achieve it even if it means hurting the next person. Tasha is that kinda girl. She is not poor or rich and she is a woman in a mission. She knows what she wants and she goes for it. Last

night she did something no one expected. She betrayed someone who truly loves her. She did say that she loves EJ. One would ask why do you hurt someone you claim to love ? She said she wanted fame and he gave her fame, tonight it's the premier of EJ's show and she is in. I guess She wants more. She is hungry. We see her in Hungani's house walking down the stairs. Hungani was in the kitchen cooking. She got downstairs. She was wearing Hungani's light blue shirt. We don't know what she is wearing at the bottom because she is short and the shirt was a bit long and bigger. She is a beautiful woman. She had her hair on point. She didn't tie her hair though. She looked really good.

Hungani: Hey how was your shower ? :)

Tasha: I enjoyef it thank you. What are you making there ? :D

Hungani: Fried eggs and I am warming up Russians over there :)

He said pointing at micro wave. He took a glass and poured wine. He gave it to Tasha

Hungani: Here you go :)

Tasha: A Kiss first :D

Hungani kissed her. Tasha took the glass then jumped and sat on the kitchen counter.

Tasha: Your house is beautiful :)

Hungani switched off the stove then left the egg on the pan. He went to Tasha. He kissed her. Outside We see a driver opens a door, Priscella walked out of the car with a newspaper in her hand. She walked to the door. she didn't knock, she opened the door and walked in then looked around. She saw them kissing in the kitchen. Tasha was giggling. Priscella shook her head then catwalked to them.

Priscella: This is romantic

Hungani was between Tasha's legs. Tasha was sitting on the counter. Hungani looked at Priscella. He cleared his throat moving away from Tasha. Tasha jumped off the kitchen counter.

Tasha: Priscella

Priscella: You're such a whore! I knew you're a slut the first time I saw you in my house! :(

Hungani: What are you doing here Priscella ?
:(

Tasha went to Hungani. He put his arms around her

Tasha: Yeah! what is she doing here ? Does your ex husband know you're here acting jealous ? :D

Priscella started breathing heavily furious.

Priscella: The reason I don't punch you in the face right now is because I am afraid you might

Sue me since I can see how desperate you are for the public's attention! and beating you up wouldn't be good for my business and I wouldn't want to ruin my plan....

Tasha: A plan ? :D

Priscella: I am the one who is going to sue your white ass!!

Tasha laughed. She looked at Hungani

Hungani: Sue her for what ? :D

Tasha laughed.

Tasha: For leaving her little brother for you baby. That's probably the reason why I left him. He is such a boy. I needed a man in my life not a boy who hide behind his sister! :(

She looked at Hungani.

Tasha: Now I have A real man :p

Tasha attempted to kiss Hungani

Priscella: I am going to sue you for drugging my little brother

Tasha started getting scared. The glass that was in her hand fell

Tasha:

Hungani looked at Tasha

Hungani: What is she talking about?

Remember when Tasha went to Hungani EJ was already drugged so he was clueless

Tasha: I don't know what this woman is talking about she is crazy! I want to see her present the evidence in court! She is crazy!

Priscella smiled. Believe me. That was not a smile. That was a spiteful smile. Priscella threw the newspaper on the table

Priscella: I guess your cell phones are off and you haven't seen that!

They both ran to the newspaper.

Hungani: No!

Hungani was reacting to the pictures before reading. Priscella went to him. She snatched the paper from them

Priscella: Before you read this. I want to let you both know that I am going to drag both your arses in court for drugging my brother and I Bart with my father's worth with it

She threw the paper at Tasha

Tasha:

Hungani: I know nothing abou..... :(

Priscella: I don't care Hungani! I will see both of you in court

Priscella turned around and catwalked out leaving their jaws on the floor. Hungani ran to the paper and read

Hungani: You drugged the boy? :(

Tasha took Hungani's hand

Tasha: No baby I.....

Hungani pushed her hands

Hungani: Hey don't forget our deal! you said you wanna help me get Priscella jealous :(

Tasha: Of course :)

Hungani: Then why are you calling me baby?

Tasha looked down looking disappointed.

Hungani's eyes popped out when he realised he was being played.

Hungani: Wait a minute..... ?

Tasha:

Hungani: That was not your plan was it ?

Tasha: I am in love with you

Hungani walked around kicking everything
furious

Tasha: I loved you for a long time. Seeing you at
Seputla Towers made m.....

Hungani: Out!

Tasha: What? bab.....

Hungani: I said get the hell out of my house
Bitch !!!

Hungani snapped and started shouting at her.
Tasha ran to her clothes.

Tasha: Can i get dressed at least 😞

Hungani: You have two minutes

Tasha: And a taxi fare I don't have any money
with me. I don't know where to find ATM in this
neighborhood

Hungani looked at her. He shook his head then
walked to the stairs. Tasha sat down getting

dressed

Tasha:

.

To be continued.....

CAUGHT BETWEEN WEALTH AND ROYALTY

.

SEASON 1

.

EPISODE 24

.

.

< Sonia De Villiers >

I am really excited and looking forward to the meeting between my father , Priscella and I. i know she won't be too harsh in front of my dad. I miss my friend so much. I see that I was wrong for always going behind her back telling Hungani things. Everyday Hungani is proving to be a jerk. Look at this paper today. This man took Elton's girlfriend. He claims to love my friend now he does this? How can he hurt EJ like this? I am so mad at him. I was willing to forgive him for what he said to me but i don't know anymore. I really don't. When he sent flowers I was so happy and that didn't change when he said he sent them before we fought. Now I can stand and finally say he is not good for my friend and I will never be on his side. This, This is the last thing he should've done. Even if Priscella would want to be with him EJ would hate him. What was he thinking? stupid man.

Anyway I want to call EJ and show him my support. We are family. I feel for him. That bitch was not good for him at all. I hate myself for not seeing it on time. I am usually good at seeing people who are bad news. I dialled EJ's number. It took me straight to voicemail. Shame. I feel bad for him. I have to leave a message.

Me: Hey EJ, It's Sonia. I saw the paper I am sorry little brother. It's gonna be okay. That girl don't deserve you. She is a slut. You will find a decent and more beautiful girl. If you need anything, I mean anything please call me

I hung up. I wonder if Priscella knows my dad and i will go there. I don't want to upset her. I don't want her to think I am using my dad to fix my problems or involving my dad in our business. I want her to see that I own up to what I did and I know she didn't do nothing to me. She just has an opinion about my look because she doesn't believe in plastic surgery.

She spoke to my husband because she knows he is the one who asked me to do it first and I fell in love with it when I saw how I looked. Anyway I need to call my dad and ask if she told her we are coming..

Me:

My father's phone rang. He answered on 5th ring.

Him: Is it time my dear ?

Me: Not yet dad. I will get ready first. I just wanted to know if Prissy knows about the meeting. I really don't want her to be surprised to see me and start attack....

Him: Don't worry I first spoke to her

Wow that means she is ready to forgive and forget.

Me: Dad that's a start. That means she will forgive me. I was worried because tomorrow

we are starting officially with filming :D

Dad: Let's not get too excited. You sound like someone who is desperate to use her for the show. She will notice that if that is what you are doing

Me: Of course not dad! Prissy is my best friend. She is part of my daily life. We work together! Her office is literally next to mine :(

Him: I know Sonia. Let's take it one day at a time. Don't talk about the show the same day

Me: I hear you dad :)

Him: See you later

Me: Later dad :D

I hung up. " We will postpone the storyline about the wedding " Said a voice behind me. It's my husband. What is he talking about ? I turned around

Me: What ? Are you having doubt about getting

married for the second time. Remember you had your wedding! This is mine Brend.... ! :(

Brendan: For a week! We are putting it on hold for a week :(

Me: Oh

Him: I wasn't done talking. You like shouting at me. Remember you had a fight with that woman. So we have to push that now and that will help you work things out with Priscella :(

Me: Thanks babe :D

Him: You're welcome :(

He switched on the cattle.

Him: I have to call Sah and ask him the whole story about Hungani. I hope I won't be accused of helping him with it because I was in bed with you last night :(

I will ignore that. He is trying to find something

to make us fight. I apologised for my dad. I apologised for myself as well. One thing I will not ignore is this. I looked at him. Now I am starting to doubt him.

Me: I thought you said you deleted his number how are you gonna get hold of him? :(

His eyes popped out. He looked away faking a smile.

Brendan: Dammit! you said this babe. You said I might need his number in future :D

I walked away.

Me: Mmhmm :(

" Wait! " He said after I said " mhmm " showing my doubts . I looked at him.

Him: You don't think i still have his number right ? :)

I smiled.

Me: I know better than accusing you of anything

again sweetheart. I believe you :)

Him: Thanks babe :D

I walked away rolling My eyes. I will find Isaiah's number one way or another. It's good to befriend a journalist so that they could write the good only about you. This man has his number and he doesn't wanna give me, if why I don't know.

.

.

< Priscella >

I hate my life. I am a 26 years old and I have a responsibility to take care of the compay. A big building and my 21 years old brother. My brother will be heartbroken when I get home and break the news to him. How do you bring yourself into hurting your baby brother. What a

better way to say what I am about to say to him?
How do I comfort a grown ass man. My brother
loves me one second the next he is mad. When
he is heartbroken how do I show him support?
What if he doesn't want me to support him? My
brother has too much pride. He will be
embarrassed and feel humiliated. He will act all
tough on me. Mom is not here. If she was here
she'd know what to do. To be honest I have no
energy to do this. I don't know what to do at all.
I just arrived at my house. I am at parking lot. I
looked at my Chauffeur

Me: Please leave me for a second

I said looking down.

Him: Okay ma'am

He walked out and closed the door. It was like I
couldn't wait for him to walk out. I let it all out.

Me:

I don't know know what to do. I have to be

strong and go up there before my brother find out about this from someone else. I hope one of his friends didn't go to my house looking for him. My phone rang. I wiped my tears. I answered. I don't know this number.

Me: Hello

Caller: Priscella what is your say on the alleg....

Me: No comment! :(

I hung up then hit the door asking the Chauffuer to open the door. He opened the door. I took my handbag and my cell. I walked out. I quickly walked to the elevator. It took me up. Before it opened i Breath in and out. The elevator opened. I walked out into my lounge. Algebra stood up

Me: Where is h.....

I saw my brother standing up. He was sleeping on the couch..

Me:

Elton: My phone sis. Geez did you have to leave with it ? :(

Me: Good Morning Elton :(

Him: What's up you look like you've been crying. Are you okay ?

I looked at Algebra.

Me: Please Email my lawyer. I am applying for a lawsuit against Tasha and Hungani Oliphant :(

Elton: Can somebody tell me what is going on? And why are you suing my girlfriend ? :(

I put my right hand on my forehead. I looked up a tear drop escaped my eye

Me: I wish she loved you the way you love her

Elton snatched my phone. He tried to go through it. I have a locker. I ignored him then looked at Algebra. I breath in and out.

Me: I sue Tasha 500 000 rands and Hungani a million rands for drugging and leaving my brother lying there unconscious !

Elton: What ? :(

I opened my handbag. I took out a newspaper. I had two in my handbag, One I left st Hungani's. Anyway I gave it to him. He took it and sat down reading

Elton:

Me: EJ your producers called a cab for you. It was after that bastard drugged you with that whore ! :(

Elton: He is kissing her! They were kissing in public while I was there!!!

Me: Do you see the picture where Tasha is putting drugs in your drink?

Elton stood up and went to the elevator

Elton: I am going to kill that bitch † ♂

Me: EJ no!!!

I said crying running after him. I grabbed his arm

Him: Let go of me !!!

Me: ke a go kopa abuti o seke wa tsamaya tswe tswe tlhe (Please Brother don't leave I am begging you !)

Elton: Priscella this bitch screwed me over!

He yanked his hand then ran to the Elevator and pressed the button. The elevator opened. I felt dizzy. I put my band on my stomach

Me: I swear if you leave I will lose your nephew or niece!

He looked at me breathing heavily. He put his hand on the button again. I let out a sigh of relief. He pressed the button. It closed thank God. He looked at me.

Elton: Damn you!

He attempted to walk to the stairs. I grabbed his wrist

Me: Thank you. We don't need anymore drama. Mom is not here. I am here all alone with you. Please lay low for a while

Elton: Where did you go ? :(

Me: I went to see Carlos

Elton: What do you want from Doctor Qakathayo ? :(

Me: He has to do some tests. I pray and hope the drugs are still in your system. I want to drag those bastards in court please let me do this !

Elton: How can I be so stupid sis? :(

I walked away

Me: I also went to Hungani's house :(

Him: What did that moron say? I wish I could

see them and beat the hell.... :(

He is just angry. He is too short and little to fight a tough man like Hungani.

Me: Trust me I stopped myself so many times. That girl disrespected me. Brother that bitch is desperate to be famous. She is using Everyone. If I slapped her she was gonna go to the papers or report me to the police. What was gonna happen to Seputla mine? Our father built this from scratch. We are not going to disappoint him. We have to think about the reputation of this family. Our mother can't worry about us. We won't perform well internationally. We have to accept that we cannot react even when we are pushed to the limit :(

Elton: That Whore! How could she do this to me ? :(

I turned around

Me: Abuti I found them making out in his

kitchen! which shows she wasn't drunk when she betrayed you. She doesn't regret it one bit :(

Elton took off his cap. He through it away

Elton: Dammit!

Me: That bitch didn't seem ashamed at all. She said you're such a boy. She wanted to be with a man. They didn't know it was all in the papers and she didn't know I knew she drugged you. When I showed her The paper they were both surprised. That girl is a slut. Yesterday when Hungani came here Tasha kept asking me questions about him after he left. I suspected she wanted him :(

Elton: I bought clothes for that bitch! I even bought her the phone she is using ! :(

Me: A Twelve thousand cell phone EJ?

Him: I loved that bitch! :(

He kicked the table. Then ran up the stairs. The

elevator opened. Doctor Qakathayo walked in.

Me: Welcome DR . He is still upset. I don't know whether we should wai.....

Carlos: We have to do this as soon as possible Priscella. Let me go to him :)

Me: Alright

Cleopatra: Ma'am does he know his room ?

Me: No please go show him!

She ran up. I pulled out a chair then sat down. I felt someone touch my shoulder. I looked up

Algebra: Everything will be okay ma'am

I smiled at him then looked away

Me: I hope so

.

.

< Nontorotyi >

What did you expect me to do when my husband was disrespected like that. These people gave us the Chieftaincy now they have the nerve to tell my husband how to control it? It's his now. I have seen so many female chiefs. Ngejiwe will be the chief when my husband dies. I don't know why Hlohlesakhe agreed to all this nonsense. What happened to the man I saw yesterday. He woke up a complete different person. I don't understand him at all. He is making me angry. I should've known when He sees the Queen he will be scared. I fail to understand the man I married. I really don't know how to explain his behavior. He is so stupid. I left him there.

Anyway I just got to my house now. I am angry at the world. I hate how The Queen gets everything she wants. I hate how she manipulates Everyone at the royal house.

Anyway I heard a knock. I went to the door. I opened the door. It's one of the servants from the Royal house. This one actually looks after their cows.

Me: What do you want? :(

Him: I am here to see Princess Ngejiwe My Queen

I smiled. Only his good manners saved him at this point. I am livid

Me: Come in :)

He walked in. I closed the door.

Me: Ngejiwe you have a visitor !! :D

She came out and saw the servant.

Ngejiwe: Yes?

Man: The Queen wants to see you at the Royal house this afternoon when she comes back from the family that lost someone

Me: So my daughter has to sit Outside and watch the Queen's car ? :(

Ngejiwe: Thank you I will be there now you can leave :)

He walked out

Me: I can't believe they went there without me. We are family ! :(

Ngejiwe: Mom if I was her I would also avoiding being around you in public. You're always attacking her and I am sure people of Sdabadabeni see that :(

Me: Whatever. Do you know why she wants to see you ? :(

Ngejiwe: Law stuff you won't understand mom :)

She walked away

Me: I pay for your school fees!! :(

Ngejiwe: Thanks mom!

She said then slammed her room door. The front door opened. Hlohlesakhe walked in. I raised my hands walking away fast

Me: The last person I wanna see right now! :(

Hlohlesakhe: Like it or not there was nothing wrong that was said at the Royal house my love :)

I turned around. He smiled

Me: Don't smile at me! You said you wanted to be a King not a chief!!! :(

Hlohlesakhe: I know what i said. Do you really think we'd win against Queen Nomakhosazana? :(

Me:

I swallowed sweet nothing

Him: My love she is the law. She is respected. What did we do or done to earn respect from the greats? We just work local. She works

nationally! :(

Me: It was worth fighting for! :(

He smiled

Him: And the car the public will buy me will be worth it as well

Me: :D

Oh My God I forgot about that.

Him: Yes! My sister said it's gonna be an SUV :)

Me: Oh My God honey :D

I ran to him and hugged him.

Me: Congratulations my love :D

Him: Thank you baby. We are Good. I am permanent chief and I am getting the car. What more do we want? :D

Me: Yeah :)

I kissed him. I hate how I behaved today

Me: I am sorry about this morning :)

Him: You were looking out for me I like that :)

I kissed him..

Me: I will have to go apologise to the Royal house for my behavior though :D

Hlohlesakhe: Please do my love. I don't want us to fight. We are family. Everyone has what they always wanted. You wanted me to remain a chief now I am :D

Nontoroty: But my love is that what you want ? :D

I heard a voice laughing. The person laughed and laughed then started talking. I looked around. I saw Zinyovile with a feather duster cleaning my wall unit. This woman is crazy

Zinyovile: So you don't want to listen? You're doing it again? Do you want the royal house to know that you were planning the Queen's

murder ? :(

I swallowed hard

Me:

I snapped out of it when I heard my husband responding to what I said asking him if he is happy with what he got.

Hlohlesakhe: Not now Nontoroty! Let me go visit my father's grave :(

Me: Okay My Chief and congratulations :D

Hlohlesakhe: Thank you :)

He walked out. I looked at him till he got to his car. I looked around. This woman vanished. I called Zinyovile

Zinyovile: Hello

Me: You need to stop interfering when I speak to my husband! why do you visit when he is around? :(

Zinyovile: Me visiting Sdabadabeni?

Me: Woman you were here less than a minute ago! You also came in the morning !!!

Zinyovile: I don't know what you're talking about! I was banned from that village. I have never been there since. I think your ancestors are trying to open your eyes using me !

Me: Oh ? Sorry then

Zinyovile clicked her tongue then hung up

Me: So she doesn't know she was here ?

I sat on the couch

Me: That's weird

.

.

< Narrated >

At the Royal house we see the Queen is back. She is in the living room with her son. We see King Zwelicacile gives his mother a glass of wine. They both stood up and walked to the study. Princess Nomagampompo appeared from the kitchen..

Nomakhosazana: Sisi Go get your drink and join us please :)

Nomagampompo: No I am okay. I don't want to drink now. I am hungry I wanna eat first :)

Nomakhosazana: Okay let's talk first :)

They walked in and closed the door.

Nomakhosazana: Son You won't be here Wednesday. I wanted to tell you that I am going to my sister's trial :(

Zwelicacile: Shame man. It was bad what happened to her. I remember us putting fliers everywhere looking for her :(

Nomakhosazana: I even thought of calling or contacting that TV show on SABC1 but I couldn't because no one should know we are related

Zwelicacile: Ain't you scared that someone might find out mom?

Judge sat on her chair

Nomakhosazana: Oh I pray it doesn't get to that my son because I am prepared to do anything to make sure no one finds out

Zwelicacile: Even if it means killing ? No mom. This doesn't sit well with me. You should've let some judge do this. You can't..... :(

Queen Nomakhosazana stood up

Her: We are not here to talk about my sister. Why are we here ? :(

Zwelicacile looked down.

Him: I wish there was someone to talk to about

this in this family. A man but since you guys are too involved in my life I have to do this. If my unice wasn't the person he is become I would talk to him but I don't trust him anymore :(

The Queen and the Princess looked at each other.

Nomakhosazana: What is it ? :(

Zwelicacile: Because of the punishment you gave me mom I had to risk my life and sleep with a woman I don't know without using protection :(

The Queen laughed then sipped on her wine

Nomakhosazana: Don't be stupid here! That woman is your wife! :D

Princess: And besides.... She is a virgin!

Masixole cleared his throat

Masixole:

Nomakhosazana: Or she is not? :(

Zwelicacile: That is the reason I wanted to talk to you

Princess Nomagampompo sat down

Her: Oh no

Nomakhosazana: The ancestors accepted this woman! Do you think if she was lying they wouldn't have shown us now ?

King Zwelicacile shrugged his shoulders

Zwelicacile: Hey i am no one to judge. I am not innocent as well because I did things. All I want to do is to let you know that the woman is no virgin :)

He smiled and sipped on his wine. The Queen looked at Princess Nomagampompo

Nomakhosazana: You're thinking what I am thinking?

Princess: The Zidenge family agreed to give us Nomaxabiso a virgin girl. I know King Zwelicacile's education took long.....

Nomakhosazana: Because he lied to us ! :(

Zwelicacile looked down

Zwelicacile:

Princess: But sisi there was nothing that said the king must be a virgin as for her, It was stated in the contract! :(

Zwelicacile: What makes this whole thing funny is the fact that before we had sex she did mention that she was a virgin. Why did she lie ? I would've understood because I did things as well :D

Nomakhosazana: Son you need to sit her down and confront her. The ancestors love her but we have to get to the bottom of this. Just let her confess even though we won't do nothing about

it

Zwelicacile: Okay I will try

Nomakhosazana: The meeting is adjourned :)

Princess Nomagampompo stood up. They heard a knock at the door.

Nomakhosazana: Come in ! :)

The door opened. Notiniphu walked in

Notiniphu: Ngejiwe is here to see you my Queen

Queen Nomakhosazana's smile disappeared on her face. She didn't say anything. She gulped her drink then gave Notiniphu the glass. She walked out and headed to the living room.

Ngejiwe stood up excited

Ngejiwe: My lor..... :D

Nomakhosazana: You did an investigation on

your king didn't you!?

Ngejiwe:

The Queen grabbed another glass that was next to the Whisky. She poured herself a drink.

Ngejiwe's lips were moving she couldn't say anything. The Queen turned around.

Nomakhosazana: Your mother is smart she managed to get herself a nursing diploma but that !

She said pointing at Ngejiwe

Nomakhosazana: That was all you sweetheart !

Ngejiwe started crying

Ngejiwe:

Nomakhosazana: All you!!!

Ngejiwe: My mother was desperate I am.....

Nomakhosazana: Advocate I am not saying go against your mother but you and I know your mother is trouble! She doesn't fix! she destroys and you know it!!!

Ngejiwe: She was afraid to lose everything and I was too..

Nomakhosazana: You were too!? am I that bad in this family ?

Ngejiwe: No my Queen

Nomakhosazana: I make sure everyone is happy here! I create opportunities for Everyone. Do you really think I would do that to you guys?

Ngejiwe: I am so so....

Siqalo walked in. The Queen gulped her drink

Nomakhosazana: Siqalo? :(

Siqalo: I brought Bhalisile Cezu My Queen

Nomakhosazana: Send him in ! :(

Siqalo bowed then walked out. Queen Nomakhosazana looked at Ngejiwe

Ngejiwe: My....

Nomakhosazana: Ngejiwe you can leave I have an important meeting

Ngejiwe looked at the Queen with pleading eyes. The Queen looked at her with anger written in her face. Ngejiwe walked to the door. Siqalo and Bhalisile walked in. Ngejiwe passed them then we see Bhalisile turn with Ngejiwe looking at her till she walked out.

Nomakhosazana: I didn't call you here to look at The Princess like that ! :(

Bhalisile bowed

Him: I apologise My Queen. It's just that she looks familiar and she looks.....

Everyone was now in the living room. They were

all looking at him explaining this. He cleared his throat

Bhalisile: I apologise My Queen. I will never stare like that again

It was quiet and awkward. He looked embarrassed. Everyone was looking at him like he was a crazy man.

Bhalisile: Apologies your highness

Zwelicacile:

.

To be continued.....

CAUGHT BETWEEN WEALTH AND ROYALTY

.

SEASON 1

.

EPISODE 25

.

.

< Nontoroty >

I tried everything. I thought since I can't get my way with then royal house, my husband will help me since he is finally seeing the royal family for who they are will help me do whatever I want. I thought I was gonna use my husband and demand everything but unfortunately all that changed in a second. He woke up a different man. Now we are back to square one but I am not complaining. Judge wanted the car for her son. I don't think when she made this decision she thought about that. I am sure wherever she is, she is mad at herself. The car is ours and there is nothing she can do about it. The fact

that she is dying of jealousy satisfies me. Since the Royal ancestors love her so much, Getting this car is our victory and seeing her so bitter makes me happy. I wish I was there when my husband told them that.

When we went there I told myself I will support my Husband like Zinyovile asked me. I got there and I did that but I couldn't stand some things they said that's why I left.

Anyway I wonder why Judge Nomakhosazana wants to see my daughter. Last time I checked she always gave her one task per holiday. What is it that she wants now? I hope she is not poisoning my child against me. Later on I will go there and apologise for my behavior. What the use of staying mad at them when we are getting another big car in this house. Anyway My door opened. I stood up

Me: You came back early? :D

It's Ngejiwe, She walked to her room. She can't go to her room looking like that. I have to find out what is going on. I ran after her.

Me: Is everything okay honey? † ♀

Ngejiwe:

She ignored me. I grabbed her wrist she turned around

Me: Talk to me! What did that woman do to you ?
:(

Ngejiwe: Mom I don't want to throw accusations around. This is my fault. I should've known better :(

Me: Nothing is your fault! Everything That happens in this family is Judge Nomakhosazana's fault! :(

Ngejiwe: Mama please stop!

Me: What did that woman do? Did she hit you ?
:(

Her: No! The Queen would never do that. She asked me to go there because she wanted to confront me. She knows I am the one who investigated the king

Me: Who told her ?

Ngejiwe walked to the sofa. She said down

Her: She said I am the only one who would've done something like this and she is right. I told her it was me. I should've trusted the queen. I should've known she wouldn't humiliate my father. I don't know what got into me!

Me: Stop crying. You did this to protect your family. Your father, You sisters and Yourself. We are all we have. We will always be outsiders at the Royal house. That house is Nkosesizw..... wait a minute.... :)

Ngejiwe stood up

Her: What is it mom ?

I smiled. I can't talk to her. I can't tell her this. I will talk to her father when he comes back from the cemetery. He said he wanted to visit his father. I hope I won't forget this. I know I forget a lot. The car is not the only thing we are getting from those people.

Me: :)

Ngejiwe: What is it? :(

I looked at her. I am sorry honey. I won't tell you. It doesn't involve you

Me: So when you apologised did she forgive you ? :)

Ngejiwe: No she asked me to leave when some dirty man arrived. She said it was her guest

Me: Is that the royal healer ?

Ngejiwe: No, I know Gedleza. I didn't know that man and he looked at me. I even got uncomfortable because of the way he looked at

me

I wonder who is that. I have to go apologise now so that I can see this man.

Me: I guess I have to go there and apologise for you and I my dear

Ngejiwe: Mom you will make things worse for me

Me: Relax sweetie. I am going there to apologise for my behavior this morning then...

Ngejiwe: What did you do this morning ? :(

Me: Don't worry. It was a misunderstanding. Let me go :D

Ngejiwe: Good luck

Me: Thank you :)

.

.

< Masixole >

I cannot wait to go back to Johannesburg and tell Priscella about who I am. I am tired of lying. She doesn't deserve that. She has been good to me. Disrespecting her is also disrespecting her family. She and her family were so good to me. I don't think this is going to be easy. They will be disappointed in me. I might even lose her. I have learnt my lesson about lies. They never help you. They make sure they catch up with you later and there is no running away from them, that is why today I am hoping that this conversation I am going to have with Nomaxabiso will make me feel comfortable as well to share my secrets with her, That is if she is honest with me. I know she is not a virgin. I am not stupid. I just want honesty and I feel like I do owe her the same as well. I hope I will have guts to tell her and I hope she will take this well.

I do believe she will understand. The only person I doubt will understand is my wife. Priscella don't take nonsense from anyone. She doesn't want to be lied to or betrayed. I don't know how my confessions will go with her. I am really scared. Earlier she told me about what happened. I also read online. The way she is angry at Hungani worries me. She will be more angry with me because she really loves me. She fought for us when her friends and brother didn't want me now I have to go there and proved them right to all their suspicions. I am so angry right now.

Anyway I am at Nomaxabisio's room. I want to talk to her. The reason I am confronting her is because I want a chance to tell her about my life as well. I hope this goes well.

Nomaxabisio: Before you ask me what you want to ask my King.... :)

Me: Yes?

Her: Why didn't you invite me to your room ? :)

I think I have said this before. That Is Priscella and I room. I don't want to disrepect her. Let's say I invite Nomaxabiso to my room then Priscella happens to come here, Nomaxabiso will think my room is our room. I can't have my wife in just any room. My room is one of the master bedrooms in this mansion. I am sorry. I know she will be my first wife but a woman who has my heart has to sleep in my bedroom. Anyway I smiled.

Me: I don't think i should do that before we get married. I feel like we need each other's privacy till we are husband and wife :)

Nomaxabiso: I understand my King :D

Me: Let's talk about last night.... :)

Her: Last night was special. It was a night I always dreamt of for so many years :D

Me: So you were really a virgin? :)

She looked away

Her: What kinda question is that my King. Are you saying you didn't feel that ?

She is going to deny it again? I have never been with any virgin and I don't know how an old virgin is like. I am clueless. Maybe this woman was a virgin.

Me: I didn't say that. I wanted to make sure. It's just that I heard about virgins and the first time. I hear it gets dramatic in bed and.....

She turned around

Nomaxabiso: Okay!

Why is she teary? Did I say something offensive? I thought I was handling this in a nice way

Me: Are you okay ?

Her: I have never slept with a man but.....

Me: But ?

She looked away. She looked embarrassed.
What is there to be embarrassed of when you haven't had sex with a guy? As a royal princess she should be proud.

Her: When I turned twenty five. I started craving a man. I talked to my aunt about it. And I was worried that this..... This us might never happen but my aunt assured me it will and

Me:

She looked at me.

Her: My aunt bought me a vibrator. My parents knew nothing about it

Me: :)

I wanted to laugh but I couldn't because she was nervous and embarrassed. She sat down

Her: I was using it for the past.....I don't know.
But I have been using it

Me: Its okay. You don't have to feel bad about it :D

Nomaxabiso: You are fine with that my King? :)

Me: Yeah. Like I said I had no problem with it. I just wanted to know :D

Nomaxabiso: Thank you but ain't you disappointed my King?

Before I could respond she stood up

Her: Well the fact that you felt it and confronted me shows your disappointment

I stood up .

Me: Hey don't be crazy! :D

She looked at me .

Her: I am so embarrassed

Me: No It's okay. The reason I confronted you is because I didn't want us to have secrets. I

wanted you to come clean to me :)

Nomaxabiso: Promise me The Queen and Princess won't find out about this

I smiled. They already know but she doesn't have to know that.

Me: I won't tell them I promise. At least it was not a dude hey :p

Nomaxabiso: :D

Me: Come here :)

I hugged her. I have to suck it up and create some kinda bond between us. I am stuck with her. She is going to be my wife. She hugged me tight

Nomaxabiso: I love you My King

I hugged her tight. I kissed her forehead.

Me:

I can't tell two women that I love them at the

same time. More especially in my situation. My woman don't know about this woman. I feel like I am cheating and what I did last night makes me feel bad even More.

.

.

< Priscella >

I cannot believe this. I cannot believe what Tasha did to my brother. EJ really loved that girl. I have never seen my brother cry. All he does is laugh and get mad. Trust me he can get mad and be rude when he wants to. I have never seen him so broken. I really feel bad for him. I really do. I hope he forgets that girl. I am also glad he agreed to take the tests. I am waiting to hear from my lawyer now. I cannot wait for him to serve them with lawsuit. They will think twice before messing with my family again. That

bitch risked my brother's Life. She didn't seem to care at all and this shows she never loved my brother. All she wanted was his money and be famous. That girl has educated parents. The mother is a lecturer and the father is an accountant so she says. We heard All these things from her. She never introduced them to us. We took her word because we trusted her. I don't think all that was true. She has been fake from the start I wouldn't be surprised if she lied.

Anyway few minutes ago my brother walked into the elevator. He said he went to buy something downstairs. I don't want him to go out. He must stay at home. I was surprised when he stayed after I blackmailed him with my unborn baby. It was the only think I could use at the time to make him stay. I called my mother earlier telling her all this. She is upset as I am and she said I made the right call for suing. Speaking of suing. I haven't asked my brother

how he feels about it. His opinion won't change anything but I do want to hear how he feels. The elevator opened. It's him

Me: You're back ? :D

Him: Yeah Mom wanted to face time. I didn't answer. I called her. I don't want her to see My face. I don't want her to see me and feel sorry for me :(

Me: How do you feel about me suing them ?

He just shrugged his shoulders

Me: I am glad you have nothing to say about it. I want you to let me handle this. Did Tasha call ? :(

Elton: I blocked her arse everywhere. I just see her notifications showing that she called :(

Me: Good

Elton: Sonia left me a message. Are you guys cool now ?

Me: No but I will see her shortly. I am glad she doesn't let our problems get in the way of your relationship

Elton: Yeah :(

He walked up the stairs. I am glad he could chat for few minutes with me. I heard the elevator. I turned around. It's Sonia and Uncle Kobus

Me: :)

Uncle: Afternoon my dear :)

Me: Hello Uncle :)

Sonia: Hi :)

Me: Hi

I walked to the drawer. I didn't smile. I wasn't cold. I just want her to see I don't like what she did. Besides, Uncle is here so I don't want to be nasty in front of him. I took out the usb and the slip. I saw Cleopetra coming to the dining room. Let me give you a picture of what you walk into

when you enter my home. When you walk in from the elevator. You walk into the dining room. The lounge is far left.

Cleopatra: Good afternoon. What can I get you ?

Uncle: Bring a glass for me. I know where to find my drink :)

Cleopatra looked at Sonia

Sonia: A glass and a bottle of wine :)

Cleo walked away.

Me: Let's just sit here at the dining table :D

I sat down

Sonia: Let me first start..... :)

Me: Sonia this meeting is not about us save that for later :(

She looked at her father

Sonia: Father what is this about ? :(

He exhaled

Uncle: About your husband :(

Sonia flipped her hair and looked at me

Sonia: How dare you! :(

I stood up

Me: Someone has to save you from that man! :(

Sonia: Who saves you fro..... :(

Uncle: Enough!!!! :(

He hit the table hard. I looked at him

Me: Sorry uncle

He looked at Sonia

Sonia: Father you need to st.... :(

Uncle: You need to shut up! :(

Sonia looked down

Uncle: You two are sisters. You need to support each other. You need to end this! You are

always together. You can't stay mad at each other!!! Sonia. I want you to sit there my daughter and listen to us. We will give you time to say what you want to say :(

Sonia: Fine :(

She folded her arms on her chest.

Uncle: I came here after you put your sister on the news. I came here to apologise for you. I told her I suspect your husband like I said it in front of him. Priscella said she is suspecting him as well and some other people did too. So we decided to start an investigation :(

Uncle looked at me.

Me: Sonia I know you think my relationship is also not perfect but we will talk about mine when we have something to talk about :(

Sonia: :(

Me: I asked Uncle to go to the restaurant and

ask when was the last time Isaiah Norman went there. It was on Friday when uncle went there If I am not mistaken.....They said He goes there all the time but they haven't seen him in something close to four weeks :(

Sonia: I saw him there yesterday :(

Me: It was his first time after a long time which means he didn't take pictures. He wasn't there when you were talking to Hungani and Brendan :(

Sonia: :(

Me: We hired a private investigator. That man followed your husband around. Did you go to parking and talk to Isaiah after or during your shoot ? :(

Sonia: It was after :(

Me: Do you know what Brendan was talking about when you left him with Isaiah?

Sonia: He said he was paying him for doing a coverage on the show

Uncle: Lies! :(

Sonia: How do you know ?

I took my phone. I went to my WhatsApp and played the video

Me: He waited for you to disappear then he started being aggressive to the man

Sonia: That's impossible!

I gave her my phone. She watched the video. She looked at me and Uncle. She stood up. Cleo put the glasses on the table. We saw Sonia thinking. She was busy flipping her hair.

Me: Thank you please go back to the kitchen :)

Cleo: :)

She walked away. Sonia looked at Cleo then us

Sonia: He wanted to tell me something. He

stopped when Brendan arrived :(

Me: :)

Uncle: So you didn't follow up on him?

Sonia: I did! Last night when I saw him at that restaurant he lied to me. He said he was testing my love for my husband. He lied to me!!!!
He was threatened now I wonder what is it that he wanted to tell me

Uncle: That he paid him to write all that perhaps?

Sonia got mad

Sonia: When we got home. I asked him to give me Isaiah's number because I want him to be a friend of mine since I want to use his services. My husband said he deleted his numbers

That guy is a liar. Why would he delete the numbers ? when he clearly needs the man. I mean he keeps inviting him to his events

Me: After the shoot,..... Where did Brendan go ?

Sonia: He asked me to go home he was taking the tapes to studio. Apparently they wanted to edit

Uncle: Another lie! That bastard ! :(

Sonia: Where was he ?

Me: Brendan went to some sex shop :(

Sonia: A sex shop ? :D

Me: Where you can find Dildos, All the 50 shades of grey stuff :(

Sonia: What was he doing there ? He didn't come home with anything? :D

I took the slip. I gave to her. She looked at it

Sonia: Okay I am suspicious as well but my husband is not into these kinky stuff! I hate wigs! He wouldn't buy me a wig! :(

Exactly. I know my friend. She hates wigs. She looked at us

Her: How do you guys know this is his slip?
:(

I opened my laptop. I put the usb in. I looked for the video.

Me: There is a video of him buying these things

I played it for her. She put her hand on her mouth surprised.

Sonia:

She looked at us

Sonia: Maybe these are the things he will want us to talk about when I am with the ladies ? :D

I looked at uncle

Uncle:

Me:

Sonia: You guys don't think he is having an affair do you ? :(

Me: I am sorry to ask this in front of Uncle but did you have sex last night? :(

She looked at her father then at me.

Sonia: We didn't.....

Me: wo..... :D

Sonia: We don't have sex everyday. We are married and don't tell me you have sex with Masixole every.....

Me: Oh honey don't compare your sex life with mine. I have sex with my man every night :D

I looked at Uncle

Me: I apologise Uncle anyway let's go to the importance part :(

Sonia:

Me: When he left the shop he went to some apartment

Sonia: Where? So he is really having an affair ?

Me: There is something interesting about this Sonia. You should be asking whose house he went to

She looked at me then at Uncle

Sonia: Whose house ?

I looked at Uncle

Uncle: Isaiah Norman :(

Sonia: What ? 😞

Me: And when he got there. He took the shopping bag and went in with it. After some time When he he was leaving, I guess it was when he was going home. He left without that bag

Sonia quickly looked at the slip in her hand

Sonia: A lubricant Why would He need it. We don't use it. Mostly women have their natural lubricant

Me: Maybe he is sleeping with an old woman who likes kinky stuff. I hear some old women are dry :)

Sonia: Or what if he is sleeping with another man? What if he is sleeping with Isaiah?

Me: No! I don't think so :D

Sonia: Explain the need of fluid and....

Me: Isaiah Norman don't look gay! my theory is that Brendan did ask Isaiah to lie about me to the papers. And I think a woman might be in that house. A woman he is sleeping with :D

Uncle: Or he is sleeping with that journalist!
:(

Me: Uncle I don't know :D

Sonia started pacing up and down

Sonia: Who did I marry? How can he tarnish my name like that ? On social media I am this bad friend. Yes ! I am a bad friend because I went and told them without your permission but my husband? I even defended him to Hungani

She looked at Uncle

Sonia: And I defended him to my father ! :(

Sonia broke down. Her father went to her and brushed her back

Sonia: What do I do father? How do I go home and pretend as if everything is okay ?

Me: And you have to do it because that man will manipulate you and make you look like a bad guy. We can't I mean.... you can't confront him until you have every detail you need :(

She looked at me

Sonia: That's what he is been doing lately.
Making me feel bad for his mistakes :(

I looked at Uncle. He smiled but showed his concerns as well.

Me: Sonia I know how you've been trying to get to the entertainment industry. And I know you are happy about this show. I will give you an advice if you need it

Sonia: Yes ?

She wiped her tears.

Me: Use him just like he is using you :(

Sonia:

She was confused.

Me: it's still early. He might pull you out of the show. So I think you need to play along. I want you to play his game. When you get home now. Act upset but first I want to ask you something.....

Sonia: Yes ?

Me: now that you know he betrayed you with the papar thing then it turns out he is cheating on you. What will you do when you get a concrete evidence that shows he is cheating?

Sonia: I will divorce him! :(

I smiled. Uncle did too.

Me: Here is my advice to you. Get home. Tell him how horrible I was to you. Tell him you want to postpone the wedding because you can't marry without me. Then that will give us time you conclude our investigation :)

Sonia: You're right :)

Uncle: Thank you Priscella, I am glad you still have your sister's back no matter what you guys are going through :D

Me: I just want her to be happy. Sonia is not

happy at all. She has been played but she couldn't see that because she loves that bastard! :(

Sonia: I am so disappointed in him. I hope I will be able to pretend :(

She took a glass then went to our rack to pour herself a drink. Uncle winked at me

Uncle: ;) :D

Me: :D

It was enough evidence after all. Thank you Jesus.

.

.

< Narrated >

At the Royal house. Judge Nomakhosazana is walking in. She was in her heels. She looked

exhausted. She just got in from walking around with Bhalisile Cezu. She was showing him what to do and the poor guy didn't waste time. He started working immediately. Anyway the Queen found Princess Nomagampompo in the living room all alone.

Nomakhosazana: Oh my heels are killing me :)

Princess: I thought when we got back from that family you'd take them off :D

Nomakhosazana sat on the couch. She took her heels off

Nomakhosazana: When ? remember we got back and immediately i had to have a meeting with you and the King then Ngejiwe, after that I had to go around showing Bhalisile our property :D

Princess: You should've let Siqalo do it. He is....
:)

Nomakhosazana: Sisi that Bhalisile is important

in this family. The ancestors chose him for a reason :)

Princess: You're right :)

The Queen looked at the kitchen

Nomakhosazana: Notiniphu boil water and come wash my feet please my dear :D

Notiniphu: Okay my queen :D

Siqalo walked in. We saw Nomaxabiso walks down smiling. It looks like she got some again from her king. Life in the Royal house is good.

Siqalo: Sorry to disturb....

He looked at The Queen.They looked at him waiting for him to tell them what he wants

Siqalo: My Queen The chief's wife is here

Princess: What is she doing here after what she did this morning? :(

We see her appear at the door.

Nontoroty: I came in peace royal family. I came here to apologise :)

The Queen rolled her eyes. Nontoroty sat on the couch

Nontoroty: I didn't come here to apologise for one thing I came here to apologise for a few things :)

Princess: Lets hear it :(

Nontoroty: I am sorry for humiliating this family to our elders. I am sorry for using my daughter to fight the royal house. She is broken. She loves you My Queen :)

Nomakhosazana: Ngejiwe doesn't have to feel bad. She is a child. I shouted at her it's forgotten :(

Nontoroty: And me? Do you forgive me ? :)

The Queen paused. Notiniphu got to them with water. She put it in front of the Queen

Nomaxabiso: Notiniphu you can go :)

Notiniphu: But I have to wash My queen's..... :)

Nomaxabiso: No! someone is gonna do that.
You can go to the kitchen :D

Notiniphu smiled then walked Away. The Queen
smiled at Nomaxabiso

Nomakhosazana: Oh My daughter in law. You
don't have to do this though. You're..... :D

Nomaxabiso: No my Queen, I am not going to
wash your feet :)

Nomakhosazana: Oh ?

Nontoroty:

Princess: :)

Nomaxabiso looked at Nontoroty

Nontoroty: What!? hell no! :(

Nomaxabiso: Nontoroty go down on your

knees and wash your Queen's feet then from there we will see if you're really sorry

Nontoroty: What !?

Nomakhosazana: Nomaxa.... :D

Nomaxabiso gave the Queen a hand

Nomakhosazana: :)

Nomaxabiso: Don't worry My Queen. She is going to do it :)

Nomaxabiso looked at Nontoroty

Nomaxabiso: Right Nontoroty? :)

Nontoroty looked down. She went down on her knees

Nontoroty: Of course 😊

Princess Nomagampompo and The Queen looked at each other with their eyes popped out. Nontoroty took a towel and a soap she started washing The Queen's feet. Nomaxabiso looked

away and smiled

Nomaxabiso: :)

.

To be continued.....

CAUGHT BETWEEN WEALTH AND ROYALTY

.

SEASON 1

.

EPISODE 26

.

.

< Sonia De Villiers >

I am done being naive. I cannot believe I trusted this man. I can't sit back and act like I don't see the signs. I learnt my lesson. If you want to get Brendan do not confront him because he always has an answer for everything and after he answers your questions you're left feeling guilty like you're the bad guy. This man is cheating on me. I hear what Priscella says but my mind can't stop feeling like my man is sleeping with other men but then again.... What is the wigs and bras for ? This is confusing. This is the reason I am not going to confront him. I am going to let My father and Priscella continue with their investigation. They are doing a great job. I gave them a go ahead. I don't know. I feel like I am about to get into one ugly divorce but at the same time i feel so happy to know that my friend is looking out for me even after everything I put her through. I didn't like how things were between us. I felt like I lost her for good. She is right. We can't judge her man

without any evidence. Brendan on the other hand, There are so many red flags. I really don't know how he did all these things under my nose. Now more than ever i do not trust Isaiah Norman. That son of a bitch knows a lot about my marriage. The question in my head right now is, since he loves writing things about people why don't he write things about my marriage? Is it because he is involved somehow in ruining my marriage? I don't know but I feel like that journalist has been laughing at me behind my back. He knows about my marriage more than I do. To think about it, That man asked if I was happy, Why did he say that? Is it because he knows something I don't? I am getting a divorce the second I find out what Brendan has been up to behind my back. That man has been using me. Telling me what to do through out our marriage. I listened to him because I thought he wanted the best for me. I didn't think he would betray me and tell the

world how bad I am to my friend. How could Brendan say those things to the Journalist. How could he take something private we talked about and use it against me? He is my husband. I should trust him. We should trust each other. I am really mad right now. I feel like if Priscella didn't give me advice. I was gonna handle things the wrong way. I am happy that She advised me to stay on the show. My friend knows how excited I am to be on this show. Right now I have to do my part. I have to try and convince this man to postpone this wedding.

Anyway I just got home. I see his car is parked at drive way. I parked mine behind his. I walked out of my car. I walked into my house. I don't even want to go house shopping anymore.

What if we don't last? I saw him watching tv. He smiled when he saw me.

Brendan: Baby you're back ? :D

Me: Yes :(

He stood up

Him: Oh boy it didn't go well ?

That is the exact reaction I wanted from him.

This is the perfect time to tell him. I sat on the couch opposite him. I don't want to sit next to him. He is disgusting. He is a cheating bastard. He promised me the world. He made me cheat on my husband. He made me believe he could treat me better than he did. I left a good man for what? for a pervert like this?

Me: I feel like my friendship is over

He stood up and came and sat next to me. So he is doing exactly what I was avoiding ? can't he see I don't wanna sit with him?

Him: No baby don't say that. What happened ?

I stood up.

Me: Whoever went to the papers and lied to that

journalist ruined my life! I hate him! :(

Brendan: Baby it wasn't someone. The journalist listen.....

I turned around fast

Me: How do you know that? Did you see Isaiah at that restaurant that day ? :(

Brendan: No baby but he mentioned it on... :)

Me: I don't believe anything that is said by a journalist. Those people are liars! and they are good at keeping secrets! Dark secrets ! :(

Brendan: Secrets ?

I looked at him. Let me not sell myself out. He will be suspicious. I can't disappoint father and Prissy

Me: All I am saying is, that man wasn't there! and I am not going to argue with you about that because we both don't know! so you have no

right to say I am wrong :(

Brendan: I am not saying you're wrong baby

I flipped my hair

Me: Anyway baby I think we should postpone the wedding :(

Him: What ? :(

Me: Baby I want Priscella to be my maid of honour ! you guys are creative! and we are good. Look what we did at that party. We will find something else to talk about. I can't get married and have another woman, A stranger as my maid of honour! I want my sister to be by my side! :(

Brendan: Okay fine. We will bring up this storyline about the wedding....Then postpone on camera but I want you baby to go look for a venue and a wedding planner then we cancel along the way. I want something dramatic :D

Me: Yeah I see you love drama :(

I walked away. Drama is what he loves. He betrayed me for drama. Talk about an evil man! backstabbing bastard.

Brendan: What do you mean baby? Reality show is about drama anyway when you go shoot I won't be there. I will be shooting for my soapie :)

Me: Okay it's fine as long the script is ready I can do it without you :(

He came to me and kissed me.

Him: I am proud of you and don't worry about Priscella. You guys will fix things :)

Me: I hope so :(

He kissed me again then went back to the couch.

Me:

I wonder for how long will I keep pretending. I can't stand him. I am glad He is going back to

his show shooting monday. He Eason a two week leave. I am glad he will start working, at least I won't see him all day.

.

.

< Narrated >

What an awkward moment it was for everyone who was in the room when Nomaxabiso demanded that Nontorotyti goes down on her knees and wash The Queen's feet. By the look of things The Queen didn't want this. She didn't think it was a right thing to do. A wife of her brother in law washing her feet? That was uncomfortable. The Queen was afraid Hlohlesakhe would walk in and see this. She was uncomfortable but a part of her was happy and enjoying this. She loved to see Nontorotyti humiliated. We see King Zwelicacile walks

down the stairs while Nontorotyí was busy with the Queen.

Zwelicacile:

His eyes popped out. Nomaxabiso looked at her fiancé then looked away with a silly smile on her face. The Queen looked at her son the shrugged her shoulders. The King stood there like a robot. He didn't know what to say or do. We see Nontorotyí taking a towel

Nomaxabiso: Thank you aunt Nontorotyí I will take it from here :)

Nontorotyí stood up. She was angry. She felt Humiliated. Nomaxabiso smiled.

Nomaxabiso: My Queen and you My princes :)

They both looked at her waiting on her to say what she has to say. Nontorotyí was wiping her hands with a towel

Nomaxabiso: Aunt Nontorotyí just showed the

Royal house how sorry she is. I don't think it would be fair for you to say no to her apologise :)

The Queen looked at Nontoroty

Nomakhosazana: I forgive you :)

Princes: It was very nice of you to come to the Royal house and do this. The royal house forgives you sister in law :)

Nontoroty: Thank you that's all I came here for please excuse me :(

Nontoroty did the walk of shame to the door. Before Siqalo opened the door. Her tears betrayed her. A few drops came out of her eyes

Siqalo:

Nontoroty: Don't just stand there! open the door for your queen! :(

Siqalo: Of course sister in law † ♂

Siqalo is married to Sabonkolo. That is why he

calls her sister in law. Anyway she walked out.

Zwelicacile: What was that mom ? :D

Nomaxabiso: That my King..... :D

Nomaxabiso said turning him around.

Remember the king was waiting for an answer from his mom. Nomaxabiso looked at him

Nomaxabiso: That was a woman ashamed my King. She walked in here and offered to wash My Queen's feet just to show how sorry she is about this morning :D

Nomaxabiso looked at Queen Nomakhosazana and the Princess

Nomaxabiso: Right my Queen and my Princess?
:D

Princes: It is exactly how she explained it :D

Nomakhosazana:

Zwelicacile: Wow! I swear Culumbus clouds are

forming outside. It's gonna rain not just any rain.
I see Thunderstorms :D

The Queen didn't say anything. She was just smiling. She couldn't believe what just happened. In her mind she wants to know what Nomaxabiso has on Nontorotyi but she knows she can't ask her.

.

Out side the Royal house. We See Bhalisile cleaning outside. He was next to one of the servants. The servant was washing a car. Nontorotyi walked out of the royal house fuming with anger. She got humiliated by Nomaxabiso. She hated every minute she spent washing the The Queen's feet.

Bhalisile: Hey man tell Me, Who was that girl. The little girl Who was wearing a cap walking out of the Royal house when I arrived

Servant: Oh that one? That was chief
Khabalandile's daughter :D

Bhalisile: Khabalandile? You mean the brother
of the late Nkosesizwe?

Servant: Yes they call him Hlohlesakhe. That's
his daughter :D

Bhalisile: Nontoroty is married to that man so
that was thei.....

" Did I hear my name? Who tell hell do yo.... "

That was Nontoroty. When Bhalisile turned
around Nontoroty stopped talking. She looked
at him. She knew this was a new servant
because she has never seen him before. She
then looked at the servant.

Nontoroty: Who is this ? Doesn't he know that I
am the Queen? How dare.....

Bhalisile: Nonto it's been a long time :D

Bhalisile said walking to Nontoroty for a hand

shake. Nontorotyí looked closely at him. We see Nontorotyí's eyes pop out. She put her hand on her mouth shocked

Nontorotyí:

Bhalisile: It's been a long time I know :D

Nontorotyí looked at his hand disgusted. She turned and looked at the servant.

Nontorotyí: Can you give us some a moment ?

Servant: Of course my Queen

He walked away. Nontorotyí grabbed Bhalisile

Nontorotyí: What the hell are you doing here!?

Bhalisile: I am working here now. I am clean....

:D

Nontorotyí: Cut the act! Don't you ever think of doing what you think you want to do ! don't you

dare !

Bhalisile: Why are you angry ?

Nontoroty: I am going to kill you befo.....

Bhalisile: Oh My God

Nontoroty stared at him fuming with anger. She was curious to know why he is acting surprised

Bhalisile: I saw your daughter here. She did look familiar. She looked like my older brother's daughters :D

Nontoroty slapped Bhalisile so hard on his face. Then looked around

Nontoroty: Don't you dare say that again do you hear me ?

Nontoroty was crying scared and praying that someone don't caught them while they are still confronting each other.

Bhalisile: She is my daught.....?

Nontorotyí covered his mouth

Nontorotyí: Please Bhalisile! why are you trying to ruin my life. what have I ever done to you

Bhalisile: I can't breath

Nontorotyí: Promise me you won't shout!

Bhalisile nodded his head promising that he won't shout. Nontorotyí removed her hand

Nontorotyí: Leave this house! resign! I said resign with immediate effect!. I will pay you

Bhalisile: I am sorry Nontorotyí. The royal ancestors asked the healer to find me and hire me. I can't go against the ancestors and you know that

Nontorotyí: Oh My God

Bhalisile: I won't say anything for now. We can meet later and discuss this

Nontorotyí open her handbag. She took out her diary and pen. She wrote something

Nontorotyí: This is my number. Call me when you wanna talk and remember. No word to anyone

Bhalisile: Okay thank you :)

Nontorotyí ran to the gate

Nontorotyí: Oh My God † ♀

.

.

< Hlohlesakhe >

Growing up I was told to work hard because I will never be like my older brother. I was told that he will have everything with or without

education. So all these years I have known that I will never have these privileges my brother got and I was okay with it because I knew how it goes and that made me ignore everything that was happening in my family. I never paid any attention or shown interest in anything that was happening regarding the Chieftaincy. I went to college and did agriculture. I have a diploma in it. My father forced me to do it because he wanted me to have experience and help the family business. When I got to be regent. I was excited but I must say it was unexpected. It caught me offguard. I never expected my brother to die so young. So when I got to taste or to be the regent, I enjoyed it but I knew Zwelicacile would grow up and come home eventually and take what is rightfully his. I was okay with that until I noticed that in this family they don't appreciate my family's effort and sacrifices. I felt like this family is led by women who don't respect me as a man of this house. I

was really angry about the car thing. Don't get me wrong. I can afford my own car but this one it's a free car and a very expensive one. We all want free stuff Don't we? . When I spoke to the man from the department. I asked him if I would be wrong to want the position that is given to my nephew. I told him everything and the history of our Chieftaincy. I told him my nephew should be the chief because my brother was. He said I had a case then my plan was to threaten the Royal house to give me The King position if they refuse I would take them to court. You know what happens if we take each other to court. We lose the Chieftaincy. I knew they'd give it to me without a fight but my father ruined everything last night. He made me feel useless. He told me I am ungrateful. I should accept what I am given. I am glad Gedleza explained my dream to me. Right now it is Clear I will only do what the Royal house want. I won't be able to go for what I think I deserve and that

sucks big time.

The reason I didn't tell my wife about the secret or what The Queen has on the family is because we all know how she is. She could ruin us to hurt the queen and that wouldn't be good for all of us. There is a lot at stake here. Anyway I just arrived. I am in front of my father's tombstone. I took off my hat. It's hot . I bowed down and went on one knee

Me: Ahhhh Dubulingqanga!!!!

I was saluting him. He is a chief you have to salute him. I looked at his tombstone

Me: Chief Dubulingqanga it's me your son Khabalandile Hlohlesakhe....

I exhaled. I haven't come here in a long time. In our culture this is not done. We only visit this place to clean. We don't come to talk to them. I am doing this because of the dream I had. I want to apologize.

Me: My chief you haven't visited me through a dream in a long time.... When you visited me last night I thought I should come and talk to you...

I just hope they will forgive me. I want to belong. It is so hard to feel like an outsider in your own family.

Me: Father if I knew being a last born makes you feel like this I don't think i would've stayed in this family. You treat me like I am not your son. I have to benefit from your legacy. I am your son. Why should I get handouts? I should claim what I think I deserve..... :(

" Even if it's not yours? " said a voice behind me. I quickly turned around. What the hell is he doing here ?

Me: Gedleza what are you doing here ? :(

Gedleza sat down

Gedleza: You're upsetting the ancestors. You're

forgetting what you came here to do ! :(

Me: I have to tell my father how I feel about the situation! :(

I turned around and looked at my father's tombstone

Me: I am allowed to come and cry to you right? :(

Gedleza: You and your wife are the reason you don't have an heir! you're too stubborn and disrespectful!! :(

I quickly turned around

Me: What are you tal..... ?

Where the hell is this man ?

Me: Gedleza?

I looked around hoping he'd appear somewhere. He can't just vanish on me.

Me: Show your face you coward! You can't tell

me now when we've been trying for years!!! :(

I was shouting hoping wherever he is hiding he could hear me.

Me: I wanted a son since Ngejiwe was born!

Why did your father keep quiet Gedleza?

I looked on the other side. His father was our healer also.

Me: Why did you keep quiet ? Why did you and your father keep quiet answer Me!!!!

There was no sign of him. He can't say this and just disappear. I have to go to his house and ask about this. This matter is very sensitive to me. I have three Daughters. My dream is to have a son. Nontoroty is in her 40s I doubt we are going to be able to have more children.

Anyway I went closer to my father's tombstone.

Me: Father I came here to apologise to you and thank you for looking after me and my family. I

also wanted to tell you this morning I accepted the Chieftaincy and I promise I will keep it until I die. I also signed the contract. Zwelicacile and Nomaxabiso's first born son will take the reigns from me

" You seem so sure! " said another voice behind me. I jumped up so fast. The reason I jumped is because it was a female this time.

Me: Wait.....Zinyovile ?

Zinyovile: Khabalandile :)

Me: What are you doing here ? :(

Zinyovile: :)

Zinyovile just smiled. She took out a knife then sat down. She started cutting some herbs. She'd cut one and put it in her bag and cut another one. I walked to her.

Me: Why did you say I seem so sure ? That is what the ancestors want right ?

Zinyovile: Of course it is but the details you gave your father might be false :)

Me: What details?

Zinyovile stood up. She smiled then walked away. I ran after her. I tried to touch her. I couldn't feel like I was turning someone. I felt like touching thin air

Me: Zinyovile?

She looked at me.

Zinyovile: Things are more complicated than you think :)

Me: Enlighten M..... :(

She disappeared

Me: You too!!!!?

I looked around

Me: No! She can't just disappear.....

I looked behind me..

Me: What false details did I give you father ?

.

To be continued.....

CAUGHT BETWEEN WEALTH AND ROYALTY

.

SEASON 1

.

EPISODE 27

.

.

< Priscella >

I swear some people are doing a great job in making me become someone I am not. I hope this won't be twisted around and make me look bad. I know these journalists. They enjoy dragging my name on their papers. What happened to my brother had nothing to do with me. A whore drugged him because she wanted another man. This had nothing to do with me but my name was there. I hope suing Hungani and Tasha won't look like I am jealous because I don't give a Damn what Hungani does with whoever he does it with. All I care about is my family. My brother. I am fighting for him.

After my meeting with Sonia and Uncle Kobus. Hungani started calling and texting me. This man is a stupid bastard. What the hell was he thinking? He expects me to listen to his nonsense now? i am not interrested. He slept with my brother's girlfriend. He can't get away with that. I don't want to hear it. He will hear

from my lawyer.

Anyway I heard the sound of the elevator. I am with Algebra waiting for the lawyer to contact us again. The elevator opened

Me: What the hell?

The nerve on this girl. After what she did? She is showing her face here now?

Tasha: Priscella I am sorry. I have to see EJ

Me: I cannot believe this !

Tasha: I have to apologize to him

Me: Do you know what you should do ?

I said going to the elevator pressing the Button..

Tasha: What ? I can't do anythi....

I pushed her. She fell inside the elevator. She fell and sat on her bum

Tasha:

Me: You should leave my brother alone and never set foot in this building!

Tasha:

I pressed the elevator. The door closed. I looked at the living room

Me: Can you believe that ?

Algebra: She has no shame. I didn't think we'd hear from her at least for a month

I walked back to the living room. I sat down

Me: What are you looking at there ?

He was sitting in front of my laptop

Algebra: Oh Ma'am your lawyer just responded. He says when the Doctor calls you please contact him for a go ahead

Me: Thank you Algebra. I will do that :(

I took my phone. I transferred him R2 000.00

His phone beeped. He looked at his phone then

at me.

Me: :)

Algebra: Ma'am what is that money for?

Me: Today you helped me a lot. It's your day off. Take it as overtime payment :)

Algebra: I was just helping you as your PA. I didn't expect to be paid ma'am thank you :D

Me: You're far from home. You need money. Go out and enjoy yourself with your boyfriend :)

Algebra: No ma'am, I don't have a boyfriend and I don't think i will anytime soon. Men in this city are crazy :D

Me: You already met a few men in this short period of time and they already messed up ? Gays don't play bathong! :D

Algebra: I met one. I must say it was not a good first experience with Johannesburg man and right now i think I am good single :D

Me: Wow ! It looks like he did something huge :)

Algebra's phone rang. He looked at me.

Him: Ma'am thank you so much for the money. About the man, It's a story for another day. My sister and her husband are waiting for me. We are eating out tonight :)

Me: Okay bye :D

He smiled then went to the elevator. He walked in and left. I smiled

Me: Johannesburg men for you :D

That is the reason I am dating a man from the Eastern Cape. I can't with the men in this city. My phone rang. I looked at it. It's the Doctor. I answered

Me: Hello doctor :)

Doctor: Ma'am I have the results with me

Me: Tell me they are positive

He exhaled.Oh no! This is going to ruin my plan.

Doctor: You have a case

Me: What ? :D

Him: Yes we found a drug in his blood. I am late for a Sunday lunch. Do you mind coming to my office tomorrow morning ?

Me: No! I don't mind doctor thank you. Please keep those results safe. I will need them trust me ! :D

Him: You have nothing to worry about

Me: Thank you :)

I hung up I dialled my lawyer's number.

Him: Ms Seputla

Me: Send the Lawsuits :(

Him: You have the results?

Me: The doctor called me. He found a drug in his system :(

Him: Great! We have a case. Look how about you bring them to me tomorrow

Me: I will be there :)

Him: See you then

I hung up. I texted my mom

" Mom we have a case. That girl drugged my brother indeed. I am going through with the lawsuit "

Me: Sent. :)

I ran up the stairs. I have to Tell my brother about this. I walked to his room. I knocked once then opened there door I found him fixing God knows what next to his bed.

Me: What were you doing ?

He looked at me. His eyes are red. Has he been crying

Him: Nothing :D

Me: Then why are you acting strange?

He looked down smiling. He started sniffing

Me: Do you have a flue ?

Elton: No! Priscella I am fine! :(

Me: Okay then. The doctor called you were drugged I will find out what Kinda drug She used tomorrow :(

Elton: That bitch !

Me: They are going to pay trust me ! :(

Elton:

I walked out. I got a text from Sonia.

" He says we can postpone. Friend I can't stand Him! I am so angry but I guess I will have to keep pretending "

I smiled. Who would've thought ? Who would have thought Sonia would believe anyone saying something about her man. I guess

whatever accusations you throw at someone you have to have something to back up your accusations. I know she is not that stupid. I knew she would never ignore the evidence. That is what I want her to do when she is accusing Masixole about something. She must give me something. I replied

" Being a reality star makes you an actress. She me you can act. Love that man more than you loved him before until we have something that will bury him and be unable to deny"

Me: sent :)

Tomorrow my brother is going to win that case. I don't want him to be exposed to that. I will be there on his behalf infact I will bring Doctor Qakathayo. He might be needed there to testify.

.

.

< Judge Nomakhosazana >

I just received a message from the department. This is so sudden and unexpected. I didn't expect this but I am glad. I don't have to spend any money on this. I got an email telling me that King Zwelicacile will be ordained at Bisho so we won't have this extravaganza event at the Royal house. He will go to the provincial house and be ordained. That is good news and that means the wedding is going to be the best in the country. My son will be a well known king when he gets married. That is why I want to call a family meeting. I hate these meetings. I thought The meeting this morning will be the last but it looks like everyday we will have to be together. I don't like having Nontoroty and her husband here everyday because whenever they are here we fight. Things will be more awkward now that Nontoroty washed my feet. I must say I am still shocked. It happened in the morning but it still

feels like it happened a second ago. A woman who despises me so much went down and washed my feet. I don't know what Nomaxabiso has on her but it looks hectic and huge.

Princess: My Queen you want to speak to us ?

I asked everyone to come to the living room. I want to tell them about the email..

Me: Thank you guys for coming..... :)

They sat down

Me: I got this email from the department

Zwelicacile: Is everything okay ?

Me: Yes everything is great. They want you to be ordained next week at Bisho not here :)

Princess: So we won't have to do anything here ?

:D

Me: Yes but when we come back from Bisho we have to get here and do a small thing and

slaughter two cows for the village

Zwelicacile: So that means I should come back as soon as possible from Gauteng ?

I looked at Nomaxabiso

Me: He told you he is leaving Tuesday right? :)

Nomaxabiso: Yes. He is going there to finalise some things from Varsity :D

Princess looked at me. I smiled at Nomaxabiso

Me: Great. The King has to come back over the weekend so I was thinking How about we invite the wedding planner to have a meeting with us tomorrow and talk about the wedding. Everyone has to put their ideas on the table. It's gonna be a big wedding :)

Princess: Sounds good :)

I looked at Zwelicacile

Zwelicacile: Looking forward to it :)

Me: Great!

I looked at the door

Me: Where is Siqalo , Siqalo!!! :(

" Your highness! " He said from the kitchen. He came running

Me: What are you doing there ?

Siqalo: It's that time of the month my Queen. I am checking groceries writing down what needs to be bought

Me: Okay when you're done please go to the chief house and tell them we want them to come here midday for wedding preparations :)

Siqalo: Okay My Queen

Princess: Bring the list to me when you're done. I will take it to the driver :)

Siqalo: Okay my princess

He walked away.

Nomaxabiso: If I may ask my Queen. Why did you ask him to tell them what the meeting is about? :)

Me: In case Nontoroty is scared to come. Remember what happened earlier ? :D

Everyone laughed

Nomaxabiso: It looks like that woman always has something to say. Telling her before time will make her prepare herself. We can't let that woman breath. I think they shouldn't know what the meeting is about :)

Me: I am trying to avoid another conflict. I don't want the chief to think I do things behind his back. I think I should call him and tell him :)

Princess: You should but we still have to send someone to officially invite them. The royal house don't send invitations through cell phone. We send someone :(

Nomaxabiso: Oh I hear you :)

Me: Yes my sister in law is right. I am looking forward to the meeting. We have a lot to talk about. This wedding has to be big. We need to find a designer for Nomaxabiso's gown :)

Nomaxabiso's face lightened up

Nomaxabiso: Really my Queen? A real designer?
:D

Me: Yes my dear :D

Zwelicacile: I can make that happen. I know people :)

Me: We are sorted then :D

I am glad they will get married before she gets pregnant. I am sure next month she won't be showing.

.

.

< Narrated >

Tasha has been going around the city. She was scared to go home. Her phone had no battery that is why she went to the penthouse to apologise. She knows what Priscella did is nothing compared to what is waiting for her at home. She left the Seputla Towers and went straight home to face her parents. The taxi left her in front of her house. She walked to her house. She looked scared. She went to the door and opened the door, Her eyes went straight to her father.

Tasha: Afternoon dad

Her father looked at her. He shook his head then focused on t.v. We see her mother walking to the living wearing an apron

Her: Tasha what the hell is going on ?

Tasha: Mom I am sorry. I was drunk. I don't know what happened. I don't remember

anything

Her dad stood up

Him: When you refused to be an accountant did you want this?

Tasha: No dad....

Him: You wanted to be famous for wrong reasons and ruin our reputation while at it ? :(

Tasha: I am sorry guys please forgive me

Mom: How can you do that to such a sweet boy?
:(

Tasha: I.....

Dad: What kinda human being does that to a human being? Who are you Tasha?

Tasha: I am your daughter fath....

Dad: My daughter would never kill a man for another man

Tasha: He is not dead

Mom: What if he died? That boy has a powerful rich family. What if those drugs killed him? :(

Tasha: I was drunk mom

Mom: You make me sick! I am ashamed to call you my daughter!

Tasha: Please mom don't sa.....

Someone knocked at the door. Tasha's father went to the door. It was a delivery man. He signed then took the envelop

Dad: Thanks bye

He closed the door. Tasha's mom went to her husband

Mom: What is it honey ? :(

Tasha's dad opened the envelop. He read then shook his head. He threw the envelop at Tasha

Dad: Its for you!

Tasha covered her face.

Mom: My dear what is it ?

Tasha's dad exhaled. He sat down

Dad: Priscella Seputla is suing her

Tasha's mom put her hands on her mouth.

Tasha's eyes popped out.

Mom: Oh my God how much?

Dad: Half a million

Tasha: What !?

She took the paper and read

Mom: Where are we going to get that money ?

Tasha's dad stood up.

Dad: We are going to sell her car and take some money from her education funds

Tasha: What!? dad you ca....

Dad: Do you prefer to go be a real prostitute and sell your body ?

Tasha: No

Dad: I am not going to lose my house because of you. Those people are powerful. We are selling your car!

Her father walked away after he said that. Tasha sat down and cried so hard. Tasha's mom slapped Tasha with a table cloth hard then walked away .

Tasha:

.

At Hungani's house. How desperate can girls be? Where is their self respect? Is Hungani the only man in their lives? Why they keep coming back after how he treated them last night? The super models are here. Sitting with him. It looks like

they are comforting him. They were all drinking and sitting together in one couch. He was in the middle.

Hungani: I can't believe you girls are here after how awful treated you last night :(

Girl1: Don't worry about that. We want to show you that we are the only people who care for you :)

Girl2: When she said she had something we don't. Did she mean this ? She is trouble :(

Girl1: What did she mean about that ? :(

Hungani sipped then exhaled

Hungani: She said she wanted us to make Priscella jealous :(

Girl1: Hungani your obsession with Priscella is getting you into trouble :(

Hungani: I know. It actually destroyed all the chances I might've had with her. She hates me

girls :(

Girl2: That Tasha bitch. How could She drug her own boyfriend. That is not love ! :(

Hungani stood up. He gulped his wine.

Hungani: She doesn't love him. She was using him and I am the biggest fool. The real plan was to be with me because she is in love with me. She used Priscella and I situation because she knows I love her :(

The girls stood up

Girl2: She confessed that ? :D

Girl1: Are you telling us she poured her heart to you? :(

Hungani: Yep :(

Hungani poured another drink

Girl1: She is stupid! She had no solid plan at all. IF I were her I wouldn't be honest in last than 24

hours. I was gonna let you fall for me first before I do :D

Girl2: She is not that smart after all :D

They heard a knock at the door. Hungani went to the door. It was a delivery man. He signed then went back to the girls opening the envelop.

Hungani: What !?

The girls looked at him.

Hungani: That is like all I am worth! This is crazy! I didn't drug that boy! That girl went to us and that boy was already out ! :(

The girls took the paper

Girl1: A million rands?

Girl2: You have nothing to worry about. We are your witnesses in court. We were there :)

Girl1: She is right. We will do whatever you want

Hungani: Thank you girls. There is another witness who can get me out of this :(

Hungani took his phone. He made a phone call and put it on speaker

Voice: I know I....

Hungani: Hey baby I am sorry. I was angry and disappointed but I know that's no excuse. I shouldn't have kicked you out like that :)

The girls folded their arms on their chests wondering what is going on

Tasha: I am also sorry for not being honest about my feelings

Hungani: Can I see you here tomorrow morning?

Tasha: Sure my family is mad at me i can do with fresh air

Hungani: See you tomorrow :)

Tasha: Bye I love you

Girls:

Hungani: Love you :(

He hung up

Girl1: The fuck? :(

Hungani: I want that bitch to testify and tell court she did this all on her own

The girls smiled then sipped on their drinks

Girl1: :)

Girl2: :)

Hungani looked out the glass door fuming with anger.

Hungani:

.

.

< Nontorotyi >

Why everything is happening so fast and at the same time? What provoked this whole thing? Did I upset the ancestors by planning the Queens murder? This is the only thing that can explain what is going on. Ever since I got married to Hlohlesakhe I never went back to Ntsimbini. I don't like that place. It reminds me of my hardships and the poor childhood I had. I came from a poor family. When I started dating Hlohlesakhe that was my ticket out of there and the last time I saw Bhalisile was the time I was breaking up with him 22 years ago. I broke up with him the next few weeks I was marrying the chief. I have never seen him since. Seeing him here shocked me. I didn't even recognise him. It has been years. It looks like going to Mqanduli to see Zinyovile woke up a lot of things. I regret going there. My hate for the queen is the reason I am here now. I should've known the ancestors

wouldn't let me kill her. I should've known that one day my secret about who is the real Father of Ngejiwe would come out soon. I didn't think it would be this soon. I am screwed. I am already screwed. I need to get money and give it to that man. He must leave before he gets me in trouble. I cannot lose my husband. If I would lose him I would also lose my job at the project. The only people who could help Me get my old original job back would be the Royal house and finding out about this, I don't think they would help me become a nurse again. If this comes out I will lose a lot. These people are powerful. They'd make sure I don't get hired anywhere in this town. I need to make sure Bhalisile leaves the Royal house and never comes back. I have a lot going on in my life. I have to find a way to deal with two people from the Royal house. Nomaxabiso is becoming a huge problem. Bhalisile shows up out of the blue. I want to ask my husband if he knows about this man the

ancestors recruited but I can't do that, What if while trying to make him fight his sister and sister in law he ends up discovering the truth?

Me: It looks like things are not going my way

I heard heels behind me. I quickly turned around. It's Ngejiwe, She looks like she is going somewhere. I hope this girl is not going to the Royal house

Me: You're not going to the Royal house are you?

Ngejiwe: What if I am ? :)

Me: Just don't go there! :(

Ngejiwe: I am not mom, I am going out but I am curious to know why you don't want me to to there ? The Queen didn't accept My apology?

I smiled.

Me: No honey! she forgave both of us :D

Ngejiwe: That's great! Thanks mom :D

Me: You're welcome sweetie :D

She opened the door then walked out. Her father walked in .

Me: My love :D

Hlohlesakhe: Hey my love :(

Me: How did it go with Dubulingqanga? :D

Hlohlesakhe: Don't call my father by his name woman !!!

He snapped. My husband has never raised his voice on me. He never called me "woman" What is going on ?

Me: Honey is everythin....

Hlohlesakhe: Nontoroty! a Xhosa woman is not allowed to call her father in law by his name more especially if that man was a chief! You didn't even say Chief Dubulingqanga at least I would understand. You said his name just like

that !

Me: Honey I didn't mean to..... :(

Hlohlesakhe: You know ! Today while I was at the cemetery! Zinyovile came and said something very interesting to me. Do You still remember Zinyovile right ?

Oh no. What has she done. What did she say to my husband. What did that woman say! I sat down

Me:

Hlohlesakhe: Do you remember Her!?

Me: She was fired by Queen Nomakhosazana my love :(

Hlohlesakhe: She disturbed me talking to my father. She said I gave him wrong information. I don't know what she meant by that. When I asked she disappeared :(

I wonder what he said for Zinyovile to tell him

that ? I can't ask though. I don't want this Zinyovile conversation to go any further

Me:

Hlohlesakhe: Before that. Gedleza also came and told me that You and I are the reason we cant have an heir. When I wanted to ask further he also disappeared. Hearing you now calling my father by his name shows that You are the reason we can't have sons!!!

I put my hands on my mouth. Yes I am the reason but I never thought my husband would accuse me of that without any proof.

Me: Those are serious accusations my love. How can you say that when I want to give you boys

Hlohlesakhe: Nontoroty! you're disrespecting everyone in my family ! My ancestors are mad at me for letting you do as you please in this family !

Me: Forgive me my love. Forgive me

He walked out and went straight to his car. He got in and started the engine. I pulled a chair then sat down. I literally broke down

Me:

If this man is mad like this for something he is not sure of, What is going to happen when he learns that our daughter is not his? My life is falling apart. I feel like the walls are closing up on me. I have Nomaxabiso on my neck now my husband ?

Me: What have I done

" I thought you'd call " Said a voice behind me. I jumped then looked behind me. It's Zinyovile. She smiled.

Me: Stop this !

Zinyovile: What is it ? :)

Me: Zinyovile an hour ago I was washing The

Queen's feet me!!!

Zinyovile:

Zinyovile laughed clapping her hands

Me: Don't laugh at me! I am in trouble! That girl!
That king's wife is messing with my life ! The
worse part when I walked out I bumped into
that fool!

Zinyovile: The one whose name can't be
mentioned?

Me: Yes! But I managed to talk to him. I said I
will pay him. He is poor he will accept money

Zinyovile: What did you see in him? I am this old
hag but I wouldn't sleep with that

Me: Stop laughing at me! He was okay then !

I said walking past Zinyovile. She turned with
me

Zinyovile: He was okay but you left him for the Prince :D

I turned around

Me: You know why I left him!

Zinyovile: Yeah. You wanted status :(

Me: Now that I know how to solve that.....

Zinyovile took a glass with wine from the coffee table

Zinyovile: Yes ? :)

Me: How am I going to solve the other problem?

Zinyovile sipped on her wine.

Zinyovile: The other problem? :)

She is making me angry . She can read my mind. I don't know why she asks

Zinyovile: Remember. My soul is here but body is in Mqanduli so don't expect everything to be

normal like when I am right in front of you :)

Me: But you were able to read my mind. How do you know what I was thinking about? Stop playing mind games with me !

Zinyovile: Okay. I am enjoying this fancy alcohol. We only drink African beer, Commando , Gordons and old buck :)

Me: I do not care! Answer my question! How....

Zinyovile: How do you solve Queen the second? :)

Me: Yes!

Zinyovile: Simple..... :)

Me: :D

Did she just say simple? I want to hear this

Zinyovile: Kill your two younger daughters

Me: Are you crazy?

She laughed do hard and fell on her back. What made me surprised was how the glass didn't fall or spit the wine

Zinyovile:

Me: Please don't play with me Zinyovile !

She stood up

Zinyovile: That was a joke :)

Me: This is no time for jokes !!!

Zinyovile sat on my coffee table. She put her leg on top of the other. She flipped her dirty dreadlocks. It looks like this woman was beautiful back in the day. I was standing waiting for her to say something

Me:

Zinyovile: Don't worry about Queen the second :)

She stood up

Me: How can I not wor.....

Zinyovile: Because she won't be here for long.
You will have a break :)

What did she just say?

Me: Is she gonna die ? :)

She shook her head no. That was disappointing

Me: Is she gonna leave? Permanently ? :)

Zinyovile walked to the window. She looked at
the Royal house. I went to her

Zinyovile: Maybe... or maybe not :)

Me: Come on ju.....

She vanished

Me: Zinyovile ?

She is really gone. So that bitch is going to
leave ? And she might leave for a while or
permanent? I like the sound of that. I looked at
the Royal house . I chuckled

Me: Once she is gone, I am going back to my old ways :)

.

To be continued.....

CAUGHT BETWEEN WEALTH AND ROYALTY

.

SEASON 1

.

EPISODE 28

.

.

< Priscella >

Wow I don't know what to say about last night. I just wish that moment was experienced by me, mom and my brother. I remember not so long ago my brother coming to my office. He was so nice asking me to be part of his show. He was excited. I could see this is something he wants to do but now..... It's just something he wanted. He doesn't show any interest anymore. My brother is hurting. And it's worse than I thought. Yesterday I talked to him. I told him I wanted us to watch the show together he agreed. Last night when the show was about to start I went to his room. He locked himself up in his room. He didn't want to watch it with me. That broke my heart because I know how excited he was for this. Hungani and Tasha hurt my brother so much. I will never forgive them. I banned Tasha from coming to this building. I told my security to never let her and Hungani in our home. They ruined my brother's life and they didn't show any care at all. That bitch was using my brother.

She wasn't even ashamed to tell me to my face that She doesn't love my brother. I mean she told me he is a boy which loudly shows there was no love there. She wanted to achieve something and she got it. I hope she and Hungani will live happily ever after. I cannot wait to see him show her the man He really he is. We all know Hungani can't date one woman. I am really looking forward to seeing this.

Anyway it is Monday morning. A busy Monday for me. I have a lot to do. I woke up on the right side of the bed. I am excited to see how my day will look like. I am all dressed up and ready for work but first I need to go see my brother. I knocked at his door then turned the handle. Thank God it's not locked

Me: Good Morning brother :D

Elton: Hey

Me: I watched your show yesterday. It was great

:D

Him: Yeah so I heard :(

Me: What do you mean you heard? Your tv isn't working?

I said looking at his tv

Elton: I didn't feel like tv sis :(

Me: You need to wake up. Take a shower and go shopping or something. Show people and those bastard that they didn't break you ! :(

He stood up

Elton: Well the producer called. He asked what I want to do I said I want to go to the mall. I was gonna ask you for money

Me: Today I am not fighting with you. I know you need this so I am going to give you the money :)

Him: How much? :)

Me: We can't give you 10K every two days Elton. You have to be responsible. I will give you Five thousand rands :(

Him: Thanks sis :D

Me: You're always asking for money! What do you do with your monthly allowance ? :(

Him: It's for an emergency :)

Me: No more buying girls anything! Take a girl out for lunch. Buy her flowers that's it! You can't trust these girls. You're still young to be committed and buying women clothes. That's what they want from you. They want your money and this life and because they are not born in this life. It makes them greedy and want more. That's what happened with Tash..... :(

Elton: I don't want to hear that name in this house :(

Me: I am sorry. I am glad you're done with her :(

Him: Yeah :(

Me: Call me when you're about to leave so I can send you the money :)

Him: Sure thanks

Me: You're welcome :)

I walked out. I went to my room. I took my handbag and cell phone. I headed downstairs. I found Algebra having coffee.

Me: Morning. Why didn't you tell me you're here ? :D

Algebra: Cleo said you're getting ready. Sorry for coming here. I had to come and tell you how your day look like but first let's talk about the Rich kids reality show. I want to read the comments for you :D

Me: I didn't check my social media please read :D

Algebra: Well there are those who like laughing

at people so there's few individuals who say nasty things but the response is good. People love your brother. Girls are insulting Tasha :D

Me: What are they saying ? :D

Him: They say she is a gold digger. Some say they'd kill to be with EJ. He is such a handsome guy and rich of course :D

Me: Can't people love someone without mentioning money. This is the reason I only have one ex. I couldn't trust men because I was scared to be used :(

Algebra: The feedback was good. People can't wait for more of him :D

Me: That's good. So how does my day look like ? :)

Algebra: We are going to the office. You have to get ready for court at 12 so your meeting at 12pm I moved it to 10 am so that is why I think we need to go prepare :)

Me: I don't care about this meeting. I am prepared. What I am worried about is my brother's case. I hope I win this :(

Algebra: Me too. What they did to your brother was so wrong and heartless

I walked to the elevator

Me: They are going to pay :(

He followed me. We got in

Me: Please go get me something to eat at bakery. You will find me in the office :(

Him: Alright ma'am

We got to my office floor. I walked out alone.

He is going down. I was asking myself why I am so happy today then I remembered. Masixole is coming back tomorrow. I missed him so much.

I can't wait to see my man and I am also

worried about the case. Will the judge give me

what I want? I am hoping to get 1.5 million from

those idiots. I want my brother to take a holiday overseas with it. I hope he finds a girl and take her with him no! I don't think i want him to have a girl so soon. He must take a friend. I want that Tasha bitch to pay for what she did. I want her to see my brother happy without her. A lot will be going on today. I missed Sonia. I am happy I dodged my way out of her reality show.

Remember the only reason that was going to put me on that show was the wedding and it is postponed. I hope for good. I am not going to sit. I am prepared to fight until I find something to get rid of that Bastard Brendan. Sonia deserves better.

.

.

< Hungani >

I am happy to have the girls I have. These girls I

don't only have fun with them. They have my back. They want to protect me. I don't like how I ditched them at the club. I thought they would want nothing to do with me. You see me and these girls we have an understanding. We just freinds with benefits that's it. That is why It wasn't hard to drop them for Tasha. Crazy Tasha... what can I say about her? She is a stupid girl. I cannot believe she did this to me. I cannot believe she drugged EJ because she wanted to be with me. I grew up with white girls around me. I mean I was adopted by a white couple. I slept with beautiful white girls before but none of them were what I was looking for. Priscella has been the girl I saw a future with. In my attempt to get her so far everything I do to win her has failed. I don't think she will be able to forgive me this time. I mean the girl I love is suing me one Million rands. I am going to defend myself in court from her. I don't think I will ever be able to be with her again. I messed

up and I let people who had no good intentions to help me use me and look what that got me. I was in the papers accused of drugging a boy. First I was in the papers with Sonia drama because of her husband. Brendan pretended to be my friend. He used my situation for his personal gain. What did he expect me to do? He expected me to congratulate him for ruining me ? He is crazier than I thought. I am suffering the consequences of my actions now. I feel like things are going to get worse for me. I had my phone off all day yesterday. I am about to switch it on now and I am scared.

Anyway i am with these girls having breakfast. Afternoon they are going to a fashion show in Cape town. By the way they also live there. I saw one of them running to the kitchen.

Her: She is here!!! † ♀

Me: Girls go hide. I need to speak to her alone :)

They walked away going to the stairs. I heard a knock. I went to the door to answer. I opened the door. She ran in and hugged me

Me:

I don't have time for this. I want to use her that's all. She is the only person who can get me out of this.

Tasha: Baby Priscella Is suing me !

I broke the hug. She is crying. I took her hand

Me: Come :)

We walked to the living room

Her: Where will I get half a million ? :(

I looked at her.

Me: They gave you a 500 000 lawsuit?

Tasha: Yes baby. My dad is selling my car. He says he doesn't have the money

I took my envelop

Me: That's how much I am sued for something you did :)

She put her hand on her mouth

Tasha: A million rands? This bitch is so bitter

It pisses me off to hear her call Priscella a bitch. She is the only bitch here. A bitch who left a man who loves her for someone who doesn't give a f**ck about her.

Me: The worse part is the fact that I didn't do anything :(

Tasha: We can deny everything baby :)

Me: There is no denying something that is written in the papers Tasha. Your face is there! you were caught on camera drugging EJ! . What you need to do is tell them that I had nothing to do with This.... :(

Tasha:

Her eyes popped out. She couldn't believe what I just said.

Me: You know I didn't do that! it is the truth :(

She stood up and paced up and down

Tasha: I thought you called me here to help me. I thought you called me here to help us get out of this situation not to pin everything on me

Me: Pin everything on you ? Tasha you drugged that boy. I wasn't there. You did it yourself and we didn't discuss that. You know how much I am going to lose here. I have a job. All I want is for you to own up to what you did and face the consequences :(

Tasha: Wow just like that ? You don't love me. You just wanted me to come here :(

Me: Look here little girl. I was clear about my feelings. You know I love EJ's sister. That's how

you and I know each other to begin with. You were trying to help me :(

She shook her head. She took her handbag then looked at me

Tasha: What if I say you gave me the drug? :(

" You can't do that ! " said one of my girls walking down. We both looked up the stairs.

Model1: We were there. You came to us and that boy was already drugged :(

Model2: And we are testifying in court so save yourself from humiliation and take responsibility for your actions ! :(

Tasha looked at me

Tasha: You said you were sorry for what you did. You said you loved me ! :(

Me: You're crazy ! I didn't say I love you. I said I was sorry for kicking you out. I was angry! :(

Tasha:

Me: Tasha I want an answer now. If you go on and lie to court. I will win the case and sue you for dragging my name with you. I am sure you don't want that :(

Model1: Are you going to own up or you want to pay more than you will? I swear little girl you and your family will be left broke. Hungani is a celebrity! :(

Tasha looked at me crying

Tasha: Fine! I will tell the judge

I smiled

Me: Good girl :)

Tasha: † ♀

She ran out

model1: Bitch

Model2: These girls love taking chances with people like us :D

Me: can you believe she wanted to blackmail me ? :D

Model1: She is going to regret the day she dated that rich boy :D

Me: :)

I am glad we were able to speak some sense into her. I can't pay a million rands I just can't. Anyway I took my phone and switched it on. I heard a knock at the door

Model1: who is that ?

Me: Let me go find out

I walked to the door. I opened. Oh no I am in trouble. My manager is here. She never visits unless I am in trouble.

Manager: Really Hungani? :(

Me: good morning. Are you good ? :)

She walked in then laid her eyes on the girls

Her: Every time you hang out with these girls things fall apart! :(

Model1: Mandy that's not fair! :(

Me: Mandy they were not the..... :(

Mandy: I know they were there! a friend of mine called telling me you were there with them! :(

Model2: We left him. We were not in the papers!

Mandy: All I am saying is that everytime you visit Joburg he is always in trouble! You should stay in Cape town! :(

Me: Mandy you should be shouting at me not the girl..... :)

Mandy: You should unpack you're not going to Scotland! :(

Me: What? I have to be at the screening of... :(

Mandy shook her head

Mandy: Hungani you're suspended!!! :(

Me: What?

Why would they suspend me before hearing my side of the story ?

Mandy: One of your colleagues is going tomorrow. You're not going. Your producers say they don't want to be associated with you until your name is cleared! I have been calling you! Hungani I was out of town I had to stop everything and come here! :(

I sat down on the couch. I cannot believe this

Me:

Mandy: You need to get yourself out of this mess. I am meeting people who take their careers seriously bye ! :(

I jumped up

Me: I am going to court at 12. I will clear my name!

Mandy opened the door. She walked out

Mandy: Good luck. :(

She slammed the door

Model1: I am so sorry babe

Model2: You really wanted to interview that movie star

Me: :(

I cannot believe this. Tasha ruined my life.

.

.

< Nontoroty >

I am so curious to know what did Zinyovile mean when she said Nomaxabiso is going to leave the Royal house. What did she really mean by that? I am so curious. I want to know what will happen. I want to know if it's gonna be

permanent. She said she is going to give me a break. A break is what I need. I could do with a break. I want to go to the Royal house and act like I used to. I don't want to be scared. I don't want to be pushed around. Those women are smart. They will know I did something. They will know that crazy girl has something on me. They can't know I wanted to kill The Queen. Making Hlohlesakhe raise a child that is not his was wrong and bad enough. I don't think them finding out that I wanted to kill the Queen would be good for me. I feel like I am this close to losing my marriage and everything I worked so hard to have. I hope Zinyovile is not playing with my mind when she says Nomaxabiso is going to leave for a while or forever. I really want her out of that house. I hope her departure is permanent. I cannot live in fear as for Bhalisile.....I know what to do. I will do everything in my power to make sure he doesn't say a word. I hope he calls me soon so that we

can make a deal about this. I don't want the royal house to find out he is the father of my daughter. My daughter would be torn to know and see how that man looks. I am also ashamed that I ever slept with him. Even though he was poor then, at least he was clean.

Anyway I heard footsteps behind me. I quickly turned around. Oh look at how they love each other. My daughter and my husband are ready to go to the Royal house. They are walking together coming to the living room. My husband is still mad at me for what I said. I called his father by his name and he says I am the reason we can't have sons. I feel like the Royal healer will ruin me. It looks like Nomaxabiso and Bhalisile are not the only people I should be worried about. Gedleza is also a threat. He is the one who brought Bhalisile to the Royal house.

Me:

I just got emotional looking at my daughter and my husband. This could end pretty soon. My daughter could lose the only father She known her whole life.

Ngejiwe: Mom why do you look like you just saw a ghost ? :)

Hlohlesakhe: Didn't you tell your mother we are invited at the Royal house? :(

Ngejiwe would speak. I would look at her, when my husband speaks, I would turn and look at him. He is not talking to me now? he asks Ngejiwe things? Anyway Ngejiwe didn't tell me. And I know why. Anyway someone from the Royal house came and told me.

Me: She told me :)

I said smiling at him. He looked at me then walked out. I looked at Ngejiwe.

Me: When were you planning to tell me ? :(

Ngejiwe: I am sorry mom. I completely forgo....

Me: That's because you didn't sleep here! who is the boy you're sleeping with? :(

Ngejiwe: No one! I slept at a friend :(

She walked away .

Me: Hey I am still talking to you! :(

She ran after her father, little spoilt brat! Well I am glad they are leaving. I don't want to be with people right now. I want to be alone. I walked to a bottle of wine.

Me: I am not going to work also :(

I poured myself a drink then sat down

Me: :(

My phone rang. I took it from the table. I answered

Me: Hello ? :(

Caller: Your husband and our daughter just got he....

Me: She is not your daughter you idiot! what if someone hears you?

Bhalisile: I am sorry. They just arrived and I heard they will have breakfast here. I was thinking. How about I come there?

Me: Hurry! and make sure no one sees you !
:(

Bhalisile: Don't worry. All the workers are inside. That guy from yesterday went to the project. Siqalo is always at front

Me: just get here already! :(

I hung up then headed to the guest room. I took the money from under mattress. I went back to the living room. I heard a knock at the door.

Me: blood time! :(

I went to the door. I opened then pulled him in.

Me: Get in before someone sees you!

He got in and started looking around admiring the house. I looked around Then closed the door. I looked at him, He whistled

Him: You left me because you wanted to live this life..... :)

Me: You and I were just kids! We were not an item don't go around lying about me! :(

He smiled then threw himself on the couch

Me: Get up! can't you see how dirty you are!
:(

Him: Come on now. You carry on like this I will walk out and tell my daughter I am her father! :(

Me: fine! you can sit but don't touch anything
:(

Bhalisile: Fine !

I sat down also.

Me: I managed to get the money.....

I took it out of my handbag. I gave it to him.

Him: How much is it ? :)

Me: Five thousand rands, I will give you some more every month but it can't be five thousand every month

Bhalisile opened the envelop. He smiled then looked at me then stood up.

Bhalisile: Don't worry. No one will hear anything from me :)

I stood up

Me: Does that mean today is your last day working at the Royal house? :)

Bhalisile: What ?

Me: Bhalisile. I want you out of that mansion. I want you gone. You can't be around! :(

This man thought I was paying him to stay here?

Can't he see him being here will get me into trouble?

Bhalisile: Nontoroty you're the one married to the Royal family. You know how powerful they are including their healer. I was brought here by them. Do you really think I would defy the ancestors? :(

Me: Bhalisile you can't stay here!

Bhalisile: And you cannot push them! :(

Me:

Him: You need to stop going against them or they will reveal the truth in the most painful way :(

I started mumbling and thinking about what he just said. He is right. What am I gonna Do? I don't want this man here. I don't want him here. His presence will make me unhappy and comfortable

Me:

Bhalisile: I am sorry, I guess from now on you will just keep paying me :)

Me: Till when? Till they finally decide to tell the royal house the truth?

I said down.

Me: Oh My God I see the disappointment in my daughter's eyes when she learns a dirty man like you is her father!

Bhalisile: I will pretend like I didn't hear that. You lied to me. You kept my child from me for 21 years!!! :(

I stood up

Me: Stop calling her yours! She is not yours!!! :(

Bhalisile: Whether you like it or not, That girl is my child! have a good day :(

He walked to the door

Me: Wait!! † ♀

I opened the door then looked around. No one can know he was here.

Me: You can go! :(

He walked out. I slammed the door hard then put my hand on it crying. I hate that he is right. If I go against these people they will be upset and punish me. I have to let them expose me when they are ready

Me: I am doomed

" Doomed indeed " That's Zinyovile. She is back. What is she doing this time.

Me: I thought you said i would get a break but it looks like hell is about to break loose

Zinyovile: We were talking about Nomaxabiso not your dark secret, Oh Nonto you come so far :)

Me: What do you mean ? :(

Zinyovile: I just took a good look at your ex boyfriend while he was here. Your husband would faint if he'd find out He was your ex :D

Me:

She is not helping. I need solutions here. I don't need her to make fun of me.

Zinyovile: Don't get me started with your daughter, Poor girl :D

Me: Zinyovile I need help! Stop making me more nervous. How do I prevent this Tornado that is about to strike ?

She chuckled then sat down.

Zinyovile: Yesterday you said you're going back to your old ways when Nomaxabiso is gone :)

Me: When she is not around I can be comfortable to go to the Royal house without being scared of a blackmail

She looked at me.

Her: Oh poor thing

Me:

She stood up

Zinyovile: Two certain individuals from the Royal house are going to discover the truth :)

Oh no. I put both my hands on my mouth

Me: Oh My God who are they ?

Zinyovile laughed so hard

Zinyovile:

Me: Please tell Me! Who are they? What is going to happen to me ?

Zinyovile vanished

Me: No! No! No! † ♀

I ran to my phone. I dialled her number.

Zinyovile: Hello ?

Me: You were here again and you told me that

two people from the Royal house will discover the truth about my first born. I want to know who they are !

Zinyovile: I have to throw the bones first. I don't know as well, How about you call me tomorrow?

Me: Zinyovile I cannot do tomorrow ! I wan.....
Zinyovile?

Zinyovile: (Tu tu tu tu tu tu)

I looked at my phone

Me: She hung up on Me?

I sat down

Me: Who are they?

.

.

< Narrated >

This day is a dream come true for Nomaxabiso. She really want to marry Masixole. She stayed so many years without a man because she was waiting for the day she marries the love of her life and the love of her life is King Zwelicacile. Today she feels like that day is near as she sees everyone gathered at dining room. The royal house is having a meeting, discussing the date of the wedding. The lovebirds are getting married. One person is in love the other is doing this because it's what he should do. Will he eventually love her? He doesn't have a choice in this one. Love or no love he has to love her. Someone you make love to every night you have to somehow feel something for them. Even the king is hoping that eventually he will fall in love with Nomaxabiso and love her like he loves Priscella. The way he loves Priscella almost everyone believes he will never love her like he loves Priscella. I mean this man took risks and betrayed his family for her. Do you

think this had something to do with money? I doubt. This man had a bright future and was financially secured at birth. This is true love now the question is, will the chosen one be able to top the love the king has for his true love?

Anyway Ngejiwe and Hlohlesakhe are here. Only Nontoroty is not here. We also see Princess Nomagampompo's first born son. He is back from University. Ngejiwe and Nomgcwabe are in the kitchen with Notiniphu and the other maid.

Ngejiwe: I can't believe you didn't tell me you're back cousin. When did you get here ? :D

Nomgcwabe: I Didn't say date a commoner cuz :D

Ngejiwe's eyes popped out then she looked at elders who were in the dinning room.

Ngenjiwe: What are you talking about Nomgcwabe? :(

Him: Aunt didn't tell you? I went to see you last

night when I arrived. She said you were not home. I just knew you were back together with that guy :D

Ngejiwe: I was at a friend's place ! :(

Nomgcwabe laughed

Him: I have that Imbecile on Facebook. He had you and him on his Facebook story. You were together! :(

Ngejiwe looked down

Ngejiwe: Please don't tell anyone. My dad will kill me

Nomgcwabe: Are you still even a virgin Ngejiwe?
:D

Ngenjiwe cleared her throat Looking down
embarrassed

Nomgcwabe: I cannot believe this!

Ngejiwe: Don't you dare act hollier than thou.
You're not a virgin yourself! :(

Nomgcwabe: Cuz I am not a girl! I am a man I am allowed to fuck any girl I want! as for you, you're not acting like a royal princess. Your dad is Hlohlesakhe. I am sure he has so many plans for your future. When he finds out You're no longer a virgin you will break his heart. I can't believe you did this. Ngejiwe you don't act like a royalty. Are you sure you're royalty? :D

Ngejiwe: Oh between you and I, I am more royalty than you. You're a son of a girl. My father is a prince! This is my home. You should be where your father lives. By the way your dad is a commoner :(

Nomgcwabe: This conversation is over! :(

Nomgcwabe walked away

Ngejiwe: Truth hurts dear cousin! :D

Notiniphu: But princess that was harsh

Ngejiwe: Men in this family think they can do as they please and as for us. We are expected to

be some price to make the family rich. I will marry whoever I want. I will marry a commoner. I don't see myself marrying a prince. Those guys bore me sorry :(

" Are you sure you're royalty cousin? " Said a voice behind them. It was Nomgcwabe's little brother.

Ngejiwe: I am not going to have this conversation with you too Phonqa! :(

Phonqa raised his hands

Him: Sorry. I didn't mean to.....

Ngejiwe: You never mean anything. Just shut up! :(

Phonqa: Sorry :)

The poor boy walked out without taking what he went to the kitchen for. Notiniphu shook her head in disbelief. She knows exactly what is expected of the princess and Ngejiwe is not

following any of those.

.

At the living room. We see everyone sitting. The meeting is about to start. They saw Nomgcwabe walking up the stairs.

Nomakhosazana: Nomgcwabe come join us. You're old now :)

He came and sat down.

Nomakhosazana: Brother in law I hope you were told what this meeting is about? :(

Hlohlesakhe cleared his throat then sat up straight

Him: I was told my Queen. We have to discuss the King's wedding.

Nomakhosazana: Correct but before we do that. I am not sure if I told you but I was told that He will be ordained at Bisho. It won't happen here

so we can just come and celebrate with those who want to celebrate :(

Hlohlesakhe: Everyone should celebrate. This is huge for the king, Not just him but the whole family

Zwelicacile: :)

He smiled. He was starting to doubt the chief but hearing him say that makes the king smile.

Princess: My brother you're right and I hope your wife will make it since she is not here today :(

Nomaxabiso smiled. She knows exactly why that woman didn't come. She is scared to be around her and have to go through what she went through yesterday.

Hlohlesakhe: She is probably on her way here. You know my wife. When we left she was still in her gown :)

Princess: So we should wait for her? :(

Ngejiwe joined everyone.

Ngejiwe: My mother said she has a lot to do at work, She is not coming My Queen :)

The Queen looked at Hlohlesakhe.

Hlohlesakhe: Well I didn't ask her my Queen. I just left assuming that she'd follow :)

Nomakhosazana: Okay then I guess we should start. We are going to have a wedding on December 16th :D

The Queen said that excited looking at her son. Someone cleared their throat from up the stairs. Everyone looked up. Gedleza walked down. When the Queen saw who it was she got mad.

Nomakhosazana: Gedleza?

Everyone stood up. They looked straight where he was standing.

Gedleza: My Queen I am sorry to interrupt this

meeting

Nomakhosazana: You really interrupted us. The wedding planner is rushing somewhere. She has to leave in two hours and your visit is not helping any of us! are you sure you can't come back later ? :(

Gedleza looked at the wedding planner then at The Queen

Gedleza: With all due respect your highness..... :(

He looked at wedding planner

Gedleza: She is the one leaving :(

The White lady stood up. She looked at the Queen hoping that she speaks some sense into Gedleza

Nomakhosazana: Gedleza we have t..... :(

Gedleza: My Queen do you want us to do this In front of her? :(

The Queen looked at Ngejiwe

Nomakhosazana: Ngejiwe please take the lady
t.... :)

The Queen couldn't finish what she was saying
when she saw Gedleza pulling the poor white
lady to the door.

Nomakhosazana: I am so sorry dear please
wait outsid....

Gedleza turned around

Him: She is leaving bye ma'am

The lady walked out. Gedleza closed the door
Then turned around.

Zwelicacile: What the hell was that ? Do you
think this white lady will understand what is
going on? :(

Gedleza: I want to know from all of you, what is
going on here!? :(

Nomakhosazana: Your King is getting married

to Nomaxabiso Zidenge! You know that! :(

Gedleza: If she is then why don't you do things the right way? :(

Princess Nomagampompo stood up

Princess: We always do things The right way! :(

Gedleza shook his head and chuckled. He looked at King Zwelicacile

Gedleza: So my king ? :(

Zwelicacile: Yes?

Gedleza: Your first wife gave you a permission to marry Nomaxabiso Zidenge? :(

Everyone had their jaws on the floor. They knew everything that is said by Gedleza is always the truth. They didn't know the king is married. They all looked at him. The Queen and Princess Nomagampompo were shocked by this question.

Masixole:

Hlohlesakhe looked at The Queen and
Hlohlesakhe

Hlohlesakhe: You two knew this didn't you?! :(

Nomakhosazana:

Princess:

Gedleza: I asked a question? :(

Nomakhosazana: They got Divorced! :(

Gedleza: Since when we do things the western
way in this family ?

Everyone got their tongues tied. They just
looked at Gedleza. Gedleza looked at King
Zwelicacile

Gedleza: You're married and in order for you to
merry the Zidenge woman. You have to ask
permission from your first wife!

Nomaxabiso: Nontoroty was right

Everyone:

.

To be continued.....

CAUGHT BETWEEN WEALTH AND ROYALTY

.

SEASON 1

.

EPISODE 29

.

.

< Narrated >

Still at the Royal house. The healer dropped a bomb at everyone. The Queen and Princess Nomagampompo knew about this but the part they don't understand is "Wife" As far as they know Masixole and Priscella got a divorce. The Queen is kind of doubting if her son was telling the truth. No one can blame her The home affairs can't lie. I guess the Queen is finding it hard to trust her son. The King lied before and he doesn't hide how he feels about Priscella. The Queen and the Princess were not the only ones shocked. Hlohlesakhe was shocked by this as well. They called his wife a liar now it turns out she was telling the truth. He is livid. He is angry at them for lying to him once again. He asked them a question. He asked if they knew. The Queen ignored the question. She was more interested to know what is going on. Nomaxabiso looked at Gedleza.

Nomaxabiso: What are you talking about!? :(

Hlohlesakhe: A first wife ?

He asked looking at his sister then sister in law

Nomakhosazana: My son is not married. He divorced that girl ! :(

Nomaxabiso: What !? why didn't anyone tell me I am going to be the second wife? Why didn't you tell me he is married?

Nomakhosazana looked at Gedleza

Nomakhosazana: King Zwelicacile is not married! He got a divorce ! :(

Gedleza: Ancestors don't know anything about a divorce.....

Nomakhosazana:

Gedleza: The ancestors know him as a married man and they say he can't marry Nomaxabiso

until the first wife agrees to this marriage! :(

King Zwelicacile looked away and smiled. This is what he always wanted and the ancestors seem to be on his side.

Nomaxabiso: I cannot believe this !

Nomakhosazana: Why are they punishing us? The King should be the one punished. He is the one who went against the ancestors now they support The woman of his choice? :(

Gedleza looked at King Zwelicacile then at the Queen

Gedleza: Before I answer that your highness, we need to talk about something serious :(

Princess: There is nothing more serious than what you just said! :(

Gedleza ignored her. He looked at the Queen

Gedleza: Nomaxabiso Zidenge must leave the Royal house immediately. The only time she will

come back is when the king's first wife gives you the go ahead :(

Nomaxabiso:

Nomakhosazana: I cannot believe this!

Masixole this is all on you !!!! :(

Zwelicacile: I am sorry my Queen

Gedleza looked at King Zwelicacile. It started getting windy very fast. The curtains were flying. Open Windows closed themselves. Everyone was terrified by what was going on

Gedleza: There is hell to pay for betraying your family

Zwelicacile:

Gedleza disappeared. King Zwelicacile put his hands on his head terrified. Nomaxabiso ran up crying. The Queen looked at King Zwelicacile..

Nomakhosazana: Run after her!!!

Zwelicacile slowly walked up the stairs. He was worried about what was said by Gedleza. He is asking himself what is gonna happen to him.

Nomaxabiso: † ♀

Zwelicacile ran after her. Nomaxabiso got to the room and attempted to close the door. The King blocked the door.

Nomaxabiso: Now I know why you didn't want me to sleep in your room! :(

Zwelicacile: I am so.....

Nomaxabiso: I was honest with you. I came clean you didn't tell me anything ! :(

Zwelicacile: I was goin.....

Nomaxabiso: I am packing my clothes get out! You and your family will pay! You will give my family everything you owe them! Everything! I know you are nothing without us! without me!

Zwelicacile:

.

Downstairs Hlohlesakhe is looking for answers. Nontorotyi came with this information few days ago and she was called a liar. Hlohlesakhe wants to know what is that about. He wants to know why his wife was treated the way they did knowing she was telling the truth.

Hlohlesakhe: Can someone explain To me what the hell is going on? You two lied to..... :(

Nomakhosazana: When I called Masixole telling him about Nomaxabiso, he divorced that girl that is why when we called home affair they said he's single. Your wife said he is married which was a lie! :(

Hlohlesakhe: Then why does he need that girl's permission to marry Nomaxabiso? :(

Princess: So you want us to repeat what Gedleza said? Didn't you hear that ancestors don't know Anything about a divorce ? :(

Hlohlesakhe: You made me believe my wife was crazy! :(

Nomakhosazana: We didn't make you do anything Hlohlesakhe! Your wife decided to humiliate us in front of the elders! If she was a trusted member of this family she would've waited for people to leave then confront the king. Your wife is out to get me! She wants to humiliate me! Her hate for me is affecting my son. She didn't do this to hurt him. She did it to hurt his mother! Now tell me Hlohlesakhe! Ever since I got married to your brother have I ever disrespected anyone in this family?

The Queen was furious. She got teary.

Hlohlesakhe: No but you should've told me ! :(

Princess: How did you expect us to tell you

anything when you were turning on this family ?
:(

Hlohlesakhe:

Zwelicacile ran down. Everyone stood up

Nomakhosazana: What is it ?

Zwelicacile: She is packing. She says her family will take everything from our family. I am sorry this is my fault

Nomakhosazana: Let's all sit down and wait for her :(

Zwelicacile: Did you hear what I said mom? She is leaving and that... :(

Nomakhosazana: Siqualo!!! The chauffeur must get ready to take Nomaxabiso home :(

Zwelicacile: Mom I know I put you through this but you're not listening. Let's find a way to make her stay so.....

Princess: You want to betray the ancestors again King Zwelicacile?

Zwelicacile: No aunt I.....

Princess: Then shut up!!!

Zwelicacile looked down. He slowly went to the couch and sat down. It was intense in the room..

.

.

< Priscella >

Can it be twelve already. I am ready to go to court and get over and done with this. I feel like this is the best thing to do for my brother. My brother is was taken advantage of and left there drugged. They have to pay and I will make sure they do today. No one messes with my family and get away with it. What make me more mad is the fact that two people who claimed to love

me and my brother are the ones hurting us. I want to make an example of them. Whoever dates my brother will know what we are capable of. I have a man already and he is my soulmate. So on my side there will be no new partner coming to my life.

Anyway the time now is 10:48 am. We have to be in court at least at 11:45. The magistrate court is not too far from Seputla Towers so I am very early. I will finish up a few things. It's Monday I can't waste the hours I have. I have to work. I heard a knock at the door. The door opened. It's my assistant

Me: Algebra :)

Him: Mr De Villiers is here :)

Me: Send him in :)

Him: Okay ma'am

He walked out. I continued working. I heard a knock I closed my laptop and stood up. Uncle

walked in.

Him: Hello my dear

Me: Hello Uncle. Let's go to the couch :)

I said showing him the way. I have a couch in my office. I sometimes take a nap on it when I had a rough day.

Me: Can i get you anything to drink Uncle ? :)

Him: No I just had lunch with my wife I am okay thanks :)

Someone barged in. We looked at the door. Sonia walked in. She was out of breath.

Me: What is it ? :D

Sonia: Sorry for barging in like this. I saw dad passing by my office. I thought maybe he has new information? :)

I looked at Uncle

Me: He hasn't told me why he is here :)

Uncle looked at Sonia

Him: You'd have been part of this if I had new information sweetheart. I am here because I want to go support Priscella in court

Me: Thank you uncle :D

Sonia: Oh yeah

She looked at her wrist watch

Sonia: What time are we leaving ? :D

Me: Friend you're not going anywhere.

Remember we are supposed to be mad at each other to Brendan? :)

Sonia: He is shooting his soapie. You know they take long hours. He will be free from 8pm. He won't know :D

Me: Isaiah Norman and other journalists will there. He will see on social media. Remember I am suing a celebrity :(

Sonia: Don't remind me about that Isaiah. I hate

him for all the things he wrote about us! :(

Me: Leave that man to me. He is so obsessed with dragging my name down the drain in his newspaper !:(

Sonia: What will you do ? Tell me you have something that will humiliate him like he did to us :(

Uncle: We do! He is part of whatever is going on in his house :(

Me: Sonia we don't know for sure what happens at Isaiah's house but I want you to know that when I find out I will go to another journalist and drag his name along with Brendan's name and unfortunately you will be caught in the middle of it because it's your husband who will be dragged for cheating on you

Sonia: He didn't care about my name. I don't care. I want us to find what we want then go to press :(

Uncle: That is when you will be able to confront him :(

Me: Yes when everything is on the papers. You will pretend like you didn't know anything :(

Uncle: When we do find what we looking for tell me who to go to. I don't want you girls to be involved in this. Journalists are sneaky. They might tell him their source. I don't care if he finds out it was me :(

Me: Okay uncle :)

Uncle: That man will regret the day he messed up with You girls ! :(

Sonia: Thank you father for doing this :)

She looked at me.

Sonia: I didn't take my lunch break. I want to go see my co star at a restaurant at 2pm. We are shooting :)

Me: Who is following you when your husband is

working ?

Sonia: Camera men and co-producer :)

Me: Okay then :)

Sonia: Tell EJ I will be there with him in spirit :)

Me: I don't want him to go. The only people who will be there is Uncle, The doctor and I. I don't want my brother to see that girl :(

Uncle's phone rang. He looked at me

Uncle: You will find me downstairs excuse me

He ran to the door

Me: Okay uncle :)

He ran out. I looked at Sonia.

Me: I am also suing your best friend. Ain't you mad ? :(

I walked back to my desk

Sonia: Friend I am sorry for choosing his side over yours. He is a bastard! :(

Me: Hungani ?

Is Sonia doing this because I forgave her? I know she likes him so she doesn't have to pretend.

Sonia: When you kicked me out of the penthouse I went to his house to ask him to help me fix things with you

Me: That was gonna make me more mad. What were you thinking? I got nothing to say to that man :(

Sonia: I was desperate friend :)

Me: So what happened ?

Sonia: A lot happened :(

Me: What ? Tell me

Sonia: I found him having sex with those models :(

I shook my head. Oh so it's true. He was caught having sex with them. I know that. He bursted

himself to me.

Me: That's not new :(

Sonia: I got so mad. I felt bad for always defending him. Hungani will never change. So He told me he suspected my husband with the paper thing and because I trusted Brendan I defended him. I said he is the father of my children. He would never do that. Hungani said they were not biologically his. I got mad and slapped him :(

Me: Wow he is savage :D

Sonia: Now I know he was telling the truth! That bastard don't give a Damn about my children :(

She got teary. I went to her. I hugged

Me: At least you see that now. Brendan is all about himself :(

Sonia: I am paying for what I did to my ex

husband

Me: You made a mistake now you see it besides. The only person who is wrong here is Brendan. He is the one who is supposed to pay. He is good. He brainwashed You! He made you believe everything he says and no one else. You almost lost your Love ones because of him! :(
I broke the hug. She sat down.

Sonia: My father never liked him from the start

Me: Honestly I never trusted him. He was too controlling. I hated that you followed everything he said. That man made you do things I never thought you'd do !:(

Sonia stood up. She wiped her tears

Sonia: Like plastic surgery :(

Me: I am just grateful you didn't do things that will complicate your life and want to be fixed in

the further :(

Sonia looked at me.

Sonia: He said we will save for my boob job

Me: What ? There is nothing wrong with your boobs! don't tell me you're doing it :(

Sonia: To be honest..... :(

Oh no. She cannot be serious right now

Sonia: I am cancelling every plan I had with him. Even this wedding postponing. It is not postponed. It is cancelled! :(

I let out a sigh of relief

Me: Thank God :D

Sonia: That is why I want us to find whatever we are looking for sooner. I can't stand that man :(

Me: Patience my friend. Just keep loving him :)

Sonia smiled. She looked at me.

Me: What ? :D

Sonia: When is Masixole coming back? I have a lot of apologising to do :)

Me: He Is coming back tomorrow. I am so happy :D

Sonia: I am sorry for everything friend. I swear I will be loyal like you always been to me :)

Me: Come here :D

I hugged her.

Me: I forgive you :)

I broke the hug

Sonia: Thank you very much. I missed my friend :)

Me: I missed you too :D

I am glad she is back to her senses. I want to help her see Brendan for who he is. I hope it won't take long. We need to unmask that son of

a bitch soon.

.

.

< Nontorotyi >

I felt happy and confident when Zinyovile said Nomaxabiso is leaving but I am scared now. The ancestors know the truth and Bhalisile is expected to stay here. He can't leave. I think Nomaxabiso will leave and I will be left with a new challenge. You know when you mess up someone's life it feels good but when the tables turn you realise you're not too strong. I have been bothering Judge Nomakhosazana. She didn't seem bothered at all. That woman is strong. She doesn't crack at all. I always see my strength when I am hurting someone. When I am in trouble and need that strength I am not

able to infiltrate it in me. I have been sitting here thinking. What can I do to remove whatever that is threatening my marriage. Bhalisile is a threat. I might not only lose my husband. I might lose my daughter as well. Ngejiwe and my husband are like saliva and tongue. They are too close I even get jealous but somehow I like that they have that relationship because I believe when the truth comes out it will be hard to let go of that special bond they share. So that makes me less jealous. It makes me happy to know that they are close but I can't help but think about how things will be when it does come out. I never thought anyone would know about Bhalisile. Zinyovile knows, Sabonkolo knows now the ancestors.

Me: What am I saying? The ancestors knew while I was still pregnant

I sat down.

Me: That is why they gave me Only daughters

I need to call my sister. I have to Tell her about this. I stood up. I dialled her number.

Sabonkolo: Sisi

Me: I am in trouble

Sabonkolo: Is everything okay ?

I looked at the door. I walked to the window and checked if no one is coming. .

Sabonkolo: Sisi speak I am working!

Me: Okay! Bhalisile is here !

Sabonkolo: Bhalisile?

Me: Don't act like you don't know him! Bhalisile from Ntsimbini!!! :(

Sabonkolo: Oh My God! The man was your ex....

She whistled. Oh My sister acts like a man sometimes.

Sabonkolo: Don't tell me!.....

Me: He is working at the Royal house! :(

Sabonkolo: What !?

Me: The ancestors requested that they hire him specifically ! :(

Sabonkolo: Oh My God! They know! bayazi!
bayazi!!!

I broke down with my hand covering my mouth.
I don't want to be so loud

Me: Yes they know but only the ancestors. The
royal house don't know

Sabonkolo: What do you think we should do ?

Me: Kill Bhalisile maybe? I was thinking we
could use Siqualo to do it

Sabonkolo: No! Are you crazy? Not only Siqualo
is loyal to the royal house. He loves his job. He
can't lose it and we need the money! they pay

him well. Besides, Doing so will anger the ancestors. They are playing mind games. Sis I know you're desperate but I think you need to sit back and let them play this game. All I can say is prepare yourself

I sat down again. This time on the floor. I was leaning on the wall under the window

Me: You're right sister

Sabonkolo: Do you want me to come there? I can lie and say I am sick

Me: No! don't come. I don't want my husband to be suspicious. Sis do you think he will divorce me ?

Sabonkolo: No! Please don't think like that. Just wait and see what is going to happen. Chief Hlohlesakhe loves you. You have two beautiful children together

I stood up

Me: Three! Ngejiwe is my husband's daughter

Sabonkolo: I will be praying for your marriage
sisi

I hung up then threw my phone on the couch.

Me:

.

.

< Judge Nomakhosazana >

Do you see how hard it is to be married to a royal family? don't get me wrong. I am a princess. My father was a chief. I have never seen something like this. We never had ancestors who put us on our toes like this family ancestors do. We didn't even have a royal healer at home. I was introduced to this when I got here. Some of their demands are ridiculous

sometimes. How can they do this to us? They accepted Nomaxabiso. They showed her things in this family. She protected this family when it was in danger. Those things don't count ? King Dubulingqanga made a deal with that Zidenge family. My husband and my father in law should be the ones to protect the project not destroy it. What if the Zidenge family wants what is rightfully theirs? What will we do when they take us to court? We are going to lose all This! We are going to lose everything. Why can't they think for us? Why are they so selfish? They are gone now all of us should suffer? I was starting to love Nomaxabiso. I love the fact that she knows what is expected of a royal princess. She knows the rules. They want us to accept a girl we don't know. A girl who is not even royalty? What the hell is Wrong with them ? I am angry. I feel betrayed by the ancestors. Right now we need each other. Right now we have to be one. We have to have each others backs. It is time to

put our differences aside and work together.

Nomaxabiso is upstairs packing her clothes. It's sad to see her go. She will think we are liars now. The respect she had for me is lost. I am ashamed. I blame the King. This is all Masixole's fault.

Me: Siqalo! :(

He came in running

Him: Your highness † ♂

Me: I want you to go ask Gedleza to come to the Royal house as soon as possible ! :(

Siqalo: Oka....

Hlohlesakhe: Sister in law what do you want from him? He was here. He said all he came here to say! :(

Princess: That was not him. It was the ancestors. They were speaking through him. He was not here in the flash ! :(

Hlohlesakhe exhaled

Princess: You know since we were children. These things happened. We are not going to act like they are new. His father would come here and cause havoc

Me: And now it looks like his son took all that and more from him :(

I looked at Siqalo

Me: Siqalo go and please ask him to throw bones before he comes. I want to talk to him about Nomaxabiso and the situation we are in :(

Siqalo: My Queen

He walked out. I looked at Hlohlesakhe

Me: Chief Khabalandile I am really sorry for keeping this from you. The King Humiliated this family. I was ashamed. I didn't hide this because he is my son no, I hid this because I was ashamed. I was scared of what might

happen and your wife laughing at me. I am sure she will be thrilled to know she was right :(

Hlohlesakhe: Well there is no hiding this now my Queen. She is going to find out eventually when she sees The " Supposedly " first wife

I sat down

Me: Don't remind me. I blame myself. This boy should have never went to further his education! :(

Hlohlesakhe: I disagree with you my queen. We have to be respected not only by what we are. People must know we worked hard and went to colleges like normal people

Me: We know Nomaxabiso. We promised her family the world. Hell is about to break loose. She is right. They will take us to court :(

I stood up. Nomagampompo stood up as well

Princess: That's what I am scared of. We can't

lose everything sisi

I looked at her then at Hlohlesakhe. They are both worried. I can see it.

Me: I am going to promise you one thing

Them:

Me: I fought for this family once and won. I am not about to give up now. Not with the power we have. We are more powerful now more than ever !

Princess smiled even though I could see the nerves in her eyes

Me: I will fight with everything I got. I will wear my gown if I have to and go back to being a lawyer

Hlohlesakhe: And I want you to know we are nothing without you. Queen you have done a lot for this family. We appreciate you :)

I smiled

Me: I know you do, Even when you're angry I could see the level of respect you have for me. I know sometimes we exclude you. It's not because we disrespect you. Sometimes we don't want some things to get into the ears of your wife. She doesn't like me brother in law :D

Hlohlesakhe: This has to end my Queen. You two need to settle your differences. I would love to se....

We heard a travel bag making noise being dragged on the stairs. The King was running after Nomaxabiso.

Zwelicacile: Please don't leave. We have to fix....

Me: You want to go against the ancestors again
Zwelicacile? :(

Zwelicacile:

Me: We don't know the punishment you will get

for betraying this family. We are still scared for you now you go against Gedleza. You ask her to stay ? :(

Zwelicacile: I can't just watch her leave mom, you know what's at stake :(

Nomaxabiso: That's all you care about. You care about the business not me! :(

Zwelicacile: That is not tru.....

Siqalo walked in

Siqalo: Your highness Gedleza is here

Me: Send him in :(

He ran out and came back with him.

Nomaxabiso walked to the door

Me: Nomaxabiso please. Just wait a second.

We can fix this ! :(

Nomaxabiso looked at Gedleza

Nomaxabiso: You heard what this man said My

Queen. I am nothing to this family. I am waiting for my fate to be decided! :(

She looked at King Zwelicacile

Nomaxabiso: It should've been me!!! I should be the one making a decision on whether you should take a second wife not her!!! :(

It breaks my heart to see her cry like this. More especially knowing I am partly the reason she is crying. This woman trusted and respected me.

Me: I know my dear. That is why I called Gedleza her.....

Gedleza started clapping his hands dancing bending his body like he was being eaten by something. We were all looking at him waiting for him to say something. He was crying doing all those things walking around. He stopped pacing up. He looked at me and Nomagampompo. We were standing together

Gedleza: Your daughter in law is the victim in this whole thing! :(

I went and stood next to Nomaxabiso

Me: Exactly! You're a victim in this my dear and we are going to fix al..... :D

Gedleza: I said your daughter in law! Queen the second!

Me: You mean the Johannesburg girl? :(

Gedleza: There is only one victim in all this! there is only one victim in this! She is the innocent one ! :(

Me: Nomaxabiso is the victim! She is the one who stayed pour for 3.....

My son don't know her age. I cleared my throat.

Me: For her entire life! :(

Gedleza looked at Nomaxabiso straight in the eyes. Nomaxabiso looked down nervous.

Gedleza went to her. He put his hands on her

face. He made her look at him straight in the eye

Nomaxabiso:

His other hand reached for Masixole. He put his hand in his face as well. He looked at Masixole then at Nomaxabiso straight in the eyes. He turned around and looked at us

Gedleza: These two wronged the ancestors. Everyone who is affected by this played a part in creating this mess !

Me: Can you speak something we understand. Just get to the point! This poor girl is innocent. She is going home now because of what!?

Gedleza: Because of her actions!

Gedleza snapped pointing at Nomaxabiso. We all looked at Nomaxabiso.

Me: What is he talking about ?

Nomaxabiso shrugged her shoulders then

pulled her bag walking to the door.

Me:

Princess: I don't know anymore :(

Gedleza looked at us.

Gedleza: When she is ready to be a royal wife.
She will come back :(

Me:

Gedleza walked to the door then stopped half way. He turned around and looked at me

Gedleza: That's if Queen the second agrees :)

He walked out. I kicked the couch then sat down

Me:

.

To be continued.....

CAUGHT BETWEEN WEALTH AND ROYALTY

.

SEASON 1

.

EPISODE 30

.

.

< Nontorotyí >

I know I am a lot of things. But one thing I don't like is when someone makes me look like a fool. My daughter worked so hard. She did an investigation and got me information about the King. She brought the information forward. They denied and made me look like a liar and a

troublesome person. All along they knew what he did. How could they? How could they lie. Why the ancestors don't punish them since it looks like they are doing a great job in punishing people?

My husband just got home. He is telling me everything. It's him and my daughter. They just told me Nomaxabiso left. That one is making me so happy. I am so happy that woman is gone. Judging by what my husband said I can tell she is gone for good. And there is no way she is coming back. The Queen is not ready for me.

Me: My love... so Judge called one of her friends and made her lie and say she works at home affairs ? :(Priscella and Masixole got married at Home Affairs?

Hlohlesakhe: No, King Zwelicacile got Divorced. He knew we'd find out when he gets married to Nomaxabiso

I wonder if this Johannesburg girl knows why she was divorced. I smiled looking away

Hlohlesakhe: What is it My love ? :(

I looked at Ngejiwe

Me: Sweetheart do you know her social media details ? :)

Hlohlesakhe: Who? The first wife? :(

Me: Yes. I just wa.... :D

Hlohlesakhe: I dare you! Just try and contact her you will be dealt with this time and I am not going to defend you anymore! :(

I walked pass him

Me: I didn't say anything about contacting her ! :D

Hlohlesakhe: You're my wife and I know you! You dare call The King's wife I won't protect you when he bans you from this village :(

Ngejiwe: Don't worry dad, I stole the file and I won't tell mom her names :)

Me: What were you doing in my stuff ? :(

Ngejiwe: I gave you that information. You almost got me in trouble with the Queen. I had to burn it :(

Me: :(

I feel so stupid. I can't believe I never read anything there. I asked my daughter to tell me what's in there. I didn't read it. I hate myself for being so lazy.

Ngejiwe: I will be in my room if you guys need me :)

She walked away

Hlohlesakhe: I also need to change and go to work

He attempted to follow his daughter

Me: Wait a second my love ! :)

He turned around and looked at me

Him: Yes ?

Me: I.....

He didn't let me say what I wanted to say. He started talking. This man was ready to walk away when was he planning to say this ?

Hlohlesakhe: Ngejiwe told the Queen you went to work and by the look of things you didn't. Why did you lie ?

I smiled. I looked at him

Me: Isn't that a question you should be asking our daughter? :)

Him: I don't understand?

Me: Our daughter was trying to protect me from the Queen. I didn't say I was going to work :)

Hlohlesakhe: Then why didn't you join us at the Royal house? :(

I exhaled then sat on the couch. I looked at him. He doesn't understand. This should make him happy.

Me: My love every time I go there I embarrass you. I try to be civil but I am too opinionated. I can't say yes to everything so I thought I should stay behind so you have a peaceful meeting. I don't want to anger ancestors anymore :(

Hlohlesakhe: Do you know that staying here also angers them ?

I stood up shaking my head .

Me: Baby I don't know anymore. Your ancestors are just impossible :(

Him: The next meetings you better be there. If you can't close your mouth Nontoroty put a tape on it so you won't be able to say anything! :(

He walked away. I chuckled

Me: You're not serious right? :(

He looked at me.

Him: You and the Queen need to fix things. This is ridiculous! You need to grow up! :(

I am not interested to talk about the Queen. I want to talk to him about something important.

Me: Okay fine. You're a chief now. Have you ever thought of moving to the Royal house ?

Hlohlesakhe: Why would I move there ?

Me: Because it is the chiefs mansion! :(

Hlohlesakhe: I think we've had this conversation before. Peace is not in your blood woman. You always wanna fight. That palace was built for a premier of this province. That was my father! He left that house to his first born son my brother Nkosesizwe. I have no right whatsoever to claim it. The Queen is my brother's wife. My sister is not married. She dedicated her life to

protect this family. The Queen's family and my sister's family belong there. Unless you want us to move there with them ? :(

Me: Oh hell No! :(

Hlohlesakhe: Then there is no other way we can live there :(

He attempted to walk away. I grabbed his arm.

Me: Honey! The throne!

He looked at me

Me: Baby I am not trying to start a fight. The royal house has a King. You're a chief. I feel like the throne issue needs to be addressed don't you think?

Hlohlesakhe: I haven't thought about that thank you. We need to discuss it

I smiled. He came to me and kissed my lips.

Hlohlesakhe: Thank you my love :)

Me: You're welcome My love :D

He walked to the bedroom. I looked around for a spot to put it.

Me: The throne in my house :)

I chuckled

Me: that will be interesting :)

.

.

< Sonia De Villiers >

I haven't heard from the guys in court. I just wrapped up my shoot with this lady I was filming with. She is a nice woman. I think she will be my friend on this show. The reason I chose to talk to her is because she was quiet the whole time I was fighting with the other woman. I feel like she is on my side and today she proved that. She proved that she is on my

side and I appreciate that.

Things were easy without my husband. I am tired of him. I am tired of him acting like he loves me and has good intentions about us. I feel like this man makes me his object. I am tired of that. I am glad I was able to open my eyes. I am really happy he is working long hours. I can't stand him. I can't stand the man I sleep with every night in my bed. I learnt my lesson. Never leave a good man for a man who excites you. That excitement turn into something toxic. People change. Better stay with your boring partner no matter what. At least you know that person unlike a man you don't know who will come and promise you the world Only to end up giving you misery. I feel like I am being punished for leaving my ex husband for Brendan. My life now is complicated. I can't walk from marriage to marriage. I feel like my marriage is ending soon. I have to go back to

dating game. I am not getting any younger. I am a mother of two. It will be hard for me to find love and someone I trust.

Me: Wait a minute.... :)

I saw Isaiah walking in at the restaurant, The one i was when they took pictures. I am going to take advantage of this. Brendan is not here. I can do whatever i want. I know my husband don't control everything. He is just a co-producer. I think I have a plan. I looked at my producer.

Me: Do you know that man ? :)

Producer: Everyone knows him and how he attacks celebrities in his news paper :)

Me: Can the cameras roll and follow Me? :)

Producer stood up.

Him: Where are you going ? :D

Me: You want drama right ? :)

Him: Yes but you must tell me what's this about..... :)

Me: Trust me :)

I saw Isaiah order. He went and sat down. I went straight to him. The cameras followed me. I put my hand on the table, Isaiah looked at the table then up my hand to my face

Isaiah:

Me: Hi you look surprised like someone who just saw the wife of a man He is screwing Hihhihi :D

Isaiah: Ha ha ha You're funny Sonia :D

I sat down giggling. I could see how shocked and how unsettling what I just said made him feel. He definitely knows something

Me: How are You? :D

Isaiah: I am camera shy. I don't know why you didn't give me a hand up about this :D

Me: I thought you wouldn't mind. I am also newspaper shy as well actually, but that doesn't stop you from ruining my name now does it? :D

I said with a big smile in my face. oh my God I am having so much fun right now. I am saying all offensive things with a smile in my face. I like seeing him so uncomfortable like this.

Isaiah: I am doing my job and I am good at it. I know some people don't like it but it is my job :D

I lost my smile.

Me: I am one of those people who don't like it and I am going to make sure I expose you for who you are ! :(

Isaiah: I don't understand? I am sitting here with your Cameras all over my face. I don't mind because it is your job. why can't you understand and respect my job ? :)

I stood up

Me: Because you were not here when my husband, Hungani and I were here. Someone took pictures and gave you the information :(

Isaiah: I was here! You didn't see me because I didn't want you to see me :D

Me: Well Sonia don't believe you honey! :(

Isaiah stood up

Him: Well that's your problem ma'am and don't you dare make your problems mine :(

Waitress went to him

Waitress: Your order Mr Norman :)

He took it then attempted to walk away. I grabbed his wrist. He yanked his arm. I smiled then formed a " lit " sign with my hand

Me: I am this close to finding out who helped you lie about me

Isaiah: Good luck with that :)

I looked at him from head to toe

Me: Goodbye bitch

Isaiah: Excuse me !? :(

I walked away flipping my hair. The cameras ran after me. I headed to the parking.

Producer: What was that ? † ♂ :D

Me: That bitch is testing me :(

Producer: Whatever it is I like it :D

I turned around and looked at him.

Me: I need a favour from you :(

Producer: Anything my superstar ? :D

I looked at his camera men. They were minding their own business.

Me: When my husband goes to studio to check on things please show him the one I did with that housewife. I don't want him to see this one with the journalist. That journalist is his friend.

If you could, can you go to work now and give this last footage to your line producers and editors. I want it to be ready for tv :)

Him: I will do that :)

Me: Remember..... :(

Him: Your husband won't see it. He will be surprised when he watch it on tv :)

Me: Thank you very much :)

Him: No! thank you :D

Me: :)

I unlocked my car. I walked in and started the engine.

Me: You're not the only smart ass Brendan :)

.

.

< Priscella >

This was too personal to me. This was personal because it involves my brother but most importantly. I was disgusted and still am by Hungani. He knows my brother. He is the last person I expected to hurt him. I wanted him to pay for that and more. I am mad at the law of this country. I am angry at the supermodels who were in that courtroom. I am mad at Tasha and everyone right now. We just got out of court. I won the case fortunately but things didn't go the way I wanted them to go and that's unfortunate. Hungani was found not guilty. His bitches testified and the judge believed him because of their testimony. I swear I hate those women. I hate them for always being there to hurt me. They are the reason I left his arse. Now They are here defending him. Defending a man who didn't think of them when he was sleeping with my brother's girlfriend. I am disgusted by him. By the way the court gave Tasha two weeks to give me half a million. I want it. Like I

said I want my brother to go on a holiday using that money.

Uncle: That went well :)

Me: Yeah but I was hoping that man also paid. How can he sleep with Tasha? :(

Uncle: He did tell the court he did it to make you jealous my dear :)

Me: Well they are both stupid because I don't love him. I don't care about him! Tasha lost my brother for good! Their plan was to hurt me and my brother and they did. I wish I could make him pay as well ! :(

We walked out. We saw him speaking to journalists. When they saw me. They ran to us.

J1: Priscella how do you feel about what just happened?

Me: I feel disgusted :(

I walked away. They ran after me

J2: Disgusted how? please explain to us ! :D

I turned around.

Me: I feel disgusted to see two people who hurt my family. We trusted Tasha and invited her to our home because we thought she was a good girl. She fooled us all and I don't want her anywhere near my brother again :(

J1: Your ex boyfriend was found not guilty how do you feel about that ?

Me: Hungani knows my brother's girlfriend. Someone I once loved did that to my brother. He is guilty to me. I feel like he should pay. He is childish man whore who is acting like a high school boy. He needs to grow up! :(

I walked away. They didn't run after me thank God. My chauffeur opened the door. Uncle walked in

" Priscella!!!" Said a voice behind me. A familiar voice that I don't want to talk to. I chuckled then

turned around

Me: What do you want Hungani? :(

Hungani: I want to say I a....

Me: I don't want your apology. You're disgusting ! :(

Hungani: Prissy you can't expect me to pay you a million rands for something I didn't do. Did you think I was gonna just give you a million ? :)

Me: This has nothing to do with money! :(

Hungani: It sure does look like it to me

I looked at him

Me: You're not serious right? You think I want your money ? :D

Him: Babe you were gonna take it weren't? :D

Me: Don't call me that ! :(

Hungani: Priscella do you see the things I do to

try and be with you? Can't you see I love you ?
Why do you have to sue me? I know you wanted
this money because you wanted to hurt me :D

This son of a bitch. How dare he? while I was
surprised by that the models joined him and
started nodding their heads agreeing to what
He just said. I chuckled.

Hungani: You're not happy in that relationship.
Let's give people what they want. We were....

Me: Don't flatter yourself honey! first of all I
don't want your money. You know that very
well :(

Model1: Oh please! then you wanted to hurt him?
Why don't you stop acting like a child and just
admit you still love him :D

I looked at her. How dare she ?

Me: All of you.... your opinion of me is just like

your bank balances

Them:

Me: Insufficient!

I catwalked to the car. The chauffeur opened I walked in and closed the door. I looked at them. Hungani was shaking his head in disbelief the girls had their hands on their mouth shocked.

Me:

.

.

< Judge Nomakhosazana >

After the chaos that happened today we needed to clear our heads. Nomaxabiso is gone. My son is leaving tomorrow going to Johannesburg. I feel like we need to talk to King Zwelicacile tomorrow before he leaves. His wife needs to

give him permission to marry Nomaxabiso. That girl is royalty. She is a chosen wife for my son. I want her to be my daughter in law. I don't want her to think I am a liar. Yes she is disappointed in me for keeping this first wife thing. I really thought divorce would be enough for the ancestors. I didn't think it doesn't count to them. They allow some western things sometimes they don't? This is crazy. I just cannot believe they took away all that wedding fever. We were so excited. All we have to do now is just wait for the day my son will be ordained. That is the only occasion we will have it seems. I don't think that city girl will be easy on my son. He has a lot to confess to her. The permission thing will be the last thing he tells her about.

I am under so much stress. The Ndengana family is going to fall apart when the Zidenge family strikes. I have to go to my sister's trial

Wednesday. This is too much on me. I feel like my head is going to explode. That is why I asked my sister in law to take a walk with me.

Me: This is too much :(

Princess: When Nomaxabiso did whatever she did I was so sure, I was so sure that she is the one for the king :(

Me: She will be, All we need to do is convince that city girl :(

Princess: It won't be easy trust me. It will not be easy. He lied to that girl that is why the ancestors say she is a victim. If The King told her who he was then it was gonna be a different story :(

Me: Yeah :(

Princess looked at someone. My eyes went to the direction. It's Bhalisile

Princess: Why is he wearing a scarf covering his

neck in this heat ? :D

Me: Let's go talk to him. This heat is going to kill this man. Is he crazy? :D

We laughed about it then walked to him. He went down on his knees and bowed down

Bhalisile: Your highness! My Queen :)

Me: It's a hot day wouldn't you agree? :D

Bhalisile: It is very hot my Queen :)

He was responding looking down smiling

Me: Then what is going on? Why are you wearing a scarf?

He stood up

Him: No, It's nothing my Queen :D

Princess: Are you hiding something Bhalisile?

Bhalisile: No!!!

He snapped then stopped himself and smiled faintly. He looked nervous, Okay I am concerned now

Princess: Are you hurt ? did someone hurt your neck ?

Bhalisile: Like I said I am fine thank you fo..... :)

Me: You're a very important addition to the family. Whoever is important to our ancestors is important to us. We want to make sure you're okay. I mean no disrespect by this..... :)

I went to him. I removed the scarf. He fought me but he was being respectful about it, so he finally let go of it. I checked his neck

Me: Turn around. We have a doctor on standb.....

Oh My God. I couldn't finish what I was saying when I saw what he was hiding. I put my hand

on my mouth

Princess: What is it sisi ?

She came and looked

Princess: Why is he hiding a birth mark? :D

I hit Nomagampompo's shoulder hard

Me: Ngejiwe has the same birth Mark! :(

Nomagampompo looked at me. She put both her hands on her mouth

Princess: And same spot!

Bhalisile: Who is Ngejiwe? I don't know what you talking about my Queen

Me: I think you do, and your tears show it :(

He quickly wiped his tears

Bhalisile: I am not crying . My eyes are so sore

I grabbed his wrist and pulled him

Me: I am sure they are. Let's go finish this

conversation at the mansion :(

Princess: Oh my God

.

To be continued.....

CAUGHT BETWEEN WEALTH AND ROYALTY

.

SEASON 1

.

EPISODE 31

.

.

< Judge Nomakhosazana >

What is going on here? Who is this man, Who is Bhalisile? Why did the ancestors bring him to the Royal house? Is the birth mark a co-incident ? There are no co-incidences at the Royal house. Whatever happens, it happens for a reason. We have to find out what is going on. I pulled this man like a child walking to the mansion as quickly as I could. No one can blame me. This is unbelievable I am shocked by that birthmark. This is a very sensitive matter. It can't be discussed outside. Who is this man? Is he related to Nontoroty? Why didn't Nontoroty mention this to us? Why didn't anyone say anything? Why didn't He, Bhalisile tell us anything? To think about this. Sunday on Bhalisile's first day at Royal house, he saw Ngejiwe. He said she looked familiar and before that he was staring at her walking out. I think he saw the birthMark now Monday he comes to work hiding his birthMark? If this man had nothing to hide he wouldn't have had that scarf

around his neck. He is going to tell me and my sister in law everything right now.

Anyway we got in. We saw my nephews and the king sitting in the living room.

Me: Guys please give us a moment :(

Nomgcwabe: But Auntie The King and I are watching this movie :(

Me: :(

Phonqa: You forget who you're talking to
Nomgcwabe :D

I looked at his little brother. Phonqa is a very smart 13 year old boy. The King saw how serious I was . He stood up and tapped Nomgcwabe's shoulder. Nomgcwabe stood up. He looked at me then bowed.

Nomgcwabe: I apologise my Queen

His mother looked at me then smiled

Me: Can you leave now ? :)

Nomgcwabe: Of course my Queen :)

He and the king walked to the stairs. Princess Nomagampompo looked at Phonqa

Princess: Actually you're also excused :(

Phonqa: Oh me too ? :D

I shook my head

Me: :D

He ran to the kitchen. I walked to the double couch. I sat down. The Princess came and sat next to me. I pointed to a chair on a distance away from the sofas. He is not too clean to sit on my furniture.

Bhalisile: Thank you my Queen

He sat down.

Me: I am not going to ask you again. And I won't sit here and be insulted by my cleaner :(

Bhalisile: My Quee.....

I didn't let him talk

Me: One lie coming out of your mouth, a light will strike you hard coming from that throne!

I said pointing at the throne. He looked at the throne then swallowed sweet nothing. He looked scared. I saw glasses forming in his eyes. He sat up straight. He cleared his throat

Bhalisile: My Queen I know the chief's wife. I know her from Ntsimbini

I looked at Nomagampompo

Me: I didn't know Nontoroty was from Ntsimbini? :(

Princess: Neither did I.....

Bhalisile: They are originally from there. 23 years ago they crossed the MDUMBI river and went to live at a village called....

Me: Hlalwini ? :(

He nodded his head yes

Me: We are listening

He looked at us. He kept sucking his dry lips. He looked nervous. It looked like what he was about to say was hard to say.

Bhalisile: Nontoroty was my first ever girlfriend

Me:

Princess:

Oh My God? Did Nontoroty see this man ? I doubt she knows. If she knew she'd have made sure he left the Royal house the same day.

What is this man telling us ? Is he trying to tell us that he is Ngejiwe's father? I thought He was gonna say his brother not him. The way this man looks. I don't see him with my sister.

Nontoroty is a very classy woman or maybe she is trying to be just to be in my level but the woman I know would've never had a boyfriend

looking like this. Then again. It was more than 22 years ago.

Me: What are you saying to us ?

Bhalisile: My Queen believe me. I didn't know as well. I remember how she dumped me telling me she was in love with a prince of Sdabadabeni. I was heartbroken but what I didn't know was.....

Princess: That she was carrying your baby when you broke up ? :(

He nodded his head. Princess Nomagampompo stood up

Princess: I can't believe this! :(

I stood up as well. I was trying to calm her down. I understand it's her brother who was lied to. I look Bhalisile

Me: Does Nontoroty know you're here ?

Bhalisile: She saw me when she was here

yesterday my Queen

Me: What did she say? I am sure it was a shock

Bhalisile: She even cried my Queen. I know she left me because I had nothing but seeing her so scared and crying showed how much she loves her husband

Princess: She lied to him! to all of us !

Me: Sister in law please sit

She sat down.

Me: So what did she say? Is she okay with you being here?

Bhalisile: She wanted me to leave. I told her I can't leave because ancestors brought me here my Queen

Me: I want you to promise me something :)

Bhalisile: Anything my Queen

Me: Don't mention this to anyone. Don't tell Nontoroty we know about this. Keep on wearing your scarf Only when you're around the family. I don't them to see what we saw :(

Him: Okay my Queen

Me: Go back to work :(

He stood up. He bowed then walked out. I looked at sister in law. She is angry. I let go of my lower body. I threw bum on the couch

Me: This is heavy

I felt someone put their arm around my shoulder. I looked. It's Phonqa. His left arm was around his mother's shoulder. His face was between us. I smiled then put my hand on top of his hand while it's on my shoulder.

Phonqa: This is heavy in deed my Queen. What do we do now ? :)

Bare in mind, This is a 13 year old. I jumped up.

So did the Princess . We looked at Phonqa shocked.

Me: What are you talking about ?

Phonqa: That the cleaner is Ngej....

I saw the princess jumps to the couch. Her knees were on the couch. Her hands covering her son's mouth

Princess: Don't you dare say a word to anyone!!

Phonqa: I can't breath mom

She removed her hand

Me: What did we say about Eavesdropping? :(

Phonqa: I am sorry my Queen

Princess: Promise us you won't say a word even to your brother! :(

Phonqa: I swear on Grandma, grandpa and uncle's graves

Me: Good :(

Princess: Go upstairs and watch tv with your brothers ! :(

He walked up the stairs. Princess Nomagampompo looked at me.

Princess: This child! :(

Me: At least he swore, Besides the ancestors won't let him say anything :(

Princess: He can't say anything at least not until we announce this :(

I looked away. We are not announcing anything. This is one secret that cannot come out.

Me: :(

.

.

< Priscella >

I know this will sound like I am obsessed with this but I cannot help myself. I am angry. There are so many things that disgust me about Hungani. This man does everything wrong. Everything he does makes me feel so proud for leaving him. That was the best decision I have ever made. That son of a bitch comes to me with his bitches to confront me? What a joke. How can they think I was doing this to get his money? I don't need money. I make money. I employed thousands of people in the company. Hungani and his bitches live on money they made by pose on Camera's naked. Who do they think they are ? I know how Hungani got his tv gig. He was a model as well. He got that gig because he was discovered as a good looking man. He is working because of his looks. He is not that handsome trust me I know him in person. Don't let that beard fool you. Anyway I am still angry because of what they said. I hated what I said to them. I sounded like a snob.

I did that because I didn't want to be the one losing the battle. They were attacking me with words. I just needed something to shut them up, I got that and I used it. I was the last woman standing. I left their jaws on the floor. I am not going to apologise for my behaviour. They started this. They started it when they didn't respect my relationship with Hungani. Can you believe they were acting like they wanted us together when they were the ones who broke us up. Bunch of whores.

Anyway I just got to the office. I found Algebra and Sonia talking at passage

Sonia: Hey friend :D

Me: Come to the office guys :)

I opened the door. I walked in I put my handbag on my desk. They walked in.

Sonia: Congratulations friend we saw on social media :D

She hugged me

Me: Thanks :(

She broke the hug

Algebra: You don't look happy ma'am

Me: A part of me is happy another part of me is not happy. I feel like Hungani walked off so easily. But I know I won't use the law to fight personal feelings. Yes I am happy he was not part of drugging but I wanted him to pay for betraying my brother but that can't be discussed in court :(

Sonia: I am very disappointed in him. I wonder if they will reinstate him since he is innocent

Me: He was fired?

Algebra: We just saw on social media. He was suspended

Me: Good! :(

Sonia looked at Algebra

Sonia: Dear can you wash these two glasses. I am thirsty :)

He took them then walked out.

Me: Hungani confronted me after court. He accused me of wanting money :(

Sonia: He is crazy! You don't need his money. You did what had to be done :(

Me: He was confronting me with his whores. I put them in their place :(

Sonia: He is losing his mind. I don't know what he sees on those girls :(

Me: How was the filming ? :)

Sonia: Oh it was amazing! then after we were done, I saw Isaiah walked in. I asked the producer and the crew to follow me. I confronted him on camera. He will never mess with me again. I told him I don't believe him.

Someone helped him :(

Me: And? :D

Sonia: He denied everything. I told him I will find out who did :(

Me: Let's not get excited. Your husband might not use that video :(

Sonia: That's the exciting part..... :D

Me: What?

Sonia: I told the producer to not sure my husband this. I told him he must show him the part I was with that wife. He agreed :)

Me: What if Isaiah tells him ?

Sonia: I didn't think of that

Me: Don't worry. You will deny it. You will say you did confront him but cameras were not rolling. When he sees it on tv you will say you didn't know they were filming :(

Sonia: And he lies to me as well :(

Me: Exac.....

My phone rang. I took my phone.

Me: It's CleoPetra let me answer

Sonia: Okay :)

I answered

Me: Hello Cleo :(

Cleo: Ma'am I am sorry to disturb you

Me: Is everything okay ? :(

Cleo: Ma'am EJ has about 30 people partying here

Me: At the penthouse ?

Sonia looked at me curious

Sonia:

Cleo: Yes ma'am they are swimming and they are drinking Mr Ndengana's alcohol

Me: I am coming!

I hung up. I can't believe this.

Sonia: What is it?

Me: Apparently there is a party I don't know of in my house. We have about 30 guests can you believe it?

Sonia: EJ ? :(

I nodded my head closing my laptop.

Sonia: Let's go stop that! They will steal ! :(

Me: I know † ♀

Sonia: He is hurting don't shout at him

† ♀

I know he is hurt but this? This is crazy. I asked him to never bring strangers at home. My brother never listens and that makes me angry. I understand what he is going through but I won't tolerate his nonsense.

.
.

< Isaiah Norman >

What was that ? What happened an hour ago?
That woman I saw wasn't the insecure idiotic
wife i know. She was confident and so sure
about what she was saying. I am really worried
now because I can tell she knows something.
She is the one who left me speechless this time.
I thought she bought the story about me trying
to see how much she trusts her husband. I feel
like this woman is following me or us around.
This cannot be good for either of us and the
secret I keep for him. I am sorry but my guilt
can't wait for this man to knockoff. I have to
see him now. I am at his work place. I hope
They are taking a break. I cannot stand waiting.
I have work to do. I am tired of this whole thing

because I can see it is going to cost me my job. I cannot lose my job. I can't afford that.

Anyway I am in my car. I texted him. The message went through. I am just waiting for him to respond. I saw him was typing

Me:

I am so nervous right now. I have never felt this way. I am always the one making people feel this way. Celebrities are always uncomfortable around me because I am that kinda journalist. I act like your friend bit once I see something dodgy you do I write about it. I make sure I look at every single step they take. But when the table then and the investigation is done to me I just get so scared. Now I can imagine how they feel when that happens to people. This feeling is not nice at all.

Brendan: * What do you want? I told you I am the one who should text you! *

I texted him

Me: Come to the parking lot I know you're on break !

He called. I answered

Me: We need to talk about your wife :(

Brendan: What about her ?

Me: She confronted me again at the restaurant!
She caused a scene ! :(

Brendan: You're a journalist you know how to handle Celebrities who confront you !

Me: It was different because..... :(

Brendan: I don't have time for this goodbye (Tu tu tu tu)

He hung up on me. He didn't even wanna hear the important part. I threw my phone on the passenger seat.

Me: She confronted me on camera

I started the engine. This is his mess. I don't care. I won't even contact him. I hope they don't show him the video and surprise him with it on national tv. He is the one who has a lot to lose here

Me: :(

.

.

< Narrated >

At the Royal house. We see Bhalisile running for his life. It was like he was running from someone. He went and hide behind the tank. He lied down and raised his head and looked at a distance. From a distance we see Nontoroty walking to the Royal house. You'd swear she was going to a wedding. She was wearing colourful clothes. She was wearing a yellow dress, Green blazer and a red big hat. She was

smiling. It looks like her visit will be the best.
She knows Nomaxabiso is not there any more.
She has her handbag hanged in her arm

Nontoroty: :)

She got to the house. She was welcomed by
Siqalo

Siqalo: Sister in law :)

Nontoroty: Announce my arrival Siqalo :)

Siqalo: Right away Sister in law :)

He walked in. Nontoroty smiled. She had a
smirk in her face.

Nontoroty: :)

Siqalo: You can Come in sister in law :)

Me: Thank you Siqalo :)

Nontoroty walked in walking like she was on
capert or was owning the mansion. When She
got in. The Queen and the Princess stood up

and looked at her. Phonqa giggled. He walked away leaving them to talk. The Queen and the Princess looked at each other questioning Phonqa behavior.

Nontoroty: I feel so important. You guys stand up when I arrive :D

Nomakhosazana:

In Queen Nomakhosazana's mind she was like " You have no idea what we have on you so you better behave " On the other hand Princess Nomagampompo was disgusted by Nontoroty's presence at the Royal house.

Princess: :(

Nontoroty: What is it ? You guys are acting strange :D

They didn't say anything. They just looked at her with their eyes popped out.

Nontoroty: If this is the way you guys apologise

to a woman you wronged then that's strange :D

Nontorotyí looked at the kitchen.

Nontorotyí: Notiniphu get me a cold drink my darling :D

She looked at the Queen and the Princess

Nontorotyí: So..... ? :D

Princess: Apologise for what!?

Nontorotyí: For starters I want you to apologise to me for letting a woman who wasn't even the king's wife humiliate me by forcing me to wash The judge feet! and secondly for calling me a liar when I was telling the truth :(

Princess: I can't believe this !

The Queen chuckled. She shook her head.

Nomakhosazana: Nontorotyí before we do that we want you to do something for us :)

Nontorotyí: What is that ? :(

The Queen looked at Princess

Nomagampompo then at Nontoroty

Nomakhosazana: Go to our new cleaner..... :)

Nontoroty:

The Queen went to the back window. She
looked at Nontoroty

Nomakhosazana: He is working over there.... :)

The Queen turned around.

Nomakhosazana: When you get to him please
remove the scarf on his neck and look at his
neck from behind then come back and get your
apology :)

Princess:

Nontoroty: Now?

Nomakhosazana: Right away :)

Nontoroty looked nervous. She put her

handbag on the couch. She walked to the door and out. The Queen and the Princes went to the window and watched her going to Bhalisile.

Outside We see Nontoroty walking alone talking to herself.

Nontoroty: I wonder what is it on that bastard's neck :(

She headed to Bhalisile. The poor man saw her. He attempted to go hide

Nontoroty: I am coming to you! :(

She got to him.

Nontoroty: Remove the scarf! :(

Bhalisile: Here ?

Nontoroty grabbed the scarf and pulled it. She turned him around then we see Nontoroty let go of the scarf looking like someone who just saw a ghost

Nontoroty: Oh My God

Bhalisile turned around and shrugged his shoulders.

Nontoroty: Why didn't you tell me you have a birthmark ?

Bhalisile: It's a birthMark like you say! I was born with it. I thought you knew about it ! We were together for a long time how come you don't know about my birthMark? :(

Nontoroty: We only met at night you idiot! I didn't know. Oh My God! Nomakhosazana and Nomagampompo now know ?

Bhalisile: I am sorry. I tried to hide it I really did

Nontoroty looked away thinking.

Nontoroty: Two people at the Royal house will find out.....

Bhalisile: What did you just say ?

Nontoroty walked pass him.

Nontoroty: A healer. Some friend of mine who is a healer told me something like that the other day

Bhalisile:

.

In side the palace. The Queen and Princess Nomagampompo are sitting in the living room waiting for Nontoroty to walk in. It looks like they are ready to " Apologize " to her. They were just sitting there. No one was saying anything. The Princess looked angry. The Queen didn't show any emotion whatsoever. She was just sitting waiting patiently. Siqalo walked in. The Queen stood up

Siqalo: Your highness I am here to get My sister in law's handbag

The Queen looked at her sister in law smiling.

Princess: What a Coward!

Nomakhosazana: Not in front of Siqalo sisi!

The Queen looked at Siqalo

Nomakhosazana: There it is :)

He took it then walked out. Nomagampompo stood up.

Princess: She can't leave like this ! :(

Nomakhosazana: Sisi this is the last time we have this conversation :(

Princess: What do you mean, My brother has....
:(

Nomakhosazana: Your brother can't know about this believe me :(

The Queen said that not even looking at the princess. The Princess was livid.

Nomagampompo: The more we keep secrets from my brother is the more we drive him away

from the family. This is a big one

Nomakhosazana: You're a royal princess. It's your duty to keep such secrets. This secret might tear the family apart so as a royal princess you have to make sure that doesn't happen! :(

Princess Nomagampompo walked around pacing up and down. She put her hand on her forehead frustrated

Princess: I swear my brother won't forgive me this time!

The Queen walked to her

Nomakhosazana: Sisi the ancestors brought that man here for a reason and that same reason is the one that made sure you and I are the ones who discovered the truth. I think we should keep this to ourselves ! :(

Nomagampompo turned around. She was

crying

Nomagampompo: Till when sisi? Till when? My brother raised the girl thinking it Was his child. He loves her !

The Queen looked around then at Princess Nomagampompo

Nomakhosazana: I know he does. I know he loves her. All I am asking you is just keep this a secret and wait for the ancestors next instructions

Princess Nomagampompo looked at the Queen. She wiped her tears. " There are no further instructions your highness " Said a voice behind them. They quickly turned around. They looked at Gedleza. Who was on his knees looking down clapping hands.

The Queen walked closer to Gedleza

Nomakhosazana: So we should tell Chief

Khabalandile?

The healer shook his head no. The Queen looked at Princess Nomagampompo giving her the "I told you so" look. But they were both confused though..... They wanted to know what should they do next. The healer looked at them.

Gedleza: Now you have a weapon to use against Nontoroty Dimbaza to instill peace in this family :)

The Queen and The Princess looked at each other and smiled.

Gedleza vanished into thin air. The Queen looked at Princess Nomagampompo. They touched each other's hands giggling and happy to hear the ancestors' plan

Princess: :D

Nomakhosazana: The weapon they say? :D

The Princess looked at the Queen agreeing to

what she just said.

Princess: Mhhmm :)

The Queen looked away and chuckled

Nomakhosazana: :)

.

To be continued.....

CAUGHT BETWEEN WEALTH AND ROYALTY

.

SEASON 1

.

EPISODE 32

.

.
< Nontorotyi >

Tell me? If you were me, were you gonna go back there and demand apology ? Apology for what? I feel like what they did calling me a liar was nothing compared to what they found out about me. I was just being dramatic when I went to the Royal house asking for forgiveness. I feel like I always put myself in trouble. Why did I go there why? I wished I should've stayed at home at least the situation was gonna be less awkward before they knew that I know what they know about me. I feel like now that they know that I know they found the truth things will be hard for me. I had to ask Siqalo to go fetch my bag. Oh My God why these ancestors are doing this to me? Why they are so hard on me. I had no idea the child I was carrying was not Hlohlesakhe's child. When I found out the Lobola was already paid. I was already married

to the Royal house. I couldn't have told him. I loved my husband like I still do right now. I had to keep this secret from everyone. My husband was excited. I couldn't bring myself into hurting him with the truth. I just couldn't..

Anyway I just got to my house. I turned the door handle, The door is locked

Me: Thank God you're not home Ngejiwe

I unlocked. I walked in. I closed the door then ran to the kitchen I took a glass. I poured myself water.

Me:

I gulped the glass of water. The front door opened. I ran out of the kitchen to the living room

Me: Oh thank God it's you!

It is my sister Sabonkolo. I called her when I left the Royal house. I need her. I need her now

more than ever. I feel like i am on my own and I will be on my own when those two decide to hurt me.

Sabonkolo: I came as fast as I could my sister

Me: Sis I am in trouble

Sabonkolo: Is this about the man at the Royal house ?

Sabonkolo said looking around

Me: Don't worry my daughter is not here. I am home alone ! :(

Sabonkolo: Is she at the Royal house?

Me: No! She is probably with that commoner! My daughter has a boyfriend in this village :(

Sabonkolo: Oh it looks like her actions are the ones that will get you busted. She is not acting like a royal princess

Me: I am already bursted sis. The judge and Princess Nomagampompo know !

Sabonkolo: No! how did they found out ?

I sat down. I was crying, scared. I wish I didn't left. I wish i stayed and ask what they want. The reason I left is because I was ashamed. I couldn't stay there. I had to leave. I am not the begging type. I can't go there and humiliate myself.

Me: Bhalisile has a birthmark

Sabonkolo: Your daughter has one at the back of her neck where is his ?

That made me cry even harder

Me:

Sabonkolo threw her handbag on the couch

Sabonkolo: No don't tell me

Me: same birthmark, Same spot

Sabonkolo: Oh this is a disaster

Me: I know sister! I know ! Those women hate me. They will make sure I suffer. They asked me to go check Bhalisile's neck. They said I should come back after. I couldn't go back sisi. I couldn't

Sabonkolo: You have to go back ! you have to know their next move. Leaving like that will anger them. They will say you disrespect them and go tell my brother in law

I stood up

Me: No! I can't do that :(

I took my handbag. Sabonkolo stood up

Sabonkolo: Where are you going ?

Me: You and I are going to Mqanduli. We are going to Msukeni village ! We have to see Zinyovile! † ♀

I ran out. I turned around. She is standing there !

Me: Are you coming or not ?

Sabonkolo: Of course Mntaka mama † ♀

Me: † ♀

.

.

< Priscella >

In days like these I wish my father was still alive. My father was a loving man. He loved us but he made sure we don't act like little brats. He made sure we appreciated every little everything in life. He made sure we see how other people live and experience it. We were lucky to have a parent like him who had everything. Having everything didn't make my dad forget where he comes from. He always reminded us where we come from. I think every teaching he gave us he gave it to me only. I

swear my brother wouldn't be behaving the way He does if father was alive. My father wanted us to do what he wanted for us. I didn't think he was controlling us because he showed us love. He made sure we had everything we wanted. As a young girl I knew my father wanted the best for me even though some people would think I followed my father's dream not mine. I don't care because my father's dream made me the business woman I am. When father wanted me to study this business I thought why not? Why wouldn't you take advise from a billionaire and I don't regret following in his footsteps. Dad wanted us to study the same thing and so did uncle De Villiers to Sonia. He begged her to quit modeling and study. She did and now Sonia is a good business woman in her own right.

I am sure you're asking where I am going with this. My Brother has about thirty people in our house. We are one of the richest families in the

country. Everyone want a piece in this empire. Everyone want to hurt us and take everything. If my brother listened to father's teachings he wouldnt bring strangers into the penthouse. He brought Tasha look where it got him? He reached his rock bottom. He is hurting even now because of someone he trusted. He trusted one person. She betrayed him now tell me, How can you trust 30 people in your house when one person you trusted with your life betrayed you ? I love EJ. I do everything to make sure he is happy. I fight his battles. Even today I was out there fighting for him when I should've been at work, working for the family. While I was there fixing his mess he is in the house turning it upside down. I am pregnant. How will things be when I am big ? I swear I will give birth with my mouth. My brother don't want to grow up. This boy must show us his gratitude. Dad wanted him to study business. He didn't want it. Dad died when he was in 11th grade. That

made him ignore whatever dad said. When He graduated high school. He went and did this media nonsense. What would our family benefit in that ? We don't want to be famous. We want to build an empire and employ people. He went against dad. He will never be mentally stable and he keeps proving that he is not normal. Maybe it's because he ignored my father's dying wish.

Anyway I am glad Sonia is here with me. We are in the elevator going up. Sonia is like a sister to me. She knows how to deal with EJ. When there is a crisis in my house. She fixes it like it was her business. I really appreciate her and I am glad I won't be the only one talking to EJ. I am always talking to that boy and he doesn't listen. Anyway the elevator opened.

Cleopatra: Thank God you're here ma'am

Me: What the hell? :(

There is clothes everywhere in the living room and the dining area. We were looking around shocked

Sonia: Oh My God. The share holders love stopping by here. Imagine if one of them came here ! :(

I looked at her

Me: Exactly!!! :(

Sonia: Where are they? :(

Cleo: In the pool ma'am

Sonia looked at me.

Me: Let's go upstairs. We can't do this in heels. We need flat shoes to deal with these morons! follow me :(

We went to my room. We wore flat shoes. We walked down.

Sonia: We can't go there with out Anything to get their attention. Judging by the clothes there

is so many people in that pool! :(

I took out my phone. I called the head of security.

Security: Hello ma'am

Me: We need guns and rubber bullets :(

Him: What is going on ma'am?

Me: I should be asking you! What the hell is going on in my penthouse? There is about 30 people partying in this building with EJ. Since when do we let in strangers in this house? :(

Him: Ma'am I am so sorry. I will call my security at the gate then come to the penthouse. Are you there now?

Me: Hurry ! :(

I hung up

Sonia: What did he say? :(

Me: It's news to him. He is acting like he doesn't

know there is a crowd partying in this house! He says we should wait for him :(

Sonia: Let me have a drink

I took my phone. It rang I chuckled

Sonia: Who is it ? :)

Me: I was about to call Masixole. He is calling :D

Sonia: Answer :D

I answered

Me: Hi baby i was about to call you :(

Masixole: Is everything okay ? I was calling to ask what happened in court

I exhaled

Me: Baby I won the case against Tasha :(

Masixole: So when are you getting 1.5 million?

Me: Hungani was proved not guilty :(

Masixole: What ?

Me: He had people testifying saying he wasn't there when Tasha drugged EJ. Even Tasha agreed he wasn't there :(

Masixole: That's great babe right ?

Me: He betrayed my brother. I wanted him to pay anyway my brother is having a party in the penthouse. He invited 30 guests :(

Masixole: Is it happening tonight?

Me: Now!! I am heading over there to end this nonsense ! :(

Masixole: He Is hurting babe. He loved Tasha

Me: Baby we are all hurting for HIM. You don't see us bring strangers to the house. EJ is provoking me ! :(

Masixole: Come on babe

The elevator opened. Head of security walked in

Me: Talk later babe. Oh by the way he is drinking your alcohol :(

Masixole: What !?

I hung up. I thought he said he was hurting. "
What " What now?

Security: Ma'am I am so sorry. Here is what
happened.....

Me: I am listening ? :(

Him: The guys at the gate say EJ left with the
big bus, The one that has the bar and...

Me: Oh My God

We have a bus that has a lounge, A bedroom
and a bar in it. That bus always have alcohol in
it. I am sure alcohol that is worth close to 10
thousand was there. We use it when We are
going to a vacation around the country.

Me:

Security: He left with it. He came back. They say
they didn't see anyone in it. I guess....

Sonia: They sat down so that you guys won't

see them :(

Me: The party is over! :(

I said walking to the pool. He ran after me

Security: Let us escort them out. You don't have to go there ma'am

Me: Do it fast and please make sure that bus don't leave this Seputla Towers. We tell you guys when we are travelling. I don't know why you let EJ use it ! :(

Security: I apologise ma'am. The thing is it's hard to say no to the family members

Me: I call the shots here! You don't go through with anything without consulting me are we clear ? :(

Him: Yes ma'am

He looked at his guys. They ran to the pool. I took phone and called mom..

Mom: Hello sweetheart how did it go ? :D

It's a video call. I decided to use my phone. My laptop is at the office

Me: Only Tasha was guilty so we will be expecting a half a million from her family :(

Mom: That's great so what are you going to do with it ? Are you gonna put it in our foundation?
:D

Me: I was gonna surprise your son with a holiday in Mozambique but he is not getting it
:(

Mom: That's so sweet honey. Why not?

Me: Mom as we speak. About 30 boys and girl are in this house partying. I was called by Cleopatra. Can you believe he brought strangers here? :(

I saw them coming in screaming

Me: Look Mom! :(

I said turning the camera showing her

Mom: Don't be hard on your brother. He is hurting !

Me: Mom I am supporting that brat! I went to court for him. I have been there for him why can't he listen? What if this people steal? :(

Mom: Priscella you so uptight honey :D

I shook my head

Me: I cannot wait to give birth and show you how to be a good parent ! :(

Mom: You gonna teach me how to be a parent?
Honey who is your mother? I raised you ! look how you turned out! :D

Me: Mom I chose to be responsible! you didn't do that! if you did Elton would be as responsible. I cannot believe you don't have a problem with bunch of drunk strangers walking around our home ! :(

Mom: Honey you're pregnant. Please don't

upset the child :D

I cut the call. I looked at Sonia

Me: Can you believe this ? :(

Sonia: Mrs S for you :D

I looked at these whores screaming picking up their clothes

Me: Get out of my house before I call the police and report you for a break in !

They ran to the elevator. I couldn't see my brother and the security guys. I am sure he is talking to them.

.

.

< Judge Nomakhosazana >

I knew Nontoroty was many things but I never thought she would do something like this. For

someone who is trying to prove that she is a better daughter in law for the Ndengana family she sure has a lot of scandals. She has been trying to show everyone that I am this evil person in this family without anything thing to prove it but me, with my silence I managed to find something that shows she never deserved to be a royal wife. For me I don't think a commoner should be married to the Royal house. I am not saying that because I am selfish. I am saying that because commoners are looked down at. No one take them seriously so why would you wanna be where you will always be reminded how useless you are to the family? Nontoroty is a commoner. That alone makes her useless in this family. She can't have a word whatsoever when we are having meetings because she is not a royalty. Since she has been so desperate to be recognised. I thought she is clean. I thought she had no skeletons in her closet. Why would she act so

crazy in this family when she knows very well that she wronged this family? She is proving us right everyday. This woman is not fit to be part of this family. She doesn't follow any rules. It's her way or no way at all. She should've thought about this before acting crazy. If she was a good wife and a daughter in law to this family, I don't think she would've been exposed. She did this to herself. She has herself to blame for this.

Anyway I am so glad Gedleza saved us. I was worried that I will have to convince my sister in law to keep this. The way she was so angry for her brother I was so worried. I am glad she respects the ancestors. Now she is calm and she understands why we can't tell the family this. Before this Bhalisile drama I was meaning to talk to my sister in law about something. I need to talk to her so I can take this Ngejiwe drama off her mind.

Me: Sisi I have been meaning to ask

She looked at me.

Her: Yes ?

Me: When king Zwelicacile left us yesterday. He was going to speak to Nomaxabiso about her virginity. He didn't come back to us :(

Princess: You're right my Queen. I wonder why? Would that mean Nomaxabiso is really hiding something from this family?

I smiled.

Me: After what happened do you still doubt Gedleza, You still think he is not as strong as his father ? :D

She stood up

Her: No! he proved himself. Now I am asking myself what did Nomaxabiso do to anger our ancestors. I mean they humiliated her. She went home without a ring in her finger :(

Me: Don't doubt your ancestors sisi. I am sure very soon they are going to show us :)

Princess: After what just happened I have no doubt. I am positive they will :)

I took out my phone. I dialled Zwelicacile's number.

Zwelicacile: Hello my dear queen?

I smiled. He has been so nice since this Nomaxabiso drama happened. He feels responsible and he is responsible.

Me: Come down we need to talk :)

Zwelicacile: 30 seconds I will be there.

I hung up

Princess: Before the king arrives

Me: Yes ? :)

Princess: Phonqa :(

I laughed

Me: Do you really think Phonqa would open his big mouth? :D

Princess: Sisl you said " big mouth! " :(

I exhaled then leaned on the couch

Me: Out of all the children in this palace.

Phonqa is the only child who understands this family :)

She looked at me.

Princess: He is only 13 years old. This is a big secret he knows! :(

Me: What do you say we do ? Should we kill him? :)

Princess: No! He is my child! :(

Me: Exactly sister. He is your child. You told him to never breath this to anyone and i am sure He won't do it :D

She leaned on the couch

Princess: Oh I hope so. I would hate it if my own son would ruin things for this house :(

King Zwelicacile walked down

Zwelicacile: You guys asked me to leave now you ask me to come down. You have no idea how hard it is to walk up these stai.....

Me: Is your fiancé a virgin or not ! :(

He put his hand on his mouth looking around

Zwelicacile: did you have to be so loud mom? :D

Princess: and you should've waited until you get down here :D

Zwelicacile: wow :D

He walked down. He got to us and sat down

Me: So? We've been asking ourselve what secret could this girl be keeping. Don't tell me you didn't think about it ? :(

Princess: or maybe she did tell you that is why you didn't come back to us ? :(

He smiled then sat down.

Me: She did! oh my God you don't learn to you? What do you think we are to you? :(

Zwelicacile: Mom no need to be worked up. I was gonna tell you. It's just that a lot happened

Princess: Tell us ! :(

He exhaled

Zwelicacile: She didn't sleep with a man ☹️

Me: So she did sleep with something, Was it a dog?

Zwelicacile: Mom!

Me: What ? If you told us I wouldn't be guessing. Just tell us ! :(

He looked down smiling

Zwelicacile: It was a vibrator

Me: :D

My sister in law looked at me

Her: Sisi what is that ?

She could tell I knew what my son was saying.

Me: Those toys white women buy to satisfy themselves sisi :D

Princess: She is not a virgin then ! Wow she deserve everything coming her way and I am ready for her family. They brought us a skank sies :(

Me: I am ready for them that is why I am so calm about this :(

Princess: Sies. She served us food after everything She does in the dark !:(

Zwelicacile: She was doing it then auntie. Not anymore :D

Princess: Still! I know your ancestors
Zwelicacile. They will deal with her :(

Me: She was so perfect for this family :(

Princess: say that again. She fooled us all

I folded my arms

Me: She was so conservative just what we need
in this family :(

Princess: I hope she does fix things and come
back I do pray she does :(

My brother in law walked in. Well Siqalo is not
home that is why he just walks in like that.

Hlohlesakhe: Ebukhosini :D (Greetings royal
house)

I smiled. He is in a Good mood this afternoon

Me: Ahhh Chief Khabalandile :D

This is so awkward. We know something he
doesn't know. I feel so bad for hiding this from

him but we can't do anything at this point. It's what the ancestors want.

Princess: My chief :)

Hlohlesakhe: Where is Siqalo? I am always welcomed by him :)

Me: I asked him to go run some errands for me :)

He looked at my son. He took off his hat

Hlohlesakhe: Ahhh Zwelicacile :D

Zwelicacile: Chief Khabalandile :)

He sat down.

Me: We didn't expect to see you here Chief :)

He sat up straight

Him: I hope I am not speaking out of turn but I think there is something we haven't discussed

We looked at each other then at him..

Hlohlesakhe: The throne. Now that I am a chief

and Zwelicacile a king. What is going to happen?

Princess Nomagampompo smiled then looked at me.

Me: I am glad you reminded us that. I think we should get you a new throne. That one belongs to this house it can't leave. My father in law sat there.... :)

Princess: My brother also sat there :(

Hlohlesakhe: I agree. I think we need to fix the problem with Zidenge first and get the king ordained then after we can discuss my throne ceremony :)

Me: I totally agree my chief :)

Hlohlesakhe: Speaking of the Zidenge family, Do you think Nomaxabiso arrived already ?

Zwelicacile: The chauffeur called me. He is on his way back. I guess we have to wait for them

My phone rang. I stood up. It's Siqalo calling.

Me: I have to take this :)

I walked away answering

Me: Siqalo ? :(

Siqalo: My Queen they crossed the Mthatha Dam river

Me: Keep following them ! :(

Siqalo: I am afraid they might recognise the car my Queen.

Me: Make sure they don't! You're driving Zwelicacile's car. That car was in the garage for 8 years. I don't think your sister in law will reconginise it :(

Siqalo: You're right my Queen

Me: Keep me updated :(

I hung up then looked at the guys in the living

room

Me: Where are you going Nontorotyi.....?

.

.

< Nomaxabiso >

I have never been this humiliated in my life. I am old now. I have seen humiliations before but this one? This is beyond Humiliation. I stayed there for weeks. My family told everyone that I am married to King Zwelicacile a chief of Sdabadabeni village. That's what everyone know. I thought so as well till today. Today I was told I don't have the authority that I thought I had in my " husband " Or the Royal family. It turns out I will kneel down to a commoner and ask her permission for everything and that's if she agrees I marry King Zwelicacile. I never thought this could happen to me. Believe me

when I say since I was a child. I knew this man was my husband. I grew up knowing that. I made some sacrifices there and there. I did things I am not proud of because I wanted to make all of that dream a reality. My family assured me I was gonna be his wife. Now I am told I have to wait for some woman I don't know to give me a permission to marry my husband? This is ridiculous. It's beyond ridiculous. I don't know. I should be mad at my parents right now but no, I am more embarrassed and humiliated to even feel the need to shout at them. I don't have energy for this. I don't know how I am going to answer their questions. They are shocked to see me. What surprised them more was seeing how big my luggage is. I am back home. I have no promise ring nothing. This could be forever. I might never go back there and that kills me. I have fallen in love with the King even more now that I met him and slept with him. The thought of sharing him or not

having him at all is killing me. It scares me. I am praying the ancestors do something. They accepted me to the family. I saved The Queen's life. They must have mercy on me. I really want to be with the King. I want to be his Queen. I dedicated my life to that. I didn't have a normal childhood because I knew i was gonna get married to him. He betrayed me. He must fight for us. He must show me he regrets what he did but I feel like it's too late now. The ancestors demanded that I leave immediately and my family need answers. It's over. I feel betrayed by the Queen and the Princess. They knew The King cheated on me and they decided to keep it from me. I am going to make sure they pay for this. We are taking everything.

Father: Nomaxabiso what is going on ? :(

Mom: What are you doing here ? :(

She looked at my luggage

Mom: What a big luggage? :(

I felt tears drops and falling down my cheeks. I sat down on the couch.

Mom: What is going on talk to us! :(

Me:

She looked at my father.

Mom: Shosholoza speak to your daughter! :(

Dad: Nomaxabiso we asked you a question! How do you expect us to help you if you don't tell us what is going on?

I stood up. I wiped my tears. I didn't look at them. Like I said I am embarrassed and a part of me think this is partly my fault. Gedleza said something. He said we both wronged the ancestors so I can't bring myself into looking into my parents faces when I know what I did humiliated the family.

Me: King Zwelicacile is already married

Dad: What !?

I looked at dad.

Me: He secretly married a girl from Johannesburg now the ancestors say he must speak to his wife and ask for a permission to marry me

Mom: What the hell? Shosholoza can you believe this! These people lied to us! We were there! They lied to our faces! :(

Dad:

Dad was just standing there fuming with anger. He didn't say anything.

Mom: Say something Zidenge! Your daughter stayed pure for all her life for that moron! :(

I looked away and I made sure the corner of my eye is looking at my father. This is not the reaction I expect from my dad. I thought he would be livid like mom. My father is not saying

anything. He looks like a man whose mind is far away thinking.

Mom: Fine! It looks like I am a man in this house! I am going to fix this on my own! I am calling our lawyers. I am taking everything those traitors own!

My mother walked away furious.

Dad: Nomfunzelo!!!

My father snapped calling my mom. Her name is Nomfunzelo. Mom turned around

Mom: Oh? you can speak? I thought you're mut.... :(

Dad: Shut up Nomfunzelo!!!!

He got so mad. I was also scared now. I could see mom she was scared too

Mom:

Dad looked at me. I looked down. What is on his

mind? What is in this man's mind. Why do I feel like he is coming for me ? He is my father. He should be angry and I expect him to try and get answers from the Ndengana family.

Me:

Father: That boy wronged us. He wronged the ancestors and Our daughter here is innocent

Me: Exactly dad. I can't be treated this way !

:(

Dad: I am glad you said that my baby :(

Me:

Mom folded her arms listening to what dad is saying.

Dad: If you're really a victim in this then why the ancestors are punishing you not King Zwelicacile?

I started mumbling words couldn't get out of my

mouth. My throat got dry in a second. I looked away

Mom: Nomaxabiso Zidenge ?

I didn't turn around.

Me: Mama

Mom: Turn around and look at me !

Oh My God

Mom: Now!!!!

I slowly turned around they were both looking at me. Mom was breathing heavily. I couldn't look at my father. I know he is ready to eat me alive.

Mom: Why are you punished when you're not the one who wronged the ancestors?

Me: Because....

Dad: Because what !? :(

Nomaxabiso: I am sorry

Dad: Nomfunzelo I am going to do something I will regret to this girl. She says she is being punished because she is sorry ? :(

Mom: What did you do Nomaxabiso?

Me: I lost my virginity when I was 20 years old

Mom put hands in her head and walked around

Mom: Oh Mesiah † ♀

Dad: What did you just say ?

Me: I am sorry. I tried to wait but.....

Mom: Who is the boy who did this to you ?

Me: Malingene

Mom: I can't do this now! I can't look at this girl!

Let's go talk my husband

They walked away. What the hell? I must die I am already dead anyway.

Me: That's not all!

They both turned at the same time and looked at me. .

Them:

I breath in and out.

Me: When I was 25, I realised.....

Mom: What ?

Me: That I was Pregnant

Dad: What !?

Mom: How come this happened under Our noses! What happened to that child ? :(

I looked down

Me: I had an abortion

My mother put her hand on her chest. I could see the anger in my father's face. I disappointed my parents. I am so ashamed of myself.

Father:

Me: I am so.....

Mom: Oh My God! You're as loose as they come

I broke down

Me:

Mom: What a whore!

Mom walked away. Dad looked at me. He shook his head then walked away as well. I sat down

Me: I am sorry

.

To be continued.....

CAUGHT BETWEEN WEALTH AND ROYALTY

.

SEASON 1

.

EPISODE 33

.

.

< Priscella >

I watched every single half naked girl and boy one by one walking inside the elevator. I feel like the number Cleopetra gave me was incorrect. I wouldn't be surprised if I would be told there were 50 of them. What is Wrong with my brother. Why can't this boy do anything right ? I am so angry at him right now. I don't think i have energy to speak to him. By the way I haven't seen him. I heard him shouting from the pool. I am sure he is speaking to the head of

security. I heard the voices coming closer and closer.

Sonia: Wow! Girl I don't think you could trust EJ with the house. I think at this point I trust Cleopetra more than him :(

Me: Why didn't he go to Durban and have this party at the beach, This is our home ! :(

He appeared from the kitchen. Oh his show is here. He is followed by cameras.

Elton: What the hell Priscella ? :(

Me: What the hell? Are you really asking me that? :(

Elton: Weren't you the one who said I should lie low ? :(

I laughed then looked at Sonia. I looked back at him

Me: Do you call bringing 100 strangers in our home lying low?

Elton: Don't exaggerate! They were 56 ! :(

Me: Oh My God! Imagine that! How ungrateful can you be Elton? :(

Elton: Ungrateful? You act like I am not entitled to anything in this house ! :(

Me: Hey little brat! I was in court fighting for you while you were here partying in our home. Inviting people here! What if they stole EJ?

Sonia: Elton you're really acting like a child. You're 21 now. Your sister was in court today you don't even care to ask how it went. The first thing you said was " What the hell " You know exactly What you did was wrong. Why do you bring strangers in a private home like this? :(

He sat down

Him: I was trying to forget everything that's happening you guys decided to ruin all that! :(

Me: Don't be stupid. Tasha would be so happy

to see you feel sorry for yourself because of what she did to you! Don't act crazy! Alcohol is the reason you got drugged by your girlfriend! :(

Elton: Did you have to remind me :(

Me: Someone had to say it. You asked me for money. I gave you money to go shopping not take a family bus and bring strangers in our home Damn it EJ!

He stood up

Elton: Okay I am sorry ! :(

The elevator opened. A guy carrying his shoes walked in

Him: EJ help a nigga out with taxi fair. They don't want to let us into the bu.... † ♂

I took off my heel and threw it at him. He ran back to the elevator.

Me: You're not going a cent from my brother and he is not going anywhere !

Guy:

The elevator closed.

Elton: I am going shopping. I told you akere? :(

Me: You wasted that time when you went across this town inviting people. You're not going anywhere. I want you to clean this whole mess :(

Elton: That will not happen! You're not my mother Priscella :(

He walked to the stairs.

Me: Junior

He turned around

Elton: What!?! :(

Me: Hungani was found not guilty. I am only getting half a million from your ex. I thought I would hire a cruiseship for you and your close friends. I wanted you to take a holiday from Durban to Mozambique

Elton: :D

I dialled Algebra's number

Me: but since you're behaving the way you do, disrespecting me and the efforts I make to ensure you're taken care of. I decided against that

Elton: Come on si....

Algebra answered

Algebra: Hello ma'am

Me: Algebra go to HR. Tell them whoever is Handling Our charity funds should come to the penthouse immediately

Algebra: Alright ma'am

I hung up

Elton: Are you giving away that money to charity ? :(

Me: I don't need it. My bank account is full.

akere I have a real career? I am a CEO of this company. I get paid a lot Mr Tv star :(

Elton:

I looked at Sonia

Sonia: :)

Me: Let's go wait for our lunch at lounge friend
:(

I walked to the living room, Sonia followed me. We left EJ standing there. I am sick and tired of him. We sat down. I turned around. I saw Elton. Slowly walking up the stairs

Sonia: Are you really giving the money away ? :)

Me: Yes. He is getting on my last nerve. Nothing i do is appreciated by my brother. My mother ruined him :(

Sonia: Honestly Junior don't want to grow up. He is acting like a teenager :(

Me: He is not going anywhere this holiday :(

.

.

< Nomaxabiso >

I underestimated the power of ancestors. Growing up at home as a princess I have never seen anything like I see with ancestors of the Ndengana family. Our healer just protected my family. They never appeared out of nowhere predicting things and revealing secrets. That probably the reason I lost my virginity. I am ashamed that I lied. Honestly I never believed this could ever happen. I knew I was gonna get married to Masixole but I never really trusted the process. I thought he might hate me and say he doesn't want me and in this day and age no one is forced to marry anyone they don't want to marry. When I got older. I think when I

was 24. I saw how handsome Masixole was. I looked at my boyfriend. He honestly never stood a chance. When I agreed to date him which was when I was a teen I told him I wasn't his forever. That is why when I got pregnant I aborted the child. If I didn't, my family was gonna discover my secret. I never really thought that I was gonna be bursted like this. My parents are so ashamed to call me a daughter. I made a lot of mistakes growing up. I messed up a lot. When I got pregnant I ended things with my boyfriend. I told him I was preparing myself for marriage. He is even married now to another woman. He is a mine worker. I don't see him anymore.

Anyway I don't know how to apologise to my parents. I am such a disgrace. My question right now is, Will the ancestors forgive me since i confessed to my parents? am I ever gonna get married to the king now that I just told my

parents I am not a virgin. This is a mess. This is more embarrassing than it was when the King confronted me about my virginity. That man saw I wasn't a virgin. How many humiliating events are coming for me? I feel like it's over for me. I am back at home. I don't have a man. I am a useless princess. My peers will laugh at me. While I was sitting crying. I saw mom and dad walk in. They came straight to me. They look angry and disappointed as expected.

Me:

Mom: I can't even look at you. Nomaxabiso you're damaged goods! :(

Dad: What goods? She is useless! This girl is not pure! :(

Me: I am sorry. I know I humiliated the family. Please forgive me

Mom: I will never forgive you. What if their ancestors don't want you ? All our investments

will go to waste. What got into you Nomaxabiso!
:(

Me:

Dad: Here is What is going to happen :(

I wiped my tears. I looked at father.

Father: That boy who broke your virginity is going to pay for the damage he did to you ! :(

Me: What do you mean he is going to pay ?

Mom: He means just that! You have no shame ! if I were you I wouldn't even open my mouth! :(

Dad: We want a cow from that family ! :(

Mom: Two cows! He had no right to sleep with a royal princess ! :(

Me: But he is married. And he married my best friend I can.....

Mom: Tell me something..... ? :(

Oh boy

Me:

Mom: Were you sleeping with him while He was with your best friend ? Your friend has been with that man for years! :(

I looked down

Dad: You have no shame! To think you were my pride and joy! :(

Me: I am sorry daddy

Dad: After We get those damages. You are going to go to the Royal house to apologise to them for lying. You will tell them you have been sleeping with men all your life ! :(

Me: It was one man da....

Dad: Does that make it right? :(

I stood up. I looked at both of them.

Me: If you go to that family my friend will know

and she will be mad at me. She will even laugh at me and tell everyone in this village. I will be a laughing stock

Dad: You should've thought about that before betraying us. You care a lot about what people say. You were not scared to betray us! You deserve everything coming your way ! :(

Me:

Dad: Right Nomfunzelo? :(

Mom: What you said my husband :(

They walked away. I don't know what to do when my own parents are ganging up on me. I betrayed my friend. I was sleeping with her boyfriend. She was okay with me being around him because she knew there is no way I would have sex with him since she knew I was a virgin waiting for my prince. She had no idea We were sleeping all along. My phone rang. I looked at it. It's Masixole. I threw it away. I can't speak to

him. I just can't.

.

.

< Nontoroty >

Only Zinyovile can take me out of this. She is the only person who can help me get away with this. I will do whatever she wants me to do. I am prepared to do anything. I am desperate. I need my marriage. I cannot lose my husband or my daughter. This is a tough situation. I don't know what to do. I don't know how I am going to face those two evil women. I am sure they are waiting for me. I don't know what to do. I don't know how to get away with this. That is why I need this woman. I hope she doesn't ask me to kill anyone though. Her requests are always impossible to accomplish. I promise this time I won't go against her will. I am going to do what

she wants no questions asked.

Anyway we just got to this house. I didn't think I would set my foot here so soon after She betrayed me. This woman made me leave knowing she didn't help me. She played me. I shouldn't trust her but do I have a choice? This woman don't like The Queen. I don't like the Queen. I do believe we can form an alliance. I believe if anyone can take down the Queen it's us .

Zinyovile: It's just a dream just forget it :(

Me: What ?

Zinyovile: You and I taking down Nomakhosazana? :(

I forgot she also read minds. What a gift she has.

Me: It's just an idea. Zinyovile you're a powerful Healer! :D

She stood up. She looked at us then smiled.

She looked at her bag with bones

Zinyovile: I am powerful yes but not More than
Zinza-Zenja's son

Sabonkolo looked at me.

Sabonkolo: Zinza-Zenja ?

Me: Zinza-Zenja is Gedleza's father :(

Sabonkolo: Oh.....

Zinyovile took her bag. She came back. She
went down on her knees so hard. She started
shaking her bag calling her ancestors. She went
on for a minute. She looked at me. She opened
the Bag

Zinyovile: Blow :(

I did

Zinyovile: Again

I did again. She started crying

Zinyovile: Yohh!!!! Yoh!!!

Her entire body was vibrating. She was crying hitting her hand on her thigh

Her: I am listening! I am listening my ancestors talk to me..... Betrayal! betrayal!!!

I looked at my sister

Me: Betrayal?

Zinyovile: Hayi hayi Hayi!!

She stood up and started walking around crying. She kept saying " No"

Zinyovile: Hayi mna ndiyabhideka! ndiyabhideka! ndiyabhideka

She was crying saying she is getting confused

Me: Talk to us. What is it?

She looked at me. She looked at my sister. She sat down. She took her stick. She pointed at Sabonkolo

Zinyovile: Your husband is too loyal to the royal house

Sabonkolo:

I looked at Sabonkolo

Me: See What I just told you ? :(

Sabonkolo: What did he do?

Zinyovile cried and cried. She looked at Sabonkolo

Zinyovile: It's what he is about to do not what he did :(

Me: What is it? :(

Zinyovile: Hayi ndiyabhideka mna ndiyabhideka!

Hayi hayi! † ♀

Me: Zinyovile. I am not here for Siqalo! I want to know what I can do to make sure my secret don't get to my husband's ears or at least if it does he can't divorce me. Do you think you can

do that ?

Zinyovile looked at me.

Zinyovile: Poor woman 😞

Me: What is it, Don't tell me there is nothing I can do

Zinyovile: There is, But the question is.....

Me: Yes ?

Zinyovile: Will you do it ?

I mumbled. I don't like this I can just tell. Even the person who is about to say this look nervous. Imagine how nervous I am right now. I looked Sabonkolo

Sabonkolo: Anything to save your family sis

I looked at Zinyovile

Me: I will do it. Just name it

Zinyovile sat back. She leaned on the wall. She looked at me straight in the eyes.

Zinyovile: Convince your husband to find a second wife :)

Me: What!?

Zinyovile: A woman who is going to give him an heir

Me:

No! no! no! NO!!!! No can do!

.

.

< Judge Nomakhosazana >

So apparently....according to the Ancestors we have a weapon to use against Nontoroty. This is going to help us make sure she is in her place at all times. I cannot wait to see her face. She is such a coward for a troublesome woman. If it was me who had a bastard child and she knew about it, we were never gonna hear the end of

this. This woman was gonna come and laugh at me. I knew this secret is not the Kinda secret you just tell the family. As a royal house there are things we cannot share more especially if they might hurt or humiliate the name of the family. Nontoroty is in trouble and her pride is preventing her from coming to us and talk. I am sure she figured out that we know. I thought perhaps she'd come and negotiate a deal. Or Maybe she knows we'd never make a deal with her. I mean she is a devil in a dress that one. Earlier I got a call from Siqualo. I asked him to follow his sister in law. I hope I won't regret this. I don't expect Siqualo to be loyal to me instead of his sister in law but I am warning him. I want him to dare betray me. I am going to fire him right away. He told me they crossed the Mthatha Dam River heading to Mqanduli. I want him to follow her until She gets to her destination. I want to know her plan. Now that we know she made my brother in law believe he

was Ngejiwe's father we have to make sure we know her next step. Now that she knows we know. We have to be prepared for anything. My brother in law's wife don't give up. She doesn't know when to stop. She is a fighter. A very dumb fighter. If I were her I would just humble myself and just wait for the punishment.

Whatever she is going there to do, I am certain that it has something to do with us discovering the truth.

Anyway enough about Nontoroty. We have a lot of things to do. Way better things. My son is leaving tomorrow. I am going to court Wednesday. I need to go prepare myself in my husband's study. I stood up.

Me: Guys let me go look at this case :(

I was sitting with my son and the princess

Princess: Before you go, Did any of you get a call from Nomaxabiso? Do you think we should

call ?

Zwelicacile: She didn't call me but I want to call her

Me: I don't think that is a good idea son. Remember we disappointed that girl. I would advice you to call her when you have good news for the girl :(

Princess: Good news?

I sat down.

Me: Zwelicacile must go to Johannesburg and do what the ancestors asked him to do :(

Princess: My Queen the ancestors didn't ask him to do anything. What they said was when he decides to take a second wife he must ask permission from that girl. I don't think getting there and tell that girl this will be a good idea. Remember he has to tell her everything before asking her

Me: We made a deal with the Zidenge family. What will they think of us? We have to do everything we can to make sure that Your first wife agrees. This wedding has to happen :(

Zwelicacile: Mom I never gave Priscella a wedding. If anyone is having a wedding here is me and Priscella. There is a lot Nomaxabiso needs to do before she thinks of being my wife :(

Me: Do you know we are in this mess because of you ? That girl proved herself to this fam....

Zwelicacile stood up

Zwelicacile: With all due respect my Queen... We both wronged the ancestors. She also has a secret she is keeping from us. She is the one who is delaying things not me! :(

He walked away. I looked at Princess Nomagampompo

Her: Sisi he is right. Gedleza said they both

wronged the ancestors. We know what King Zwelicacile did. What about your daughter in law? What did she do ?

Me: Yeah.....

I heard my phone rings. I looked at it. It's Siqalo

Me: It's Siqalo!

Princess: Answer!

I answered and put him on speaker

Me: Talk to me

Siqalo: Your highness they arrived to their destination

Me: Siqalo you keep saying they! they! Who is with this woman ? :(

He exhaled

Siqalo: My wife your highness

Princess:

I shook my head in disbelief

Me: Siqalo your loyalty to the Royal house is appreciated. Now find out whose house is that and why they are...

Siqalo: My Queen I don't think you gonna like this.....

I don't think so either. I felt nervous. I looked behind me I sat on the couch.

Me: Whose house is tha.....!?

Siqalo:..... (tu tu tu tu tu)

I think he ran out of airtime. He can't do this to me. Not now! I want to know

Princess: Call him maybe he ran out of airtime

I dialled his number. It took me straight to voicemail

Me: Dammit voice mail!!!

" Maybe I might help " We turned around. It's Gedleza

Me: Please take me out of my misery. Who is this person?

Gedleza: Follow me :(

He walked to the door. Princess Nomagampompo stood up. No one asked why or where we are going. We just followed him. We walked out. He walked to the left. He headed to the back of the Mansion. He took something and started digging. He didn't go down too deep. We saw him asking us to come see.

Gedleza: You want to know what Nomaxabiso did to earn the ancestors trust?

Me: I don't think i want to know tha..... :(

Gedleza: I think you do my Queen. Come!

We went closer. He pointed to something that

was wrapped in a paper.

Gedleza: Someone wanted to poison you my Queen using this. Nomaxabiso saved your life :)

Me: Who would want me dead ?

Gedleza stood up, remember he was on his knees digging . He looked at us.

Princess: Who is it ?

Gedleza: Two people who hate you the most in this world. One is holding an old grudge , The other one..... :)

Us:

Gedleza: She just despises you :D

I looked at Princess Nomagampompo scared. I felt tears falling down my cheeks

Me:

Princess Nomagampompo looked at Gedleza

Princess: Just tell us already!!! :(

Gedleza: One holding an old grudge. The other just hates you :)

Me: Give me the names! I swear I will murder them with my bare hands!!!

Gedleza put his hands together. His hands made a sound like the sound when you slap someone.

He looked at us. The hands were still joined together.

Gedleza: They joined forces to take you down My Queen :)

Me:

Princess: Damn it! Gedleza just speak already! What should we do to stop this !!!

Gedleza:

He laughed so hard looking at both of us. I got scared. He came closer to me. Our noses met, How dare his nose touch mine? I am the Queen!

He was breathing heavily. He was not smiling or laughing anymore

Gedleza: You have the weapon! Use it!

He vanished. We looked around he was nowhere to be seen.

Princess: Wait a minute..... ?

I looked at Princess

Me: What is it ?

Princess: Nomaxabiso had something on Nontoroty.....

Me: Nontoroty is trying to murder me ?

Princess: She is not working alone. She is working with the person who is holding a grudge..... :)

I let go of my lower body. I sat on the green grass

Me: Who is she ?

Princess: Or He ?

Me:

.

To be continued.....

CAUGHT BETWEEN WEALTH AND ROYALTY

.

SEASON 1

.

EPISODE 34

.

.

< Sonia De Villiers >

After getting rid of those people at the penthouse. I received a call. We were on our way back to the office when I got a call from Brendan. He wants to see me. I am sure Isaiah called him. I knew it. I knew he was gonna call him. I should've known he wouldn't waste time as for my husband, Instead of working he goes around making time for Isaiah in the middle of his shoots ? I asked him what is the meeting about. He asked if he can't take out his wife. I couldn't say anything After he said that. He is right. A man don't need to have a reason to take his wife out. A real man not him. He wants to meet because he wanna confront me about Isaiah. I am ready for him. I am actually going to tell him what he said the first time. I want them to fight because of me. I will turn them against each other they don't know me.

Anyway I just got to the restaurant. He saw me. He stood up and pulled out a chair for me

Me: Thank you :)

I sat down. He ordered food for us. I saw food on the table.

Brendan: I bought your favorite :)

Me: Thank you :)

I smiled at him then looked at waiter. He came to us

Me: Please make this a takeaway for me :)

Him: Okay ma'am

He took it then walked away.

Brendan: What's wrong ? I wante....

Me: I am full. I just ate few minutes ago. I know you're not here to eat. You came here to ask me about Isaiah :(

He smiled then looked at me

Him: Baby he came to work complaining about you. He..... :(

Me: So I should've just ignored him when he is the one who came to me and told me I shouldn't trust you? :(

Brendan looked shocked

Brendan: He said that?

Me: Yes. He said I shouldn't trust you. I asked him to leave me alone oh.... I also told him I know someone feed him false information about me. He kept denying it ! :(

Brendan: Baby you need to let this go. You don't wanna start a war with a journalist :D

Me: Brend.....

The waiter came with my take away. I smiled more like just showed my teeth.

Me: Thank you :)

I looked at Brendan.

Me: Isaiah is the one who is obsessed with our family. In fact it looks like he knows about my

marriage more than you and I think. So I think you should be having this coconversation with him not with me. You brought him into our lives. He is your friend :(

Brendan: Honey he is not my friend. He...

Me: He is not your friend but You left everything and came here to confront me about something that happened between him and I? :(

Brendan: Like i said I wanted us to have lunch. Tell me about the filming. How did it go with.....

I stood up

Me: You will see it at work when you go there later. I have to go to work :(

I kissed his cheek. I walked out leaving him eating. I saw some boy outside

Me: Ain't you hungry ? :)

Him: I am :)

I gave him the takeaway. I went to my car. I got in then drove out. I am so angry at Brendan. He doesn't believe his own wife. He believes some journalist over me.

.

.

< Narrated >

At Seputla Towers. In their offices. We see Algebra speaking to Elton outside Priscella's office.

Elton: Hey I am here to speak to my sister :)

Algebra: She said she shouldn't be disturbed but I think she can make time for you go in :)

Elton: Sure thanks

Algebra smiled. Elton walked to the office. He knocked. Priscella looked up. The nice thing about her office is that she can see everyone

walking around because it's glass wall and door as well is a glass. When she saw it's her brother she looked angry then continued with her work. We see Elton put his hand in his head frustrated. He breath in and out then opened the door.

Elton:

Priscella: Junior I am busy :(

Elton: Please give me two minutes I won't be long

Priscella: You said everything you wanted to say to me upstairs. I don't know what more you want now :(

Elton: I am here to apologise. Maybe bringing people to the house wasn't the best idea. I apologise. I am sorry. I thought you wouldn't mind

Priscella chuckled then stood up

Her: You thought I wouldn't mind ? Do you think

I was gonna laugh seeing people in our house with their clothes all over our dinning area are you crazy? :(

Elton: I don't know why they left the clothes there. I asked them to put them nicely in the living room :(

Priscella: Are you telling me that you left them alone at dinning room changing? :(

He looked down

Priscella: I called mom and told her this! :(

Elton: You shouldn't have done that I..... :(

Priscella: So you're allowed to tell mom what is happening in my life but I can't tell her how you behave ? :(

Elton: Nothing is stolen in the house why..... :(

Priscella: You're a disappointment in our family! even our father I am sure he is so disappointed in you. Elton you don't use your head. You're

just acting like a little spoilt brat! :(

Elton: You're insulting me now! I didn't come here for that :(

He walked to the door.

Priscella: Go on and mess up again. I will be behind you to fix your mess! :(

He walked out and slammed the door

Priscella: You break it you will never get allowance from me till it's fixed! :(

Priscella clicked her tongue then sat down.
Sonia walked in.

Sonia: I heard the yelling from a distance why was he here ? :)

Priscella: I don't know because that didn't look like an apology. If he can't see he is an arse hole then he will never change. I am so tired of him. I don't know why he doesn't go to US and live with mom! :(

Sonia: It is not that easy to live in USA :D

Priscella: He can go on a student visa or something. He is just stressing me out ! I want to propose it to mom. He must leave. I can see mom don't see how spoiled he is. I want him to annoy her so she can see what I have to deal with :(

Sonia: Friend you're serious about this? EJ won't leave. He has fans now and a reality show. I doubt he would want to go live in another country and start from the bottom :D

Priscella: He is making me angry. Anyway how did it go with Brendan? :(

Sonia sat down

Sonia: Don't start with me :(

Priscella looked at Sonia

Priscella: That bad ? :(

Sonia: Friend it's monday. Brendan don't get

breaks in his show more especially after they took a long break. That man got a call from Isaiah. He came fast to confront me :(

Priscella: He confronted you ?

Sonia: He lied and said he wanted to have lunch but he ended up doing exactly what he said he didn't come to do :(

Priscella: He defended him ? :(

Sonia: He did. I stood up and left. I didn't even eat his food. That man disgust me. Did you check from the PI? :(

Priscella: He will contact us when he has something. We did say he must focus on his other jobs as well. I just want you to be patient friend :)

Sonia: Till when? Friend please call that PI. I am going to pay him. He must make this a priority :(

Priscella: I will call him :)

Sonia: Please ! I want this to end soon :(

Algebra knocked at the door. Priscella looked at her watch. She asked him to come in

Priscella: It's time :D

Algebra walked in

Sonia: It's time I should go pack my stuff as well :)

Algebra: Do you need anything ma'am before I leave ? :)

Priscella: No! I can see you're in a hurry. Eating out with your sis again? :D

Sonia smiled looking at Algebra

Algebra: I am going to a blind date. I am so nervous :D

Priscella: I thought you said you're done with Johannesburg men already ? :D

Algebra: This one seems so nice. He has been begging me for a while. Ever since I got here actually. I want to give him a chance :)

Priscella: Well good luck dear :D

Algebra: I will need it :D

Sonia: You said it's a blind date who knows. You might be going on a date with some creep :D

Algebra: Like the one I met the time I got to Jozi :D

Priscella: You didn't tell me what happened :D

Algebra's phone rang

Him: Guys it's him I will see you later

† ♂ :D

They waved at him. He walked out.

Priscella: He is a nice fun guy. I hope the man is who he says he is :)

Sonia: Yeah poor thing he doesn't know anyone

in Joburg :D

Priscella: Exactly :D

Sonia: Let's go home it's late :D

Priscella: Yeah let me send this email first :D

She opened her laptop.

.

Downstairs at Bakery. We see Algebra walking out of the Elevator. He looked around trying to spot where his date was sitting. A guy raised his hand smiling.

Algebra: This bastard catfished me ! :(

He said between his lips then walked to him smiling. The guy stood up

Him: I know I am not the person in the pic. I thought maybe you might not like me :D

Algebra looked annoyed but he kept his cool.

He didn't shake his hand. He sat down. The guy sat down also

Guy: I guess I deserve that :)

Algebra: Dude I sent you my pic. Why did you lie? You're not even bad looking. Why did you have to do this ? :(.

Guy: I am sorry. Most people know me in this city. So I thought using someone else picture will help me secure a date :D

A waiter joined them.

Algebra: Water please :(

Guy: Me too. We will order later :)

The waiter walked away. The guy looked at Algebra

Him: I am really sorry :)

Algebra smiled

Algebra: It's okay. Are you even Tashreeq? :D

Guy: Yes I am :D

" Wait Isaiah Norman? " said a guy behind them.

Isaiah:

So the guy is Isaiah Norman. Algebra looked at him angry. The waiter brought their water.

Isaiah stood up. He was So embarrassed. He looked at the guy who was greeting him

Isaiah: Do I know you? :)

Guy: I am not sure but I am a photographer. The one who was doing the housewives photo shoot :D

Isaiah: Oh okay nice to see you again :D

Guy: Cool. Let me not disturb you guys :)

Isiah: Okay later :D

He walked away. Isaiah sat down

Isaiah: I can explain..... :)

Algebra stood up. He took his glass and threw

water at Isaiah

Isaiah: What the fuck !? :(

Algebra: First of all. I don't do boys like you! I do man who look manly! I sat here because I was trying to be nice to you. Honey you look bottom to me and that's a turn off ! :(

Algebra attempted to walk away. He turned around.

Algebra: If you were hoping to get closer to me so you can get information about my boss well you failed try another strategy. This one was an epic fail sister! :(

Isaiah: Firstly I don't know your boss, secondly don't call me that! I am no girl

Algebra chuckled

Algebra: funny your body language disagrees with you :)

He walked away. People were looking at them.

Isaiah stood up shaking his head smiling at everyone. He did the walk of shame walking out the building..

.

.

< Judge Nomakhosazana >

I don't know why I am feeling like this. I don't know why I am even surprised to find out that my brother in law's wife is trying to murder me. Somehow I knew her hate would lead to something. I knew one day she will say this is enough. I want to end this once and for all. I knew she was/ is dramatic and so hateful but I didn't think she would go as far as trying to murder me. What is Wrong with her. Why is this woman doing this? Why is she trying to ruin her life when we are trying so hard to protect it from happening? What do we do when things

are falling apart like this? This is a time where we should be celebrating our success and the recognition we got from the house of traditional healers. What did I ever do to Hlohlesakhe's wife? I never fall apart. I never fall apart in front of anyone but this. This made me so emotional. So many things are coming to my mind. Nomaxabiso saved my life but I feel like I wasn't there for her when I should have. I feel like I should've fought for her to stay at the Royal house. I didn't do that. I am sure she regrets trying to save my life. This is too much. How do you tell someone that their wife was trying to harm you ? How do you do that without hurting people in the process? There are children here. They are in the middle of it all. Breaking that marriage would affect my brother in law's kids. He has two kids with that woman. Those kids don't live with him. They spend most of their time in boarding schools. If Nontorotyi leaves she'd have to leave with them because they are

young. My brother in law wouldn't be able to see his kids grow up when he saw a child that wasn't his grow up to be the woman she is. This is so hard for me because I am a pillar of this family. I am the one who makes sure there is peace. I can't really be the one who is destroying this family. I am caught between telling my brother in law and keeping it from him.. I don't know what to do. I don't think i have the energy or strength to keep another secret from Chief Khabalandile. This is heavy in my shoulders. I don't know what to do. I don't know what to think. I am scared and angry. I am angry that I have to protect a woman who wouldn't think twice before throwing me under the bus. I know she would push me in a heart beat. She wants me dead. I didn't know how much she wanted me dead but right now I just know how much. I know more than anything she wants to see me no more.

Nontoroty is dangerous. What terrifies me more is the fact that she is working with someone now. Two is better than one. She formed this alliance to kill me. What kills me the most is the fact that i don't know who is this person she is working with. I don't know any old enemy of mine. I don't know what is going on here. Who could want me dead? I never wronged anyone before, Who could want me dead besides Nontoroty Dimbaza?

Me:

Princess: Sisi please stand up before people notice you sitting like that

I wiped my tears. I looked at her.

Me: Who did I ever wrong in this village?

Princess: Not here. In Mqanduli!

Me: That's the thing! I don't know anyone from there! Do you think maybe it's someone I gave a

harsh sentence ?

Princess: My Queen. I think the only person who can tell us who this person is will be Gedleza himself :(

Me: Ask someone to go summon him :(

Princess: No my Queen ! :(

Me: No?

Princess: You and I need to drive to Gedleza's hut and consult. He needs to stop saying things in riddles. He must be straight up with us ! :(

Me: You're right and he never speaks in riddles when he comes as his real self :(

Princess: Exactly! now lets go

We walked to the car. I hope he gives us the answers we need. I have to prepare myself. I am not going to die. There is a lot I need to do. I need to help my son. I want to work alongside him teaching him everything. Anyway we got in

the car. We drove to Gedleza's house. He doesn't live far from us because we need him everyday. We arrived. I got out of the car. I cannot wait for him to tell us who is this old enemy of mine. I walked inside. My sister in law locked the car then ran after me. I knocked and waited. I attempted to knock again. I heard him asking me to come in. I got in.

Me: Gedleza :(

Him: My Queen, it's an honour to have your here my Queen :D

Me: :(

My sister in law walked in. They greeted each other. I wish i came here to chitchat but I am not.

Gedleza: I see the Royal house came to see me today it's always been the other way.... :D

Me: Gedleza the ancestors came to the Royal house using you of course :(

Gedleza:

Me: As their pipe to give us a message :(

Gedleza: Okay. I have no idea about that but let me call the ancestors

He started doing his thing calling the ancestors. moving around hitting a stick on the floor listening. He would look like some of the things shocked him. We were just sitting looking at him.

Us:

After five minutes of sitting looking at him..He finally looked at us.

Gedleza: The ancestors just told me what happened at the Royal house. Do you have the poison with you ?

I looked at my sister in law. She took it out. Gedleza took it. He opened the paper. We saw his eyes popped out.

Me: What is it ?

Gedleza: You were gonna die before you got to the hospital

Princess Nomagampompo looked at me.

Me:

Gedleza: She asked Nomaxabiso to poison you. Nomaxabiso agreed because... ey..... ey

He started crying shaking his head no..He looked at us.

Gedleza: Nomaxabiso had the same goal as the ancestors regarding the secret

Me: How so? Does she know about Ngejiwe ?

He shook his head no

Gedleza: Nomaxabiso knew Nontorotyí was a problem. She made sure she'd find something that will neutralise Nontorotyí. Something that

will make her behave and respect you my
Queen

Princess: She wanted to instil peace in the
Royal house?

Gedleza: That's the exact words the ancestors
used ! :)

Me: If Nomaxabiso did that then why the
ancestors don't want to accept her ?

Gedleza: Because she is a liar! She is not
honest. She betrayed everyone. Nomaxabiso is
the reason King Zwelicacile broke his promise
to the family. She is the reason King Zwelicacile
met his first wife. He felt the need to follow his
heart because the ancestors let him after She,
Nomaxabiso betrayed them

Me: You said there is hell to pay! Why my son is
being punished when he was given A
permission by the ancestors?

Gedleza: Promise my Queen! The King made a promise. He broke the promise.. He broke the family tradition. He has to pay for that ! :(

Me: Okay! That is not why we are her.....

He didn't let me finish. He reached for his little bag that was created with a goat skin.

Gedleza: You want to know who is this old enemy :(

I sat up straight

Me: Yes! Who is she....?

Princess: Or He!?

Gedleza shook his bones. He asked me to blow. He started calling upon ancestors to help us.

Gedleza: Oh..... ?

I looked at him

Me: What is it? Tell us !

Gedleza: I don't know this woman

Gedleza looked scared. He moved backwards .
He got to the wall and leaned on it

Me: So it's a woman?

He looked at me

Gedleza: Not just any woman. A powerful woman. A woman who has been blocking everything from me. She managed to make sure I don't see some of the things that were happening! I feel played!

He looked at us

Gedleza: I feel outplayed

Princess: Describe her to us !

He started thinking shaking his head with his eyes closed. He was looking up. I was impatiently waiting.

Me: Please describe her !

He opened his eyes. He stood up

Him: I didn't know this.....

He started walking around.

Me: What ? Please quit your riddles now ! We have no time. Nontoroty is there with her as we speak !

Gedleza turned around. He looked at us

Gedleza: I didn't know there was a healer before my father.. Who is she ?

I felt weak. Tears streamed down my cheeks

Princess: Oh My God

I tried to stand up but I couldn't. I was crying more than that I was furious.

Gedleza: Who is she ?

I managed to stand up

Me: Nontsingizi.....

Gedleza: Who ?

I looked at him

Me: She goes by the name Zinyovile.....

Gedleza:

Me: Nkosesizwe's lover

Gedleza:

Me: I wanted that bitch dead. I had her locked up in the old houses behind the Royal house. Someone helped her escape

Princess:

Gedleza: The good thing my Queen is that she is blocked from causing harm to the Royal house

I looked at Gedleza

Me: I want to know who helped her escape

Gedleza looked down.

Me: Was it Nontoroty? I swear....

Gedleza: No! it was not her

Me: Then who was it ?

Gedleza: I feel like I said too much already my Queen :)

Me: You work for Me! Tell Me who did!

He looked down.

Gedleza: I can't

I took my shoes. I walked out. Nomagampompo walked out as well. I opened the door of the car. We got in the car..

Nomagampompo: Who do you think did this?

Me: I don't know but the good thing is Siqalo knows where Nontsingizi lives. I am going to kill her like I planned to

Nomagampompo:

That woman slept with my husband. I found them at her hut together having sex. I lied to my husband. I said a forgave that bitch. I went there at night. I took her and tied her up in that house. I don't know who saw her. I made sure no one could see her. My husband loved that dirty woman. That bitch used love potion on my husband. I hated her with passion. When she escaped I had to come clean to my husband. I told him what I did. He lied to people and told them we fired her because he had an affair with her. He did that to protect me because people respected me and the reason he told them about the affair was because everyone besides me already knew. Apparently they were lovers before he married me.

.

.

< Nontorotyi >

This woman is not serious. I hate how She acts like my friend then all of the sudden She builds mountains for me to crawl on to get to where I want. She always do or give me the impossible tasks. I can't believe what she just said. She said I should encourage my husband to find a second wife. Is this woman serious? I don't think i can let another woman into our lives. I can't invite another woman to be in my house. First of all I have to think about our finances. Adding another wife will mean less privileges for me. It would mean I won't get the same amount I am getting from my husband. I cannot accept that. I just can't. I don't know what to do. Again I wish I didn't come here or asked her. She did say I won't like her answer. Why my life is so complicated. Why am I not getting a break? I am faced with challenge after another. I am so scared that Nomakhosazana will know I came

here. We have to leave here and call Sigalo before he goes and report to the Queen but before that. I have to make sure I shut down all this second wife nonsense. It is just not happening.

Anyway I stood up. I walked around. I felt myself brush my back. I slapped her hand.

Me: You're not hoping that I will consider this!
:(

Sabonkolo: Well sisi Zinyovile said it's the only choice you have. She did say you won't like it and besides. We said anything to make sure your family don't fall apart

Me: The only person who is helping people ruin my life is your husband! Call him! He can't tell Nomakhosazana I am here ! :(

Sabonkolo took her phone, Zinyovile snatched the phone from her

Me: What are you doing ? :(

Zinyovile looked away. She looked scared. She was listening attentively to whoever was talking to her

Me: The time is ticking. Give her the phone!
:(

Zinyovile: He already told them but they don't.....

Zinyovile looked at us. She had her hands in her mouth. She really looked scared now

Zinyovile: Oh that bastard

Sabonkolo: My husband? :(

Zinyovile: No! Zinza-Zenja's son! That pig told them you came to me.....

Me: You look scared ! You look scared Zinyovile.
What is happening tell us ?

She ran to her herbs. She started packing them

Me: What are you doing ? :(

She looked at me

Zinyovile: Nkosesizwe's wife is going to kill me!
She is going to finish what she started

Me: Wait what do you mean what she started,
She tried to kill you before ?

Zinyovile looked away avoiding eye contact

Me: I thought you were fired ?

Zinyovile: She is planning my murder

Me: So you're the person she is gonna kill soon?

She looked at me.

Zinyovile: No, it's not me but I could be one of
them if I was gonna let her. I am not going to
stay here Anymore! Get out! I have to run away!

Me: But Zinyovile I have to know where you live.

Why don't you let us take you wherever you wanna go ?

Zinyovile: I think that is the last of your worries

Me: What do you mean?

Zinyovile: You should worry about what you gonna say when The Queen confronts you for trying to kill her !

I put both my hands on my mouth shocked.
What is this woman talking about

Me: She knows?

Zinyovile: What else would Nomakhosazana wanna kill me for?

Sabonkolo:

Me: For sleeping with her husband in the past perha....

Zinyovile: Nomakhosazana knows I was your

accomplice in attempting to murder her!

Me: Oh My God

.

To be continued.....

CAUGHT BETWEEN WEALTH AND ROYALTY

.

SEASON 1

.

EPISODE 35

.

.

< Nontoroty >

My mind is all over the place. I told myself when we left Zinyovile's house I won't speed the car. I had to think but because of stress. I saw myself arriving at my sister Sabonkolo's village. How did we get here so fast. I couldn't think at all. I don't know what is waiting for me at home. For all I know I could be welcomed by my clothes at the door. I could be banned from Sdabadabeni village. I am in a whole lot of a mess. I was trying to kill the Queen of Sdabadabeni. I am so mad that Zinyovile didn't give me a hands up. Sh said Nomaxabiso will go and I will get a break but no, Ever since she left it's been problem after problem. Something inside me says I should run away and never be seen again but I love my children. I don't have an income. How would I live without a job or money ? Nomakhosazana knows I wanted her dead, She knows I have a child with Bhalisile. That woman has everything that could destroy me forever.

Me:

And I also have to ask my husband to get another wife. I just pray that they don't tell him anything then i will think of a plan to solve this problem without another wife joining my family. I don't think i would be able to share my man and our monthly budget. Anyway while thinking I was driving and crying at the same time. Sabonkolo looked at me

Me: What?

Sabonkolo: What are you gonna do ?

Me: I can't go to the Royal house. I am scared. What if I am the one she is gonna kill soon? You heard what Zinyovile said. She said she won't let the Queen kill her so that leaves me in danger. She could kill me

Sabonkolo: Then we should go to my house. You can't go home ! :(

Me: What will I say to my husband? No! I am going home. All I will do is just make sure I am with my husband All the time

Sabonkolo called someone.

Sabonkolo: Still voicemail! Why is Siqalo's phone off ? :(

Me: That one doesn't know the meaning of family! :(

Sabonkolo: Sis don't be selfish. You know the ancestors would kill him if he went against them! :(

I shook my head

Me: Everything "me" is Against them. What did i ever do to them? All I ever wanted was recognition by the Royal house that's it

Sabonkolo: I wish I stopped you when you wanted to kill the Queen. It was a disaster plan look now ! :(

Me: I know! :(

I stopped the car. We are next to her house.

Sabonkolo: Before I go, What about the second wife?

Me: Sisi I need to go home! get out of the car :(

She got out of the car. She didn't close the door of the car

Sabonkolo: This conversation is not over! :(

She slammed the door. I hit the steering wheel then lied my head on it and cried. I might get home and be welcomed by drama or my bags at the door.

Me: I just pray they haven't told my husband

I felt like someone was sitting next to me. I looked it's Zinyovile. She looked at me then smiled

Zinyovile: Drive :)

Me: Thank God you still visit. I was worried you'd disappear for good

I said starting the engine driving

Zinyovile: I am here to guide you. All I want is for you to follow what I told you. If you don't then it's up to you. At the end of the day I don't know best I am not God :)

I looked at. She meant the opposite. This woman knows best.

Me: So tell me..... does my husband know yet, that I was trying to poison Nomakhosazana?

Zinyovile: I don't know why you call the Queen that. She is a Queen. Show some respect! :(

Me: Can you be serious for a second? :(

Zinyovile: I am serious !!!

She snapped

Me:

Zinyovile: To answer your question no, He doesn't know but.... :(

Me: Oh No

Zinyovile: When he knows, Which will be sooner than you think..... :)

Oh My God. I am screwed. Zinyovile is smiling while I am crying

Me:

Zinyovile: He will learn about your evil deed in style :D

Me: What do you mean in style ? What's gonna happen ?

She laughed then looked at me

Zinyovile: Why would I give you a spoiler?

Me:

Zinyovile: You will be there. You will see for yourself :)

Me: Oh Lord

Zinyovile: It will be tomorrow morning ;)

She vanished. I stopped the car

Me: Oh My God

.

.

< Narrated >

At Seputla Towers. We see Elton at living room pacing up and down. He looked upset. Maybe he is upset because he messed up on a great opportunity to go to a holiday. He could see his sister was serious when she said she won't give him the money. He was trying to find a way to persuade his sister but he couldn't think of anything. He sat down. He stood up putting his

hands on his head. His phone beeped. He looked at it. He walked to the couch. He took his phone. He played the voice mail.

" Hi EJ it's me... Tasha. I am so sorry for what I did to you. I was drunk. I don't know what got to me. I love you baby please give us another chance. I miss you. I miss us..... " Ej hung up then clicked his tongue

Elton:

He walked to the dinning area. He sat on a table chair. He opened his laptop. He started calling someone. He was calling his mother.

Refilwe: Hey sweetie

Elton: Hey mom how are you ? :D

Her: I am angry at you !

Elton: Mom I got a lecture from Priscella not you too ! :(

Her: Do yoy blame her for being mad at you ?

How can you bring strangers to my home? Are you out of your mind ?

Elton: I was bored mom. That's why I think I could do with a holiday. Please speak to Priscella. She cancelled the plans She made for me because of what I did. She wants to give half a million to charity. Can you believe it ?
:(

Refilwe: Your sister loves you EJ but you keep disrespecting her. Priscella can't be angry now. Please stop stressing her! Don't do things that upset her. You know How Your sister is! and her condition! She is pregnant

Elton: Mom can you speak to her?

Refilwe: I am going to hung Ej!

Elton: Okay mom I am sorry. I promise to do better next time. I won't upset her :)

Refilwe: Good. I will speak to your sister. She

can't promise you a holiday and not fulfil her promises

Elton smiled

Him: Thank you mom :)

Refilwe: Bye I have to go

Elton: Bye Mom :D † ♂

He closed the laptop

Elton: Yes! :D

The Elevator opened. Algebra walked in

Algebra: Hi, Can I speak to Ms Seputla ? :)

Elton looked at The kitchen

Elton: CleoPetra go tell Priscella she has a guest :(

Cleopetra: Okay Mr EJ :)

She walked up. EJ went up as well. Algebra was left looking around standing in front of the Elevator waiting for Priscella. We see her

walking down with Cleopetra.

Priscella: Algebra? What are you doing here ?

What happened to your date ? :D

Algebra shook his head

Priscella: Let's go to the lounge :)

They walked to the living room. Priscella sat down then looked at Algebra

Priscella: What happened? :D

Algebra: I was catfished :(

Priscella: What? :D

Algebra: When I arrived some guy who was not the guy in the picture raised their hand. I went to him. He lied to me even when we were together. He didn't give me his real name. He gave me a different name. I was helped by photographer who came and called him by his real name :(

Priscella: So who is he ?

Algebra: Isaiah Norman

Priscella: You said what? :D

Algebra: Isaiah Norman is the man I was with on a date. When I heard his name I had to think. I remember you guys talk about him with Ms De Villiers. He was the man who wrote crap about you :(

Priscella: Yes. I didn't know he was Gay. Oh My God. How are we going to trust our men when straight looking men like Isaiah turn out to be gay ?

Algebra: He looks straight to you because you're not gay ma'am. To me he is gay as fuck. Do you think he knows I work for you? :(

Priscella sat up straight. She didn't think about this one

Priscella: Do you think he was targeting you because you work for me ?

Algebra: Who knows ? Ever since I got here.
Which it hasn't even been a month but he had
two articles written about you already. I think he
wanted to know things about you :(

Me: That bastard

Algebra: I put him in his place. He will never
mess with me again :(

Priscella: Thank you for telling me this :(

Algebra stood up

Him: I thought I should come up and tell you.
See you tomorrow it's late :)

Priscella stood up .

Priscella: Ask my chauffeur to take you home :)

Algebra: Thank you ma'am :D

He ran to the elevator. He got it

Priscella: Bye :) † ♀

The elevator closed. Priscella quickly took out

her phone. She called Sonia

Sonia: Friend?

Me: I told you we are close to the truth :)

Sonia: New information?

Me: Do you know who was Algebra's blind date ?
:)

Sonia: Who ?

Me: Isaiah Norman :)

Sonia: Shut up! Oh My God wait a minute.....?

Priscella: Yes he is gay or Bisexual and this could help us. We are close to the truth now :)

Sonia: Close ? Priscella we got the truth! My husband is sleeping with that annoying man!

Priscella: Sonia please don't confront him! Wait please! We have to have every detail.

Remember what we discussed with Uncle

Kobus. don't confront that ma.....

" Sweetheart I am home!!! " Said a voice behind.

Oh My God, It's Brendan

Priscella: Oh boy it's him ?

Sonia: It's that Faggot!

Priscella: Listen here! We will talk about this tomorrow don't act weird just pretend !!! :(

Sonia: I don't think i can anyway later !

Priscella: Don't you dare..... Sonia?

Priscella looked at her phone. Sonia hung up.

Priscella sat down

Priscella: Oh Sonia..... you better not ruin our plan

.

.

< Judge Nomakhosazana >

Wow! why didn't I think of that slut? That woman slept with a respected man. My husband. I cannot believe she is still seeking revenge on me for what I did. I have so many questions right now and tonight or tomorrow someone is going to answer them and I will make sure of it. That bitch slept with my husband. As if that was not a humiliation for me, She teams up with my sister in law to kill me. if they think I will let them kill me they have another thing coming. I am going to kill them before they kill me. Nontsingizi came here to be our healer. She did things we didn't hire her to do. She screwed my husband. What was I supposed to do? I should've kissed her ass? I wanted her dead. I wanted her to pay for what she did to me. Someone saved that bitch. They saved her, I don't know who. I planned to murder her. She disappeared. Now I know

where she lives. Maybe it's time I finish the job I started. You don't know how humiliating it is to be a beautiful woman and see your husband sleeping with an ugly dirty healer behind your back. I was very busy. I was hardly home. Remember I refused to leave my job. While I was away working she and my husband were sleeping together. That killed me. That killed my confidence. I kept asking myself what is Wrong with me. Why her? Why did he sleep with her. This woman brings back bad memories. I am trying so hard to forget those memories. I want to remember the good things about chief Nkosesizwe. I don't want to remember him as a man who didn't respect me. I don't want to remember him as a cheating man but now that his bitch just showed up out of no where. All the hurt just came back. I do believe if there was no Nontsingizi I would've had a second child even a third child. After I learned about the affair and caught them sleeping, I was so disappointed in

him. I never showed any interest in sleeping with him without protection. Even sleeping with him disgusted me knowing that he was sleeping with our healer.

Anyway we just got home from Gedleza. The question in my mind right now is what Gedleza is not telling me. Why he is so scared to tell me everything? He doesn't want to tell me who helped Nontsingizi escape from where I kept her. I know it is not him who doesn't want me to know. It's the ancestors. They are protecting the person who helped her escape. I swear they must keep protecting the person or when I find out there will be hell to pay. I was played for a fool. When I confessed to my husband about how I kidnapped that woman and how she disappeared he pretended to be on my side. He suggested that we say to people we fired her since everyone already knew about their affair. I feel like my husband was part of this but I don't

want to accuse him. What if he wasn't? I don't want to do that to my husband. I was scared when that woman escaped. My husband was a pillar of my strength. He supported me through out that. He didn't judge me for kidnapping his lover because he knew he wronged me.

Me:

Nomagampompo: What is your plan with Nontsingizi ?

I poured myself a doubt whisky. I gulped it down. I poured another one then went to the sofa. I sat down still had my glass

Me:

Princess: My Queen?

I looked at her.

Me: I want to go to court first Wednesday. That same day I am paying Nontsingizi a visit

Princess looked nervous. I looked at her

Me: Not a friendly one

She sat up straight. She looked at me.

Princess: What do you mean by that ?

I looked at her.

Me: I am going to ask her who helped her escape

Princess:

Me: After that I kill her. My husband's gun hasn't fired one shot since he died so I will kill her with her lovers gun. How romantic is that ?

Princess:

I stood up

Me: As for the one who betrayed me. I will do worse to them

Princess:

I looked at her

Me: In fact I have a good idea..... :)

Princess:

Me: When I kidnapped that home wrecker. I had a planned to torture her..... so I will do everything I planned to do to Nontsingizi to those who betrayed me

I walked away gulping my drink. I put the glass next to the vase on my way to my study. I have to look at this case one more time.

Me:

.

.

< Narrated >

Still at the Royal house. We see Princess Nomagampompo standing looking like she just saw a ghost. She watched the Queen walk to

the study. When she got in and closed the door, The Princess let tears run out of her eyes. It looks like she was holding them back. Could this mean she knows something? She looked around then at the window. She saw Siqalo driving in. We see her kicking her shoes. She pulled up her dress. She ran to the door. She walked out then ran to the driveway. She found Siqalo walking out of the car

Siqalo: My Princess is everything okay? I am sorry about ear.....

Princess Nomagampompo didn't wait for him to finish explaining. She pulled him and ran with him to the back of the palace. She looked around making sure no one eavesdropping or watching. She closed a window that was near them.

Siqalo: My Princess you're scaring me

Nomagampompo: The Queen wants to know

who helped Zinyovile escaped and she wants to make them pay !

Siqalo: Oh My God

Princess covered Siqalo's mouth

Princess: You don't know anything do you hear me ? :(

Siqalo: Of course ! So tell. Do you guys already know whose house wa....

Princess: Yes we went to Gedleza and I wish we didn't!

Siqalo: This is a tough Situation. Now I regret being a part of this

Princess: You were following the orders! The only thing you know is the fact that my sister in law and your wife went to see Zinyovile. That's it! You don't know anything else ! :(

Siqalo: Of course

Princess smiled. She had tears in her eyes. She fixed Siqalo's tie

Princess: Go update her. She is in my brother's study

Siqalo walked away. The princess looked around then took out her phone. She dialled a number. The number was written Zinyovile.

Zinyovile: After so many years you still have my number. Hello Noma.....

Princess: Are you crazy? What were you thinking trying to kill my brother's wife ? :(

Zinyovile: That woman tried to kill me! She couldn't stand the fact that Nkosesizwe loved me and only me!

Princess looked around, She was angry and nervous.

Princess: Like we saved you before, I am going to save you again and don't you dare think I am

doing this for you!

Zinyovile: I know you're doing this for Nkosesizwe. I am listening

Princess looked around

Princess: I betrayed my sister in law once because my brother asked me to, Now I am doing it again and I am only doing it because I know my brother loved you :(

Zinyobile: The entire Sdabadabeni village knew that

Princess Nomagampompo bit her lower lip. She was angry and annoyed by her. She hates what she is doing.

Princess: The Queen is planning to murder you. She says she will do it Wednesday night but I don't believe She will do it Wednesday.....

She looked around again then focused on the

call

Princess: I want you to leave that house!. As we speak she is asking Siqalo about where you live. I want you to leave that house immediately!!!

:(

Zinyovile: I left an hour ago. If you need me you will find me at My sister in law's house

Princess: Just disappear! :(

Princess Nomagampompo hung up then leaned on the wall. She put her right hand on her forehead

Me: I am sorry sister in law for betraying you..... † ♀

She looked around then swallowed hard

Princess:..... Again

.

To be continued.....

CAUGHT BETWEEN WEALTH AND ROYALTY

.

SEASON 1

.

EPISODE 36

.

.

< Priscella >

Oh finally it is Tuesday morning. I left my house so early. I don't want to bump into my brother. The tension in the house is just too much. He created this tension. Everything he does is annoying me. I don't know what to do anymore.

I am mad at him. He is so childish. I don't know what these girls see in him. Maybe Tasha was right. He is just a boy. He will be played by girls if he carries on like this. Oh another thing that excites me besides my husband coming back today, is learning that Isaiah is into men. Which means he is the "Girl " Who has been sleeping with Brendan or since there are wigs involved maybe there is a girl who lives there. The only thing that is holding me back from telling my journalist this is because of the wigs and bras. Who wore them? This is why somehow I don't believe Isaiah is the one who was sleeping with him. I know Sonia is desperate to end this whole thing. I don't want us to rush this. I want us to be sure about everything. I don't want what if's. Wigs, panties and bras raises that suspicion that is why I am blocked from moving forward with this investigation or closing it. I called the guy to start digging again. I hope we get the answers we need..

Anyway I have a busy day as usual. My man is coming back afternoon. We miss him a lot at home and at the office. I am glad he is coming back. Anyway while working I heard my phone. It's a video call. I exhaled

Me: I swear mother. If this call is about your brat I will hung up :(

I answered after I said that.

Me: Hello Ms Refilwe :)

Mom: Hi sweetie you look great :D

I flipped my hair

Me: Thanks mom what are you doing at this hour ? :)

Mom: I have insomnia. You know it's 2:09 am here :D

Me: Yes I was surprised to get your call :)

Mom: Baby let's talk about your brother.....

I exhaled again

Me: I was hoping we won't :(

Mom: Can you reconsider your decision to give the money away?

I heard a knock. I asked her to come in. It's the girl from our foundation offices.

Mom: Priscella I am speaking to you !

Me: Wait Refilwe ! :(

I looked the girl

Me: Yes good morning dear. Here is the cheque of R500 000.00 rands please go put it in the foundation account :)

Mom: Priscella!!!!

Girl: Alright ma'am :)

Me: Bye :)

She walked out. I looked at my phone

Me: Mom you were saying? :)

Mom: I am not smiling with you! Run after that girl and tell her you're joking ! :(

Me: I am not joking mom. I made a decision :(

Mom: How could you do this to your brother ! :(

Me: We are all working for it. He must work hard and take himself to a holiday! :(

Mom: Well since you're wasting money. I demand you write R400 000 cheque for my son from the company money. He is going to a holiday ! :(

Me: Why don't you come to South Africa and write the cheque yourself mom? :(

Mom: Take that back Priscella ! :(

Me: I don't have time for this :(

Mom: Hey I am still talk.....

I hung up. I threw my phone on the table. When my brother hit rock bottom. I will remind mom every little thing she did ruining that boy's life. I meant what I said. I am not writing any cheque infact I will make sure the cheque book is locked up in the safe. I saw Sonia and uncle walking to my office. I smiled. Just the people I need to make my day.

Me: :D

I raised my hand indicating that they open the door and walk in. They walked in. I stood up.

Me: Good Morning :D

Sonia: Morning babe :D

She kissed my cheek. I went to uncle, He kissed my cheek as well

Uncle: Girls I am late what's up?

Me: Isaiah Norman is into men :)

Uncle looked at me hoping that I will say I am

joking

Uncle: How did you find that out ?

Me: He asked my Secretary out on a blind date :)

Uncle: So this means that son of a bitch is
Sleeping with Isaiah Norman ? :(

Sonia: That is what I am thinking as well father
:(

Me: Let's not jump into conclusions here :D

Uncle: Explain to us why would he go there with
all these sex things :(

Me: We still need to find things that explain the
Wigs, Bras, And panties. We have to have
something solid please guys let's be patient. I
am begging you :)

I looked at Sonia

Me: Did you manage to pretend ?

Sonia: I hate you for making me do this

Priscella ! :(

I let out a sign of relief

Me: Thank you so much for not confronting him friend. I promise you. I got this :)

Sonia: Do you really?

Me: Please friend don't cry. We can't us suspicions. We have be sure about everything. I asked the PI to follow both Brendan and Isaiah

Uncle: Okay guys keep me updated † ♂

He ran to the door.

Me: Bye uncle have a productive day :D

He walked out. I looked at Sonia. I opened my arms. We hugged .

Me: I am sorry

Her phone rang. We broke the hug.

Sonia: It's that bastard

Me: Answer!

Sonia: Hi honey :)

Me: :)

Sonia: Okay I will be waiting :)

Sonia hung up. She looked at me.

Sonia: He said I shouldn't eat lunch. He wants us to eat together, He will bring lunch :(

Me: Nice :D

Sonia: Oh shut up! :(

Me: :D

.

.

< Judge Nomakhosazana >

I was hoping when my son leaves today I will be cheerful and all that. I don't want him to leave

me grumpy. I don't want him to run away. I want him to come back. I don't know how that boy thinks that is why I have to make sure he is always happy in this house. Now that is impossible because I just found out bad news about the case. I am so mad. I don't know why they are doing this. I didn't want to be angry at them. I don't want them to suspect that the case is personal to me. I cannot risk that. Yesterday I prepared myself for it. I locked myself at study all evening that is why I didn't even go check on Nontoroty. Do you really think I would let it slide like I did with her bastard child? No, This is my life we are talking about. That woman tried to kill me and today she is going to pay. I want to find her when she least expect it. She will have me for breakfast. I am also angry that no one knows who helped Nontsingizi escape when I kidnapped her. Anyway I am with my sister in law and my son. I want to tell them about the news regarding the

case.

Zwelicacile: So what is it that couldn't wait till breakfast mom ? :)

Me: The court date for the woman who killed your aunt is postponed for the 14th of December :(

Princess: What ? Why ?

Me: They have a lot of things going on now. I feel bad for them. I am glad I am on leave :(

Zwelicacile: At least on the 14th I will be there with you :)

Me: it will be a day before your wedding :(

Zwelicacile: Mom stop being indential. It's unlike you. There is no wedding on the 16th !

I forgot all that. I have a lot on my mind.

Me: King I will book your ticket shortly. I completely forgo..... :)

Zwelicacile: No my Queen no need :D

Princess: What do you mean no need? You're no longer leaving ?

Zwelicacile: I called our Pilot to come fetch me this afternoon with a helicopter :)

I looked at his aunt

Me: I didn't know we had a helicopter ? :)

Zwelicacile: My wife do mom. Her helicopter with fetch me afternoon :)

Me: Wow

Princess: Wow indeed

I stood up

Me: In that case let me go to the chief's house :(

Princess Nomagampompo stood up, So did My son

Zwelicacile: What are you doing there ? :D

I looked at him

Me: Let's just say whatever I will be doing there will need your father's sjambok

Zwelicacile: What?

I furiously walked to the study. I heard someone running after me

Nomagampompo: Are you seriously going to whip my brother's wife ? † ♀

She said running after me. I turned around

Me: What if it's what the ancestors want sisi?

Nomagampompo: Sis.....

Me: Sisi Nothing Nomagampompo!

Nomagampompo mumbled sweet nothing. I continued with my journey to the study. I turned around then raised my finger..

Me: And don't you dare think of calling her for

hands up.....

Nomagampompo:

Me: Wait right there

I opened the door. I looked for the Sjambok. I took it then walked out. Her eyes popped out when she saw it

Me: You're older than me but I swear....I am going to drag your panties from your waist down to your ankles then whip your arse!!

I furiously walked passed her. I headed to the front door " Can someone tell me what's going on in this royal house? " That was my son probably speaking to her aunt. I was already walking out passing Siqalo at the door.

Me:

.

.
< Narrated >

Still at the Royal house. King Zwelicacile was surprised to see his mother so worked up walking out with a Sjambok. He knows this doesn't look good at all and he knows his aunt knows very well what is going on. He stood there looking at Princess Nomagampompo waiting for her to explain to him what is going on. Princess Nomagampompo looked nervous. She was not sure whether she should tell him or not. She shook her head then walked away

Princess: No! I can't! :(

King Zwelicacile ran after her.

Zwelicacile: No! You're not going to walk away! I demand you tell your king what is going on !

Princess Nomagampompo turned around. She looked scared.

Princess:

Zwelicacile: Auntie talk to me :(

Princess: Do you remember the day you found Nontorotyí washing your mother's feet?

Zwelicacile: Yeah. That was strange

Princess: Well your second wife forced her to :(

Princess Nomagampompo walked to the living area. King Zwelicacile followed Her

Zwelicacile: Nomaxabiso ? Why?

Princess continued with her journey to the living room.

Princess: Because she had something on Nontorotyí. Something we knew nothing about :(

The Princess sat down..

Princess: Yesterday we found out the truth

Zwelicacile: What is it ?

Princess: Nomaxabiso saved your mother's life. She stopped Nontoroty from poisoning the Queen using a poison that was given to her by.....

The Princess cleared her throat. She stood up. Zwelicacile stood up as well

Zwelicacile: Who gave Aunt Nontoroty a poison to kill mom?

Princess: Your father's ex lover

Zwelicacile: The witch? Her name is Zinyovile right?

Princess: She is not a witch, She is a healer

Zwelicacile: She tried to kill my mother! She is a witch! :(

Princess:

Zwelicacile: I hope mom gives Nontoroty a

beating she deserves. She is been so disrespectful :(

Princess:

Zwelicacile: Let me go get dressed for breakfast :(

The King walked up the stairs. He disappeared into the bedrooms. The Princess took her handbag. She walked out then got in the car. She tried to start the engine nothing worked. " No need. I am already here " said a voice behind her. Princess looked at backseat through the rearview mirror. She exhaled

Her: Oh Gedleza you scared me

Gedleza: I apologise my princess. Talk to me

Princess: I am scared. Last night i betrayed the Queen. I came to tell you so that you won't rat me to her

Gedleza: You did that because you were

protecting the ancestors. Let's be honest....

Princess:

Gedleza: I can feel it in my blood. Chief Nkosesizwe and Zinyovile were soulmates. Their souls were like this

He said joining his two fingers together showing their bond.

Princess: Say that to the Queen

Gedleza: The thing is, Your father was fond of the Queen

Princess: Gedleza you were so young then. You have no idea! My brother couldn't leave Zinyovile. He loved her so much that is why he saved her and went and hid her where she's staying now

Gedleza: The Queen can't know this

Princess:

.

At Hlalwini village in Mzonyani At Zidenge house. We see Nomaxabiso sitting with her parents. It looks like she wants to talk to them about something. She looked nervous because she was not sure if they will agree to this.

Shosholoza: I am late for work start talking! :(

Nomfunzelo looked at her daughter as well. It looks like She feels the same way her husband feels.

Nomaxabiso: I know apologising won't fix anything I did....

Shosholoza: Get to the point ! :(

Nomaxabiso sat up straight.

Nomaxabiso: I spoke to the king. Since I ruined everything. I feel like it is my responsibility to fix things. I will go away for a few days. We are

meeting at a hotel. I want to tell him everything before I tell his family...

That seems like a lie. We didn't see her call the king. What is she up to? Nomfunzelo looked at her husband

Shosholoza: We have to go ask for damages from that family! Malingene must pay ! :(

Nomaxabiso: I think we should put that on hold father, I think since we have to wait for The king's wife to approve we still have time. How about we wait for Malingene to come back. Today it's 3rd of December. Mine workers are coming back for festive

Nomfunzelo: She is right. He has to be there when we go my husband :(

Shosholoza: Fine. So when are you leaving to see the king ? :(

Nomaxabiso stood up

Nomaxabiso: Today father. I am going to pack now

They nodded their heads. Nomaxabiso walked to the bedroom. She dialled a number.

Person: What do you want?

Nomaxabiso: Malingene we need to talk :(

Malingene: Talk !

Nomaxabiso: In person I am coming to Gauteng right now. I will arrive tomorrow....

Malingene: Are you crazy? My wife is...

Nomaxabiso: Your wife is here I know she is not there I will see you tomorrow :)

Malingene: But yo....

Nomaxabiso hung up the phone. She looked at her bag then smiled.

Nomaxabiso: :)

.

.

< Nontorotyi >

Oh God. I didn't sleep last night, all I was doing was pray. I was praying that Nomakhosazana and Nomagampompo don't come to my house and I was also grateful that I found my husband home still with no clue about my secret. My kids are back from Boarding school. The only person who is not home is Ngejiwe. She didn't sleep home. My husband didn't wanna come to bed. He was waiting for her in the living room all night. He came to the bedroom in the morning and took a bath. He didn't say a word to me. I don't know why I have so many problems at the same time. Ngejiwe didn't sleep here last night. I don't know why she is acting like this. I don't know why she didn't wake up early and come

home. Why all of the sudden she is acting like a loose girl. She knows she has to stay pure till marriage. I really pray she is still a virgin.

Anyway I just made breakfast. I want my husband to eat before he goes to work. I saw him walking to the living room.

Me: Right on time :D

Hlohlesakhe: Nontoroty! You didn't go to work yesterday :(

Me:

Him: Even today you don't look ready for work. What is Wrong with you? Why do you do this? :(

Me: Yesterday the family had a meeting. Usually on such days we don't know go to wor..... :)

Hlohlesakhe: You're talking about the meeting you didn't want to be part of! You were not there! :(

Me: My love.....

Hlohlesakhe: Women in this house do as they please what to you want from Me?

Me: Is this still about me not going to work or we are talking about our daughter?

Him: Ngejiwe is starting to be disrespectful!
Who does this? A royal princess sleeping out ?
:(

I looked down. Oh how I wish she was a princess my dear.

Hlohlesakhe: You're the reason she does this! :(

Me: But my love this had nothing to do with me!
:(

Hlohlesakhe: Where were you yesterday? :(

Me:

Hlohlesakhe: Your car looks dirty. It's like you went somewhere far! When I got to work I didn't

find your sister there! You and Your sister will lose your jobs if you carry on doing what you doing ! :(

Me: We will never be absent again I promise

Hlohlesakhe: Then go get dressed! I am not leaving without you! :(

Me: My love you are a chief. What do you want at the project? :)

Hlohlesakhe: I am going there to watch people like you! People who don't take their jobs seriously because they think they are family! :(

Me:

Hlohlesakhe: I am waiting go! :(

Why is this man so grumpy today

Me: And the food? I made breakfast :)

Hlohlesakhe: I said..... :(

We heard a knock at the door. I quickly looked

at the door. I am scared. What if it's someone summoning us to the Royal house.

Me:

He went to check on the door. He opened the door.

Hlohlesakhe: My Queen? Come on in. I have never seen you here in a long time :D

Oh My God. This is worse than I imagined. She came here herself? what is this woman doing here. I looked at her. She walked in and looked at me. She was livid. Oh lord not now

Me:

Nomakhosazana:

She looked at my two daughters who just walked in

Nomakhosazana: Kids go to the Royal house. Notiniphu made a delicious breakfast. I will catch you with you there :D

My kids stood up excited. They ran out.

Hlohlesakhe: My Queen is everything okay ? :)

Me:

Oh My God. She is here to expose me. I am doomed right now. I am losing my husband, My house and my daughter. What will I be without them? What will my children say when they hear I tried to murder the Queen ?

.

.

< Narrated >

Hlohlesakhe: My Queen is everything okay?

The Queen didn't answer The chief. Her eyes were at Nontoroty who was dying of guilt and nerves. She got glasses in her eyes. She looked scared. The Queen walked straight to

Nontoroty. She pulled out her Sjambok.
Nontoroty raised her hands and screamed
moving backwards. She tripped on something
on the floor. She fell on her back. The Queen
whipped her so hard repeatedly. Nontoroty was
down helpless covering her face kicking her
legs. We see the Chief running to The Queen

Nontoroty: Help Me!!!

Hlohlesakhe: What the hell!! † ♂

He ran to the Queen. He grabbed the Queen
from behind. The Queen turned around and
pushed Hlohlesakhe, Hlohlesakhe fell. She
whipped The chief so many times

Hlohlesakhe: Nomakhosazana what are you
doing !!!? :(

Nontoroty stood up and grabbed DVD bag from
the wall unit. She threw it at the Queen. It hit the
Queen from behind. The Queen turned around
boiling with anger

Nomakhosazana:

Nontorotyti turned around scared attempting to run away. She hit the wall with her face and fell. She was not aware how close she was to the wall.

Nontorotyti: Ouch

The Queen turned around. She saw the Chief attempting to stand up. She kicked him, the big belly man fell again. The Queen put the Sjambok down then grabbed the entire couch and carried it. She put it on top of Hlohlesakhe.

Hlohlesakhe: What are you doing! Stop this !

The Queen ran to another couch. She went and put it on top of The chief. She turned around with Nontorotyti's punch on her face the Queen turned red. She felt that punch from Nontorotyti..

Nomakhosazana: You have some nerve

The Queen said fuming going straight to her. Nontorotyí turned around attempting to run away. She tripped on the Sjambok That was on the floor. She fell. The Queen pulled up her dress. She pulled down her underwear

Nontorotyí: Yoooooh

The Queen put her foot on the back of Nontorotyí's neck. She was face down. She picked up the Sjambok and had no mercy on her arse with sjambok

Nomakhosazana: I warned you woman! What do you want from Me huh?

Nontorotyí: Forgive me ! Please have mercy on me my Queen

It was like the Queen was deaf. She didn't listen to her crying and begging her to stop

Nomakhosazana: How did you know where Nontsingizi lived?

Nontorotyi didn't tell her. She was just crying for help.

Nomakhosazana: speak!

Nontorotyi: Yoh! yoh yoh!!!

Nomakhosazana: I said speak!!!

She was whipping her arse hard. everywhere
She hit her on her bum, it left red marks

Nontorotyi: My sister ! My sister told me !

Nomakhosazana: Who told her? how did she
know where Zinyovile lived?

The Queen wasn't just talking, She was still
whipping her arse.

Nontorotyi: Siqalo told her! Siqalo was asked by
my brother in law to take her and hide her there
:(

The Queen looked shocked by this.

Nomakhosazana: My husband asked Siqalo to

do that ?

Nontoroty: He didn't want you to know where she was gonna stay !

The Queen stopped Whiping her, tears streamed down her cheeks. She was furious. She felt betrayed.

Nomakhosazana:

" Sisi these sofas are heavy! Help me! " that was The chief speaking under the two sofas that were on top of him. Nomakhosazana went to him. She pushed the sofas off him with her foot, They rolled away. He was struggling to stand up. He must blame his fat belly

Hlohlesakhe: What was that ? Why did you do that to my wife. You're going to pa.....

Nomakhosazana: Ask her why I did it!

The Queen looked at Nontoroty who was looking at her scared

Nontoroty:

Nomakhosazana: If you don't tell Hlohlesakhe what you did to me.....

Nontoroty:

The Queen raised her Sjambok. Nontoroty hid her face.

Nomakhosazana: I will be back to start where I left of

Nontoroty:

The Queen walked out of there slamming the door hard.

Nomakhosazana:

.

To be continued.....

CAUGHT BETWEEN WEALTH AND ROYALTY

.

SEASON 1

.

EPIISODE 37

.

.

< Sonia Dr Villiers >

I really appreciate my friend and my father for helping me But I wouldn't heal or be happy if I didn't play any part in hurting Brendan. I feel like I have to do something as well to help them. I know they have everything under control and I trust Priscella. She is never wrong about something. When she says this is not enough I

agree with her. I want her to find enough evidence to nail my husband and Isaiah and I hope when she does my plan will also be finished and ready for action. I know lately I have been busy filming the show in between my office time. That is why I make sure stay in office till five. We normally knock off at 4pm but I take the next hour as well covering up my lacking. Even now, I had to steal the PI number from my father's phone. I don't want him and Priscella to know I am getting involved. I know they will be against it. They will think I am going to mess up the plan. I trust my gut. I know I trusted my gut before and it failed me but i have never been so sure about something like I am about this one. I am meeting the PI. Luckily we are meeting here at work just downstairs at Bakery.

Anyway while walking to the elevator I saw Priscella door open. I looked at her..

Priscella: Where are you going? :)

Me: I am going down to the HR offices. I am taking these papers there :D

Priscella: Okay :)

Me: Anyway shouldn't you be working? :D

Priscella: My legs are swollen. I want to stretch my legs and walk up and down the passage :)

Me: Shame You pregnant thing! You should stop wearing heels friend :)

Priscella: Have you ever seen me in a flat shoe ? :D

Me: Yeah. But only training shoes for gym :D

Priscella: Exactly! I can't dress like that here :D

Me: But you need to make a plan. Trust Me, From a mother to a first time preg woman. You will need flat shoes :D

I pressed the button. The elevator opened. I

walked in then looked at her

Priscella: Bye I will think about it :)

Me: Good and bye :D † ♀

She smiled and walked passed the elevator. Shame her little legs are shining. I feel sorry for the poor thing. She is a very active person but now. She is always ready to fight and she is so down. She is not that energetic Prissy I know. Anyway the elevator took me down. I walked out. I looked around. I saw him raising his hand. Well he knows me and that helps because i don't know him..

Me: Sorry I am late :D

Him: Its okay it's been only five minutes sitting here :D

I said down.

Me: Can this meeting be between us ? I don't want Priscella and my father to know about it :)

Him: I promised you on the phone. It will be between us and I meant it. I hope you don't have another task for me. Remember I can't do anything to ruin my investigation. Your father and your friend are paying me a lot of money and I am very loyal and discrete person :)

Me: I know that. They always update Me about everything you find so there is no problem. So did you do what I asked you to do ?

He smiled. Thank God.

Him: Those are rented properties. They don't own them so the agents have the masterkeys :)

I sat up straight

Me: Excellent. Do you think you can bribe one of those agen... :D

Him: Ms De Villiers relax it's already done. That lady charged me a lot but because I wanted the

job done I had to pay :D

I smiled. I looked around then at him

Me: Are you telling me you have cameras already installed in Isaiah Norman's apartment ?
:D

Him: Yes! so what's next. Remember we have to be fast. That lady might be fired if Isaiah could see the cameras

Me: Since they asked you to make this your priority. I want you to follow my husband. If he goes there stay outside and wait for him to leave... :)

Him: Then after Isaiah leaves the agent goes there and take the cameras :)

Me: Exactly :D

Him: I actually asked her to keep an eye and tell me when someone else goes there :)

Me: I think you need to focus on my husband.

Go sit out of the soapie studios and follow him :)

Him: Let me not waste time But first. Ma'am you have to pay me the money I used to bribe that lady then half of my fee then the rest when I am done :)

Me: How much? :D

Him: Mine is R2 000 rands and the money i used to bribe that girl is one point five

Me: She was greedy wasn't she ?

Him: She was :D

Me: So I will give you R3 500 then when you're done I will give You.... :)

Him: 2K :)

Me: Okay luckily I have my card with me. Let's walk to the ATM :)

We stood up. I went to the ATM. I withdrew his money. I gave it to him.

Me: Job well done :)

Him: Thanks ma'am :)

I smiled. He walked away. I turned around then pressed the button. I walked in, up I went. I want a brutal humiliation all over the newspapers.

Me: Brendan is not ready for this :)

.

.

< Ms Refilwe >

Being so far away is hard for me. I cannot even speak some sense in any of my children. My daughter is stubborn. I cannot believe She wasted so much money unnecessary. Don't get me wrong. That foundation is mine. It makes money on its own. It doesn't need more money. We have so many sponsors. I don't know why

Priscella did what she did while I was on the phone. My children are disrespectful. I didn't raise them like that. Their father didn't raise them like that. I am a little too soft on EJ because he lost his father at a young age. He is been surrounded by women all his life. He needs a father figure. Kobus is too boring for my son. He doesn't want to be mentored by him because Kobus is all about business something My son don't show any interest in. Then there is my amazing son in law. He is also a smart man who is all about business. He doesn't have that fun father figure. I don't know what I should do. These kids are going to kill each other. I know Priscella meant what she said when she said I should come write the cheque myself. My daughter is as stubborn as her father. She doesn't know when to stop. She is too serious and strict. I won't let her act like a mother to my son. I know how to be a good parent to my son. EJ don't want to be shouted at. Tell him what

you don't like about him politely. Don't shout at him.

Right now I don't have any other options. I can't go to South Africa for that nonsense. I will ask my son in law to do this for me. Priscella won't do this I know. She doesn't change her mind when she says she is Not going to do something she means it. But first I need to start with Sonia. She is the one who is close by. I heard Masixole is not around.

Sonia: Mrs R!!! :D

Me: Hello dear how are you. I didn't know you knew my office landline :D

Sonia: I wasn't sure. I just saw the US code and i knew My favorite aunt finally thought of me

Me: I wish it was a friendly call.....

Sonia: Is everything Okay in the Chicago offices?

Me: No everything is good. It's my daughter and

son :(

Sonia: Honestly Mrs R. Your sin is a pain. His sister is trying so hard to make him happy it's like he just looks for something to annoy her. Prissy was planning a very expensive trip for him he disrespected her in front of me. She cancelled everything

Me: I heard. EJ is a little boy :)

Sonia: Mrs R. He is twenty one. He must grow up

Me: I will come back around Christmas. I will speak to him. I want you to check how much a ship would cost me. I want to do this for my son. When you find out all the expenses. Please book everything for him. I want him to leave after Christmas. I want to see him before He leaves :)

Sonia: Mrs R You know I love you so much. I am the one who is here. I see how EJ behaves. I

can't betray Prissy and do this. I just fixed things with her. I am so sorry

Me: Well I tried. It looks like the situation with my son is bad :(

Sonia: Trust me Mrs R. He needs to grow up fast !

Me: Have a great day Sonia :(

I hung up. I have to call my first option.

Masixole was my first option anyway. I am disappointed in Sonia. Anyway I called my son in law.

Masixole: Ndegana

Me: Hey son. It's your mother in law. I am so late for a meeting I will be quick :)

Masixole: Hello Ms Refilwe

Me: I want you to lend me half a million and help me book a cruiseship that will take EJ from Durban to Mozambique with his friends. Find

out how much it will cost and pay. When I come back I will give you the money :)

Masixole: Okay Ms Refilwe

Me: Thank you so much and please My daughter can't find out about this :)

He exhaled

Me: Please ! :)

Masixole: Looks like I am being good at lying to my wife. I hate it okay ma'am....

We lost the connection. I looked at the telephone

Me: What's that suppose to mean.....?

What is he keeping from my daughter? Anyway I took my phone. I texted EJ

" Your brother in law will take care of everything
"

He quickly typed

Elton: Thank you. You're the best I love you

I just read the message. I put my phone in my handbag. I stood up. I have a meeting

.

.

< Nontoroty >

Oh My God I thank the Lord that I was able to stand up from the floor. My fear now is how am i gonna sit or sleep again. The pain is too much. I am bleeding. I can't stop crying. What makes me cry even more is the fact that I have to Tell my husband what I did and by the look on his face he is not leaving until I tell him what happened. If I don't tell this man what I did I will get another beating from that cruel woman. How can she be so insensitive about this sensitive Matter? I could lose my family. I could be banned from Sdabadabeni..I have never seen

Nomakhosazana so mad in my life. Zinyovile said this. This woman said today early in the morning I will get a surprise. Did she mean this beating ?

Hlohlesakhe: What was that ?

Me: Baby check my bum Please

He came to me. He pulled up my dress

Hlohlesakhe: You need to take this dress off!
Today you must stay in doors naked. I will make sure the kids don't come back from Royal house and as for my brother's wife.....

Me:

Hlohlesakhe: Hold it !

He was asking me to hold My dress. " Oh My God " Said my daughter walking in. She saw my bum

Hlohlesakhe: Where have you been ?

Ngejiwe: Morning dad I am sorry my battery died. Can you believe my friends from Varsity were at Mthatha Mouth Beach. I was there with them. I am sorry I didn't tell you guys. What happened to mom? :(

Hlohlesakhe: I was worried sick about you ! :(

Ngejiwe: I am sorry dad. You know I am responsible

Hlohlesakhe: The Queen came here and beat your mother

Ngejiwe: What? :(

She looked at me. Tears ran out of my eyes seeing my daughter and my husband so angry at the Queen meant a lot to Me but will they still be mad when they learn about what I did?

Me:

Hlohlesakhe: I am calling a family meeting !!!

I ran to him. I snatched his phone

Me: No!

Ngejiwe: Why not ? Mom we should be calling the police!!! :(

Me: No you can't!!!

Hlohlesakhe looked me with questioning eyes

Hlohlesakhe: Before The Queen left she did mention that you know why she did this.....

I swallowed hard

Me:

Ngejiwe: Mom what did you do ?

I looked at her then at her father. I have to Tell them. I can't take another beating

Me: I went to Zinyovile. I asked her to give me a poison to kill The Queen....

They both put their hands on their mouths

Hlohlesakhe: What !?

Ngejiwe:

Me: I came back I gave it to Nomaxabiso to do the job for me. I saw her she was not fond of the Queen so I thought I could use her

Hlohlesakhe put his hands on his head

Hlohlesakhe: So Nomaxabiso told the Queen? That's why she spoke to you the way she did the other day ? :(

Me: No ! She didn't tell her but she betrayed me. She started blackmailing me with what I asked her to do. Gedleza is the one who told the Queen what I wanted to do. I am sorry guys. I know I disappointed you

Ngejiwe: Why do you hate the Queen so much ?

Me: I don't know! that's why I don't want to report her

Hlohlesakhe: I almost called elders. Do you

realised I almost exposed you ? :(

Me: Yes my love

Hlohlesakhe: Do you realise you could be banned ?

Me: Yes my love

Hlohlesakhe: What the Queen just did was the honourable thing to do. She didn't want to humiliate you. She punished you the right way, The Royalty way! Now I have to go apologise for you !

Me: I know. I am so sorry

Hlohlesakhe: Call a doctor! and don't tell her what happened! :(

I nodded my head yes tears streaming down my cheeks. He walked out. I looked at my daughter.

Ngejiwe: And you want to be taken seriously as a Queen? :(

Me:

Ngejiwe: You keep showing us that you not one of us !!! :(

Me: Bab....

Ngejiwe: Oh shut up mom! I need to go sleep I had along night :(

She walked to her room. She slammed the door behind her..

Me: Only if you knew you not one of them as well my sweet girl

I leaned on the sofa

Me: Ouch

I am in so much pain. I am so scared. I saw my husband's car drives out. I let out sigh of relief.

Me: At least she didn't tell you about Bhalisile

I heard a chuckle behind me. I quickly turned

around. It's Zinyovile.

Zinyovile: That was intense wasn't it ? :)

Me: You should've warned me. I am in so much pain

Zinyovile: Come on Nontoroty. I warned you even the universe is my witness. I told you that this morning you will be served. If you took me seriously you would've slept at Sabonkolo's house :)

Me: I wish I did. My husband is mad at me. My daughter is also mad and disappointed in me. I am just happy Nomakhosazana didn't say anything about my other you know what.....

Zinyovile tapped my shoulder.

Zinyovile: The royal house is not planning to rat you out :)

I looked at her

Me: Are you certain ? :D

Zinyovile: I am sure but.....

I put my hands on my head

Me: That but..... † ♀

She turned around. She looked at my daughter's room. I ran to the kitchen. I want to be far from her room

Me: Come!

Zinyovile:

We got to the kitchen.

Me: What about her ?

Zinyovile: The only person who is going to risk or burst your cover is Ngejiwe

Me: What do you mean ? Does she already know?

Zinyovile shook her head in disbelief

Me: Please talk to me !

Zinyovile: No! But use your head woman use it!
What could Ngejiwe do to blow your cover ?

Me: I don't know † ♀

Zinyovile: Then stay dumb

Me: Please don't vani.....!!

This Woman! She just vanished on me. What
did she mean when she said Ngejiwe will be the
one ruining my life?

Me:

.

.

< Judge Nomakhosazana >

Chief Khabalandile should be respected as the
Chief and even I as the Queen I should respect
him and every male In this family more

especially my husband's brother. Today I forgot that. I think I did that because if I didn't, things were never gonna go the way I planned them. If I didn't put those sofas on top of that man I was gonna be unable to to punish his wife. We are a royal house. When someone do something wrong or disrespect this family they are punished the way I punished my sister in law. The reason I didn't do that to Masixole is because he is a man. Only a man can punish a man with a Sjambok on their bum as for women, I am here. I am here to put them in line. I don't think Nontoroty will ever think of killing Me again. Now the only person I need to deal with is my husband's lover. I am going to deal with Nontsingizi differently. I won't be too nice to her like I was to her accomplice. That woman Made my life a living hell. She is acting like she was innocent in all that. She was sleeping with my husband. I had to teach her a lesson. Right now I am so mad at my husband. I don't know what

to do. This man listened to me when I was confessing my sins to him. He pretended that he was trying to protect me when he said Nontsingizi got fired. He betrayed me. He took that woman and sent her to live in Mqanduli. I stayed in fear for months worried that she might report me to the police. My husband kept saying I shouldn't worry she would never do that now I see why he was so sure. What do I do with Siqualo? Just yesterday when he came back from Mqanduli I asked him if he knew anything about anyone who rescued Nontsingizi, He said no. Now I just learnt he was lying to me. He was the one who sent that woman there. Just yesterday I was thanking that bastard for his loyalty to this family

Me: I feel so stupid. They made me stupid!

Anyway I am furiously walking home. I was not kidding when I said if Nontoroty don't tell her

husband what she almost did to me I will go back there and whip her. I am going to give her another beating til she learns to be honest. I am going to make her the most humble person in this family. I just got home. I found this traitor sitting next to the door. He is Sleeping on the chair

Me: You didn't have enough sleep?

Siqalo jumped up. He looked at me

Siqalo: My Queen I guess.....

Me: Stop! I don't want to hear another lie from You!

I took out my Sjambok. I whipped him everywhere in his body

Me: You lied to me you bastard! You lied to me!!!

I had no mercy on his body. He ran to the door. He opened It then ran in crying

Siqalo: My princess help me ! † ♂

Me: Traitor!!!

I was running after him beating him. Everyone ran from the dinning room to the living room

Nomagampompo: Sisi Stop! :(

She ran to me. She grabbed the Sjambok

Nomagampompo: Nomakhosazana I said stop!!!

I let go of the Sjambok, Siqalo was leaning by the stairs hugging his knees scared..

Nomagampompo: What is Wrong with you ?

Me: That bastard was asked by my husband to help Nontsingizi escape !!!

Princess Nomagampompo let go of the Sjambok. Her eyes popped out. I looked at her, She looked down.

Me: Oh My God

Nomagampompo: I am so sorry!

Zwelicacile: What is going on ?

Me: Oh My God

I walked away

Nomagampompo ran after me. This traitor. I live with bunch of traitors.

Nomagampompo: Sisi.....

I furiously turned around. I don't want to hear it.

Me: To think about it. You and I were the only people who knew about where I kept that woman !

Nomagampompo: I know

Me: You're the snitch who told my husband!

Nomagampompo: I am sorry sisi. I had to! My brother was never gonna forgive me If I let you kill her. You know how much he loved her

Oh she wished she didn't say that. I slapped her so hard on her face she fell.

Me:

Zwelicacile: Mom!!! † ♂

Zwelicacile ran to me

Me: Don't you dare touch me wena!

Zwelicacile moved back

Zwelicacile: Sorry † ♂

Phonqa: Oh that was a hot one

Nomgcwabe looked At his brother

Nomgcwabe: Shut up wena! :(

Phonqa:

I looked at my sister in law. She was sitting on the floor. Moving backwards holding where I slapped her.

Nomagampompo:

Me: Don't you ever say that

Nomagampompo:

Me: Don't you ever say my husband loved another woman in this house!

Nomagampompo: I am sorry. I didn't want to betray my brother. You know I couldn't keep anything from him

I chuckled then looked at Phonqa and Nomgcwabe. I looked back at Nomagampompo

Me: Like you were honest about your affair with their father?

Nomagampompo:

Nomgcwabe: Who is our dad ? :(

Phonqa: Mom?

Nomagampompo:

I looked at Nomagampompo. I shook my head in disbelief. I am so disappointed in her. I

clicked my tongue then walked away. I got to my study. I took out a key from the drawer. I went to the safe. I took out a gun. I sat on the chair. I cleaned it

Me:

My phone rang while cleaning the gun. I put the gun on the desk. I took the phone. I don't know this number.

Me: Judge Nomakhosazana

Caller: I knew when you were telling your sister in law You were coming to murder me on Wednesday was a lie.....

The nerve

Me:

Zinyovile: You gave her the wrong day because you didn't trust her! You don't trust anyone Nomakhosazana! that's your problem!

Me: What do You want bitch? Where did you get

my number ?

Zinyovile: It doesn't matter. I just wanted to say good luck in finding the witch

Me: I hate you !!!!

I hung up. I put the phone down. I grabbed the gun. I threw it across the room then broke down

Me:

.

To be continued.....

CAUGHT BETWEEN WEALTH AND ROYALTY

.

SEASON 1

.

EPISODE 38

.

.

< Narrated >

Everyone was shocked to see The Queen slap the princess like that. Even Princess Nomagampompo's first born son didn't seem happy to see his mother falling down like that and the fact that she was slapped by the Queen made him so mad. Everyone was terrified. They didn't know what was going on. We see Sigalo in the corner sitting scared. He has never seen the Queen angry like that. He was worried about his job. He was scared he might lose it for lying to the Queen.

Anyway The Queen was in her study crying and throwing everything around. They could hear the noise coming from the study. They didn't

know what to do. We see The King pacing up and down. He didn't know what to say. He saw his aunt getting a slap from his mother. He is embarrassed by his mother's behavior. He can't even look at his cousins. He looked at Princess Nomagampompo

Zwelicacile: Auntie I am so sorry for my mother's behavior. What happ.....

Nomagampompo: I deserved it! I deserve what happened to me! :(

Nomgcwabe: You're older than the Queen mom. She shouldn't do that again. You guys are tight ! what happened? I saw her beating up Siqalo as well :(

They all turned and looked at Siqalo. He was still in the corner looking scared.

Nomgcwabe: Mom what did you and Siqalo do to upset auntie like that? :(

Nomagampompo: You're children! You can't know everything! all you have to know is that I betrayed the Queen with my brother Chief Nkosesizwe and we used poor Siqalo to do the job and made him swear to secrecy ! :(

She was shouting . She then looked at Siqalo

Nomagampompo: Stand up and go sit on your chair Siqalo :(

He stood up and walked to the door.

Nomgcwabe: Mom what did you do? :(

Nomagampompo: You can't know everything. It's a secret! a family secret that only elders know. I can't tel....

They heard the Queen throwing things and screaming in her study.

Zwelicacile: Guys! I feel like you know mother more than I do. What do you do when she is so mad like that ?

Phonqa: I have never seen my Queen so mad.
Wow that slap though..... :)

He shook his head smiling folding his arms

Phonqa: Impressive :D

Nomgcwabe: Your mother was beat down you
say impressive ? :(

Phonqa: You heard mom. She said she betrayed
the Queen. Whoever betrays the royal house
gets punished. Right mom ? :D

The Princess looked away crying

Princess: True my son ☹️

Phonqa looked at his brother

Phonqa: You see ? :D

Nomgcwabe looked at his mother

Nomgcwabe: Mom Auntie said something
about our father. Every time we ask about him
you guys get mad :(

Phonqa: Yeah. Who is our father mom ?

" Ask that question again I swear..... " Said Chief Khabalandile walking in. They all turned around and looked at him

Hlohlesakhe: Didn't we tell you to never ask your mother that ?

Phonqa:

Nomgcwabe: Everyone knows their father why can't we ? :(

Princess Nomagampompo walked to the study where The Queen is hiding.

Hlohlesakhe: Nomgcwabe I am not going to repeat myself! Can't you see you're upsetting your mother ? :(

Nomgcwabe sat down. The chief looked at the king

Hlohlesakhe: Anyway what brought up all this now ? :(

The King looked down. He shrugged his shoulders then sat down. The chief looked at Phonqa. The boy smiled. He sat down as well.

Hlohlesakhe: I guess I will sit here and wait for them to come out of that study :(

.

We see the Princess at the door. She kept touching the door then shook her head. She was not sure going to her while she is still mad was a good idea. We see her breath in and out holding the door handle. She finally gathered strength and opened the door. She walked in. She found the Queen sitting on the floor with her back against the desk. She was crying.

Princess: My Queen I am asha.....

The Queen stood up

Nomakhosazana: I don't want to talk to You!

The Queen walked out. The Queen saw Hlohlesakhe at the living room. She wiped her tears then stopped walking. She didn't know what to say. She didn't only cause a chaos here. She went to the chief's house and beat his wife in front of him. She went on and put sofas on top of The Chief. She is ashamed. She regrets it but she still stands by what she did to Nontoroty. We see her walking to the living room. The kids including the king were sitting with Hlohlesakhe. They stood up when they saw her.

Nomakhosazana: I want to speak to my brother in law alone. Kids go upstairs. I will be there to talk to you as well :(

They all stood up and left. Hlohlesakhe looked at Queen Nomakhosazana..

Hlohlesakhe: My Quee..... :)

Nomakhosazana: You also knew who helped Nontsingizi escape?

Hlohlesakhe looked down. He cleared his throat sitting up straight

Hlohlesakhe:

The Queen looked up. Tears came out of her eyes running. She was disappointed..

Nomakhosazana: So everyone betrayed me !

Hlohlesakhe: I am sorry My Queen. I was at the project with my brother when My sister came and told us where Zinyovile was. My Queen you know we were looking for her worried

Nomakhosazana: Worried about a home wrecker! All of you supported the affair. While I was working so hard for this family you had Sgaqa and Nontsingizi locked up having sex behind my back!!?

Hlohlesakhe: My Queen this is a complicated matter. You know you can't say no to the chief. When Nomagampompo came to us. He asked me and Nomagampompo to go and rescue Zinyovile while he went home to distract you. We asked Siqalo to help her cross The Mthatha Dam river

The Queen looked away shaking her head.

Nomakhosazana: Not only you knew, You were an accomplice as well?

Hlohlesakhe: My Queen I am sorry but I can't be the one who is reminding you the rules. You are the one who always tell me to follow them. No one can say no to the chief and he was my brother. I loved him and we can't ignore the fact that when Chief Dubulingqanga got you to marry my brother the chief was in love with Zinyovile

The Queen put her hands on her waist. She was

livid. She hated to hear this again. She looked away

Nomakhosazana: Get out

Hlohlesakhe looked at the Queen. He wasn't sure he heard that well

Hlohlesakhe: My Quee.....

Nomakhosazana: Ndithe phum'uphele Kwam!

She was basically saying, I said get the hell out of my house. We see Chief Khabalandile mumbling words. He slowly started walking then turned around.

Hlohlesakhe: I am here to apologise for my wife my Queen

The Queen chuckled then looked at him.

Nomakhosazana: So she told you?

Hlohlesakhe: Yes she did my Queen. I am so.....

Nomakhosazana: What did she say exactly ?

Hlohlesakhe: That she went to Zinyovile and asked for a poison to kill you. She says she asked your daughter in law to be the one who is poisoning you. Is that the truth ?

Nomakhosazana: Yes

Hlohlesakhe: I am so sorry my Queen. Please don't ban her from here I am begging you

The Queen turned around.

Nomakhosazana: I punished her. Next time She does something like this, I am sending everyone packing including yourself

Hlohlesakhe: I will tie her up if I have to. I promise I won't let her do something like that again

Nomakhosazana:

Hlohlesakhe: If you don't mind me asking my Queen.....I want to know what happened. What made my sister's kids want to know about their father ?

The Queen sat on the couch

Nomakhosazana: I was upset confronting their mother. She said something about not being able to keep a secret from her brother. I asked why She didn't tell him about her relationship with the father of her kids if she can't keep a secret from him

Hlohlesakhe: You know that can't come out right?

The Queen looked away

Nomakhosazana: I was just trying to point out how hypocritical she can be! She can tell other people's secrets to him but not hers! Your sister is a hypocrite!

We see Princess Nomagampompo joining them. She heard all that. The Queen stood up and walked away. The princess sat down

Nomagampompo: How did she find out about Siqualo ?

Hlohlesakhe looked down

Nomagampompo: Hlohlesakhe!

Hlohlesakhe: She got to my house and attacked me and my wife

The Princess put her hands on her mouth.

Hlohlesakhe pulled up his shirt showing her the damage that was done by the Sjangbok

Nomagampompo: She beat you as well ?

Hlohlesakhe: I was trying to stop her from attacking my wife. She turned around. She attacked me. I saw myself down. I don't know how I fell the next thing two sofas were on top

of me. I couldn't move. She was beating my wife. Sisi she pulled her underwear down and beat her with a Sjambok. My wife can't sit now but she deserved it :(

Nomagampompo: How is She gonna trust me after this ? I betrayed her. She told me about Zinyovile because she thought I was on her side. Yes I am on her side but I couldn't let her kill my brother's soulmate. I couldn't do it

Hlohlesakhe: So what are you gonna do about the kids asking for their father?

The Princess looked nervous. She just shrugged her shoulders.

.

.

< Nontoroty >

Zinyovile can't leave the way she did. She has to

tell me what she meant when she said my daughter is going to be the one who will get me bursted. Here I was worried that my sister in law and Nomakhosazana were the ones who were gonna tell my husband now it turns out it's my daughter? I have been thinking so hard. Trying to find out what Zinyovile meant when she said that. She said I should think. I have been thinking a lot. I can't seem to find the reason and how my daughter will learn about the truth. The doctor disturbed me while I was thinking. I had to attend to her and stop thinking. She gave me something for the pain. She wanted to know what happened. She is suspecting that my husband is an abusive husband. That makes me angry because my husband is the sweetest man I know. He would never lay a finger on me.

Anyway I opened the door. She walked out.

Me: Again Doctor.... :(

She looked at me.

Me: It's not the first time you were called for the same situation so don't insinuate things that are not true :(

I saw her put her hand on her mouth. Oh now she gets it.

Me: Yes :(

Doctor: I thought only kids.....

Me: Everyone get the same punishment in this family. It doesn't matter how old you are

Doctor: I am so sorry. I know you will be able to sit tomorrow

I smiled then closed the door in her face. I leaned on the door.

Me:

I felt tear drops. I wiped my tears.

Me: Zinyovile come back. I can't think right now.

I can't

I moved away from the door. I walked to my bedroom. looking up crying and begging Zinyovile to come back. I don't know Where she lives. The only hope I have now is the fact that she is always watching my every move. I opened the door. I walked in then went to my bed. I attempted to lie on my stomach.

Me: Please Com.....

" You know cheating.... " it's her. I looked up

Me: Oh Thank God

I looked at her.

Me: I never cheated on Hlohlesakhe!

Zinyovile sat on my bed

Zinyovile: I know..... :)

Me: Then what is this talk about chea.....

Zinyovile: You cheated to become the nurse you

were right? :(

I swallowed hard

Me:

Zinyovile: You never no, I mean to say you don't know how to use your brain because you got everything you have so easy ! :(

Me: I work hard !

Zinyovile: You call dumping a poor man for a wealthy man hard work? :(

Me:

I don't know how to answer that. She stood up.

Zinyovile: You mean sleeping with every lecturer for each and every memo of exams hard work?

Me:

I put my hand on my mouth crying

Zinyovile: You know nothing about hard work

Nontoroty!

Me:

There is nothing I can say at this point. I need this woman. I will let her tell me how bad I am. I won't fight her.

Zinyovile: That is why you're finding it hard to figure out what I meant! :(

Me: Please tell Me

Zinyovile: Open your eyes! Your daughter is Sleeping with a commoner! :(

I knew that

Me:

Zinyovile: She sleeps out and comes back with a sun up our heads! She is disrespecting your husband and it's just the beginning !

Me:

Oh My God

Zinyovile: Her behavior will make Chief Khabalandile question her, She will make him doubt that she is his daughter ! :(

Me: Oh My God

I put my hand on my mouth. I never thought of this.

Zinyovile: And it will get to the point where Chief Khabalandile request a paternity test

Oh no! This can't get to that. I can't let this girl ruin my life.

Me: Zinyovile. It looks like she is going to make my life a living hell. What do we do ?

Zinyovile: Back to my original plan. The one that made you walk out of my house furious ! :(

Me: You kicked us out !

Zinyovile: Before that ! :(

Me: Which one is that ?

Zinyovile: Help your husband find a woman who will give him an heir !

Me: Oh this again!

I walked passed her then turned around.

Me: How will that change my daughter's behavior?

Zinyovile: It won't :)

Me: Stop playing with me! Then why are.....

Zinyovile: But.....! :)

She raised a finger stopping me from talking

Me:

Zinyovile: This could distract your husband from paying a lot of attention to Ngejiwe. He will focus on this new woman in his life :)

I think I like this

Me: :D

Zinyovile: Exactly! :D

I looked on thin air smiling

Me: :)

I then looked at Zinyovile

Me:

Where is this woman now ?

Me: You don't even say goodbye! :(

.

.

~ Narrated ~

At Seputla offices. We see Priscella and Sonia walking in at Priscella's office. It looked like they just came back from a hectic meeting. They went straight to the couch. Priscella sat down. Sonia stood next to Priscella's desk.

Priscella: Thank you for accompanying me to

go speak to those mine workers :)

Sonia: You usually go there with Mr Ndengana so he is not here. I am happy to help :)

Priscella: Thanks friend

Sonia: Anyway when is he arriving? :)

Priscella looked at her wrist watch

Priscella: The helicopter is leaving in an hour so I don't know what time will he be arriving :)

Sonia: Are you excited? :D

Priscella fixed her hair.

Priscella: I miss him so yeah I am very excited to see him :)

Sonia: I am happy for you. Oh i wanted to Tell you something :D

Priscella: What ? :D

Sonia: Mrs R called me asking me to give EJ R400 000 rands

Priscella stood up

Me: I can't believe mom ! I hope you're not
consi..... :(

Sonia: Oh hell no! I saw how that boy
disrespected you and besides. I am never
betraying your trust again. I didn't go around in
circles. I told her no straight up :D

Priscella: Thank you friend :)

Algebra knocked at the door. He walked in

Priscella: Where were you we didn't see you at
your desk ? :D

Algebra: I went to the HR offices to drop some
documents. How did it go underground ? :)

Priscella: It went okay but it's hot in there. Could
you please go get us water and two glasses
please :)

Algebra: Alright ma'am :D

He walked out and left. After 3 minutes Algebra

gone, We see Priscella looks at the door then at Sonia. She looked nervous

Priscella: Look at me. Don't turn! I am going to shout at you please play along :(

Sonia's eyes popped out. She knew her husband is gonna walk in.

Priscella: Sonia I said I don't want to talk to you! :(

Sonia: Priscella you need to stop being childish. How are we gonna work if you don't talk to me! :(

Priscella: I think you need to get out of my office!!!

Brendan walked in. He noticed they were fight

Sonia: I am not leaving! We need to fi..... :(

Brendan: Baby let's go! you can't apologise all your life! :(

Brendan took Sonia's hand. Sonia looked at

Priscella. She was " angry "

Sonia: This gotta stop!

Priscella: Get out of my office before I call
secu....

The door opened. Algebra walked in. Sonia
smiled at Algebra.

Sonia: Oh give me my bottle and glass of
water..... :)

She took them

Sonia: Algebra let me introduce you to my
husband Brendan ! babe this is Priscella's
secretary :)

Brendan turned around excited then his eyes
met Algebra'a eyes. He looked shocked.

Brendan:

Algebra looked at Brendan. He let go of the tray.
It fell down on the floor glasses broke

Algebra: I am so sorry ma'am !

Priscella: Hey it's okay ! :D

Priscella ran to Algebra trying to stop him from cleaning up the mess

Sonia: I understand. Everyone behaves like that when they see a famous person :D

Brendan grabbed Sonia's wrist.

Brendan: He is such a clumsy PA! Let's go to your office baby. Our food is getting cold :(

Priscella was looking at Algebra then at Brendan

Priscella: ?

Sonia: Okay! okay stop! you will make me fall !

He was pulling her more like running with her. They walked out. Priscella looked at Algebra

Algebra: Ma'am I will go get something to clean

here † ♂

Priscella: Wait.

Algebra walked out and closed the door. He ran down the passage.

Priscella stood in her office with her hands folded on her chest

Priscella: That was strange.....

Outside We see Brendan watching Algebra running down the passage.

Sonia: Baby come in ! :D

Brendan: How about I go to the men's room first honey :)

Sonia: Okay :D

Brendan walked fast to the direction where Algebra ran to. He found Algebra with his hands on his chest. he was shocked and out of breath. He didn't expect to see this famous person. He

looked up and saw Brendan approaching him.
He attempting to walk away avoiding him.

Algebra:

Brendan: Hey get your ass here!

Algebra got teary. He was scared of Brendan

Algebra:

Brendan: You dare open your fat mouth you will
see what I am made of

Algebra: I promise i won't say anything

Brendan put his hand on Algebra's face. Algebra
was breathing heavily scared. Brendan winked
at him.

Brendan: Good boy :) ;)

He walked away. Algebra went down leaning on
the wall. He sat down.

Algebra: Oh My God

.

To be continued.....

CAUGHT BETWEEN WEALTH AND ROYALTY

.

SEASON 1

.

EPISODE 39

.

.

< Judge Nomakhosazana >

If the case was not postponed, tomorrow I was gonna be expected to go to court. I am really happy they decided to postpone it even though I

was mad when I heard it was postponed. Imagine going to court to solve a case that is so personal to you when the day before you found out you were betrayed by everyone you trusted. How can they do this to me ? How could Princess Nomagampompo stab me in the back after everything we've been through to make sure this family stayed together? After how Hlohlesakhe was mad at me for not discussing the car with him. I am surprised he was an accomplice as well. Why does it look like I cannot trust anyone in this family? I am mad! I am angry I don't know how to deal with this. I don't know how to handle the truth that they keep throwing in my face. They keep saying my husband loved that woman. How did they expect me to feel when they said that ? Did Nomagampompo expect me to shut up after what she said ? I am angry so angry that I doubt I will ever forgive them for this one. I have been so good to everyone in this family. None of

them see how much I love this family. They don't appreciate everything I have done for them. I am really disappointed. My son is leaving today. I didn't want to beat up people or Slap my sister in law the day my son is leaving. I didn't want that. I wanted him to leave seeing his family happy not this.

Anyway I know the kids don't understand why I did what I did and I feel like I should sit them down. I am glad Nontoroty daughters were not with us when this happened. They went to take fresh veggies from the project. I am happy they were not here. I am heading to my son's room. I hope I find all of them there. I knocked then walked in. They are all here. I am surprised King Zwelicacile haven't packed anything. Why do I feel like he doesn't want to leave?

Me: Guys I want to speak to you all

They looked at me and stopped what they were doing. Nomgcwabe is angry with me I can see

that.

Me: Before I tell you about what happened out there I would like to apologise to you Nomgcwabe and Phonqa for witnessing that....

I sat on my son's bed.

Me: You know I love and respect your mother. She is my sister in law and she is older than me. Slapping her is not acceptable at all. I am not going to justify my actions. I was angry and disappointed in her for betraying me. You boys know how close we are. I don't keep things from your mother. She doesn't keep things from me.... well so I thought..... :(

Nomgcwabe: What did mom do?

Me: You're young but I feel like you deserve to know this..... While your late uncle was alive I used to work out of town a lot. I was hardly home. One day I got a break. I decided to come home and I arrived here. I couldn't find your

uncle. I saw his car packed next to the house behind the mansion. The old houses out there. I went there and I found him having sex with that woman :(

Nomgcwabe:

Me: That woman was our healer at the time. I felt betrayed I felt disgusted. I was angry. I kidnapped that woman and tied her up in her house. I wanted to punish her :(

I stood up. I walked around the room. I looked at them

Me: I was gonna punish her

Phonqa:

Me: I told your mother where I hid The healer. I told her because I trusted her ! :(

I sat down again..

Me: This morning I found out that She ran to Sgaqa and Hlohlesakhe after i told her. Sgaqa

asked her and Hlohlesakhe to go rescue her and help her cross the Mthatha Dam river :(

I shook my head just by thinking about it.

Me: I remember when I found out she was gone. I was with your mother. Your mother was so shocked

I felt a tear

Me: She acted like she knew nothing! She acted like she was surprised as I was. When I realised she was gone. I was so scared. I thought she was gonna go to the police and report me. Your mom and your uncles watched me scared having sleepless nights. They didn't tell me what they did! I lived years of my life asking myself what happened to that woman

Zwelicacile: Where does Siqalo come in ?

I looked at him.

Me: They asked him and Sabonkolo to take her

to Mqanduli. They all knew. What makes me mad is the fact that I asked Sigalo yesterday. He lied to my face !

Nomgcwabe:

Me: The reason I lost it is because Princess Nomagampompo said her brother loved that woman that is why she saved her. How could she say that to me ?

Nomgcwabe: I apologise for my mom. I know I was young when my uncle died but I know how close she was with him. I get why she did what she did but what I don't understand is why they didn't tell you the same day they helped her escape

I stood up

Me: They wanted to keep it a secret. Royal house and secrets are one. You guys should know that. You can't know everything that is happening in this house. I just wanted to tell

you what is going on. I want everything to be normal. Princess Nomagampompo and i will fix our problems when we are both ready :(

Phonqa: :)

Nomgcwabe: We appreciate you for talking to us :)

I smiled. I looked at Masixole

Me: Shouldn't you be packing ? :)

Him: I won't leave with anything mom. I will just call the driver to be ready to take me to the helicopter. It's on its way now :)

Me: We will be waiting downstairs :)

Zwelicacile: Okay mom :)

I walked out. Tomorrow I have to go visit my husband. I need to talk to him. He has a lot of explaining to do. Even though he can't answer me but he must hear how I feel.

.

.

< Narrated >

After Brendan spoke to Poor Algebra who was so scared. He went back to his wife and pretended like everything is okay. Sonia thought maybe Algebra reacted the way he did because he was seeing a celebrity. Little did she know that these two have met before. It looks like Algebra and Brendan had an encounter and only them can explain what is going on or what happened between them. It looks like Priscella saw through them. Poor Sonia didn't notice anything. It looks like Priscella is getting closer to closing her investigation.

Anyway we see Brendan and Sonia standing up. They just finished eating.

Sonia: Thank you so much for the lunch honey. I didn't realise how hungry I was :D

Brendan: Only the best for my beautiful wife :p

Sonia: You're the best husband in the world :)

Brendan: I like the sound of that :p

He said biting his lower lip walking to her. He put his hands around her waist. He leaned for the kiss. Sonia looked around.

Sonia: I have to close the blinds honey. we can't be seen doing that :D

She attempted to go to close them Brendan grabbed her wrist. He pulled her closer and kissed her. He broke the kiss

Brendan: we can't do this here. I am late I have to go back to work :)

Sonia: Oh....

Sonia walked away. She seemed disappointed

Brendan: I promise, I will make it up to you baby. We sleep in one bed don't we ? :)

Sonia turned around.

Sonia: You're always tired and you're working now so.....

He pulled her closer

Brendan: I promise I will make it up to you..... :p

He made sure she could feel his private part

Brendan: Can you feel that ? I want you honey but I am late :p

Sonia: Okay fine I will wear something sexy tonight :p

Brendan winked at her. He kissed her cheek then walked out..

Sonia: Honey why don't you go give Algebra an autograph. He seems like a huge fan :D

Brendan: Next time honey :D

He walked away, Sonia lost her smile. She closed the door Then leaned on it.

Sonia: I can't believe you son of a bitch still turn me on when I know the things I know about you

She turned around and looked at him walked away ..

Sonia:

We see Brendan get into the elevator. He made phone call. Someone answered

Person: You hung up on me what do you want ?

It's Isaiah He is mad at him for hanging up on him when he called the other day.

Brendan: I was at work yesterday you know that. Please meet me at your house right now :(

Isaiah: You can't expect me to jump whenever you want to see me!

Brendan: I am begging you. I have only an hour please

Isaiah: I am driving him

Brendan: Good. I will see you in few minutes :)

The elevator opened. He walked out and headed to the parking lot.

.

At Seputla Towers in the parking lot. We see a security guard speaking to Elton. It looked like they were having a heated argument about something. The poor man looked nervous. He kept looking around while speaking to EJ.

Ej: Come on man I got this! :D

Security: I am not sure EJ. I don't want to lose my job. I can't keep doing this. You said you were going to do this once but you keep on coming to me. I can't keep doing this :(

EJ: I got this. I am cool man. I don't take it a lot. I just wanna have fun you know. Just trust me I

got this. Here is R500 rands. I will give you a R200 when your guy comes with it :)

Security: Fine! this is the last time. I swear if you come back again I will go to Ms Seputla and report you !

Ej: Relax ;)

He walked away dialling a number.

Ej: Hey brother in law what's up ? :D

Masixole: I am good EJ. I take it your mom told you ?

Ej: She told me. Thank you so much brother in law. I owe you one :D

Masixole: She did tell you that you will only leave after Christmas, I will just do the booking now

EJ: Yes she did. Please book immediately. I don't want to be told its fully booked :)

Masixole: It's already done. You're leaving 26th

December. Please don't tell your sister about this

Ej: I wouldn't dare :D

Masixole: I hope you will have my back also when I tell your sister something that I have been hiding from her

EJ's eyes popped out. He stopped walking .

Ej: What is that ? :(

Masixole: Don't worry. It's not something too bad... at least I hope it's not but I will tell her when I get back later today

EJ: Well as for my support. It will depend on what it is that you're hiding from my sister

Masixole: I just hope you , your mom and sister will understand why I did what I did

EJ: Bro this sounds hectic?

Masixole: I will see you later

Ej: Sure

They hung up. EJ stood there thinking. He might act like a jerk sometimes but he really cares about his sister. He is nervous about this

EJ:

.

Sonia is at her office. She is angry. She feels mad that she is still in love with this man and she was willing to sleep with him after everything. You see, These two hardly have sex and Brendan excuse is that he is tired and all so Sonia really missed feeling special. She felt good about herself when she felt the chemistry and how Brendan couldn't take his hands off her. That made her forget that he lied and humiliated her to the papers. This made her forget that very soon she is divorcing this man that she has to switch off her feelings for him

and move on. She knows she can't spend even a day feeling something for Brendan after they got Divorced. She knows Brendan don't deserve her feelings and her love. In her mind she wish she could forget him the day she divorces him but is it that easy ? How do you switch off feelings because of something your partner did? She knows right now it is still anger. She knows it will be hard for her to forget this man. She also fears what will people say when they find out she was married to a bisexual man. In her head she really hopes Brendan is sleeping with a woman in that house not Isaiah Norman. Because of her anger she is prepared to humiliate herself by putting the truth out there but will she be able to handle it ? We all have to wait and see.

Anyway we see her stand up. She put her hands on her desk. She looked into space.

Sonia: I can't believe I still love you

She removed her hands from the table. She went to the tissues. She wiped her tears.

Sonia: I can't believe I almost slept with you

While she was crying and wiping tears, Her cell phone rang. She turned around and looked at her table. She took her phone and answered. She started sniffing before speaking

Sonia: Hello :)

PI: Ma'am your husband just arrived at Isaiah's house.....

Sonia put her hand on her mouth. She couldn't believe it. She got more emotional..

Sonia:

PI: Isaiah Norman arrived first. The Agent told me since I was following your husband. so few minutes later we arrived also. He is inside now

Sonia chuckled

Sonia: This son of a bitch left me here saying he was late for work!

PI: I will bring the video to you later

Sonia: Please :(

She hung up then sat down

Sonia: He said no to me to go sleep with another man ?

Sonia ran to her handbag. She took out a mirror. She looked at herself in the mirror. She flipped her hair. It looks like this makes her lose her self confidence. She thinks something is wrong with her. She was starring at the mirror crying and trying to see what is it that is wrong with her for her husband to do this to her.

.

.

< Priscella >

What the hell happened 30 minutes ago? Call me paranoid but what I saw is something to question. I feel like what Sonia said is not it. Algebra knows something and he is going to tell me what it is. I saw how Brendan couldn't wait to walk out of the office. He literally dragged Sonia out of my office. As for Algebra. He looked shocked and terrified instead of being happy to see The actor. I have been trying to call Algebra. It's been over 30 minutes. I called someone else to clean the mess he caused. He is not taking my calls and I don't like that. He is being unprofessional. I am not happy about that because I am his boss. I don't have work for him. I just want him to get here so that he can tell me what is going on with him and Brendan.

Anyway I saw Brendan leaving Sonia's office earlier. I thought maybe she'd come and update me but no. She didn't come. I hope she is okay. I know pretending is not nice at all. I heard a

knock coming from my door. I looked up it's Uncle Kobus. I wonder why he is here.

Me: Uncle :D

Him: Hey. What's up with Sonia. She is burying herself with work. She didn't even see me pass through her office :)

Me: Maybe she has a lot of work to do today. She just had a lunch with Brendan :)

He didn't look happy to hear that.

Uncle: This has to end very soon Priscella. I want my daughter to leave that man and.....

He looked at me

Me: And what uncle ?

Uncle smiled. What is he up to?

Me: What is going on ? :D

Uncle: I managed to convince Hunter to come work in my company and he finally agreed :D

Me: Wow :)

Uncle: I asked him to go to Namibia to fetch my grandchildren. I want him to surprise my daughter :)

Me: But uncle you know Sonia hurt Hunter. You can't expect him to take her back :D

Uncle: I know it's just that I am worried. Ever since my daughter found out about who her husband is, She didn't show any hurt or anything. I am worried when the story breaks she will be a mess. I want Hunter to be there for her and besides, Hunter own a few properties in the country. This is going to be easy for him to be close to his business :)

Me: Yeah you're right :)

Uncle: I just wanted to tell you that and I hope you finish this soon

I smiled

Me: If things go as I expect them to, I think today I am closing the investigation :)

Uncle: New information? :)

Me: I can't talk about it now :)

Uncle: Okay. Let me go home. Keep me updated :)

Me: Okay uncle :)

He walked out. I called Algebra. His phone rang. after few rings he answered

Algebra: I am sorry ma'am I am coming

I hung up. He must come and tell me what is going on. I sat down and waited for him to come to my office. We see Algebra at the door

Priscella: Come in ! :)

Algebra opened the door. He walked in.

Algebra: Ma'am I am sorry for the mess I caused earlier

Me: It's okay please take a sit :)

He looked at me. Algebra is light skinned. Like I said he is coloured. When someone with his skin colour cried, You can tell just by looking around his eyes. Even his eyes are red. It looks like he was crying. Something is going on. This boy knows something about Brendan. He must tell me what is going on. When I was about to ask I saw Sonia opening the door of my office. She walked in looking down. My friend is not okay. I moved away from my desk. I went to her.

Me: My friend is everything okay?

Sonia broke down.

Me: Hey what's wrong? :(

I looked at Algebra

Me: Please pour her a glass of water! :(

Sonia: I don't want water

Me:

Sonia looked at Algebra.

Sonia: Can you give us a moment ?

Algebra: Of course I will be at my des.....

↑ ♂

He attempted to run out. I can't let him

Me: Algebra! :(

He turned around and looked at me

Algebra: Yes ma'am?

I looked at my friend

Me: If this is about Brendan..... :(

I looked at Algebra. His lips started shaking. He was scared.

Me: I think Algebra should stay :(

Sonia: I don't mean to be rude but I don't wa.....

Me: Friend, when you walked in I was about to

ask him about what happened earlier. I know that was not a reaction from a fan seeing his favorite Celebrity :(

Algebra got teary..

Algebra: That man is a celebrity?

Sonia: You don't know that? Which tv do you watch? He is on a soap at YaTV, Wait you don't know him? What was that ?

Algebra: Well at home we are not subscribed to Premium. That's for rich people

Me: Then where do you know Brendan Algebra, How do you know him and please don't lie to us :(

Algebra got more nervous. A tear finally escaped from his eyes. Sonia looked at me.

Me: Algebra speak to us trust me this could help us. Tell us ! :(

Algebra looked at the door then walked to the

door

Algebra: I can't

Sonia: Don't you dare walk out of that door!

Sonia ran and stood at the door

Me: Sonia don't shout at him! you will make him nervous! let me handle this :(

I looked at Algebra

Me: Algebra.....

Algebra:

He started crying

Sonia: Wait.....

I turned my attention to Sonia. She was crying so hard with her hands on her mouth

Me: What is it ?

Sonia looked at Algebra

Sonia: After we walked out of here He wanted to go to the bathroom. So he ran after you ?

Algebra started crying again putting his hand on his mouth.

Algebra:

Me: For goddess sake Algebra just talk!

Algebra: Remember when I told you about my first date when I got to this city ?

Sonia: No

I saw Sonia searching for a chair. I ran and pushed a chair to her. She sat down. I looked at Algebra so he could continue..

Algebra: When I got here. I downloaded a dating app....

He started pacing up putting his right hand on his forehead. He looked at me.

Algebra: A gay dating app. I saw this handsome man texting me immediately

Sonia: No!

Algebra: Of course it wasn't the real person in the picture..I was catfished. I don't know why I don't learn my lesson about online dating

Me:

Sonia was sobbing while Algebra was crying and talking. Algebra sat on my office couch.

Algebra: We agreed to meet at a hotel. I was so excited to be in this city then a day later I scored a date with a hot guy

Me:

Algebra: I got to the hotel. I was excited. I was told the room number. I went there when I got in it was a white Tall good looking man but not the man in the picture....

Sonia stood up

Sonia: You slept with him. Oh My God he slept with you!

Algebra shook his head no crying

Me: No?

Algebra stood up. He walked around. Sonia looked at him waiting for him to explain

Algebra: I didn't sleep him.....

He looked at us..

Algebra: I couldn't sleep with him

Me: Why is that? Was it because he lied to you about who he really was ?

Algebra shook his head no. Well I don't know right now. I just wish he could just get to the point

Algebra: Trust me I would've slept with him if it was only that..... I have dealt with bisexual men before. They are too discreet, I understand why

they don't want to be seen online

Sonia: Why didn't you sleep with him?

Algebra looked at Sonia

Algebra: He wanted me to dress up like a woman :(

Sonia: Oh my God

Me: Oh No

Algebra: He bought everything. He came prepared. I just ran out of there. I have never seen that man since. Today was the first day I saw him after that day

I went to Sonia. I brushed her back

Sonia: My husband is sleeping with Isaiah Norman

Me:

I hugged her tight.

Sonia: Ahhhhhh

She screamed so hard like someone who was in so much pain. I broke the hug she was holding her stomach

Sonia: Ahhhhhh ahhhhh

Oh My God. She is in so much pain.

Me: Algebra! Call an ambulance please !!!

Algebra: † ♂

Sonia: Ahhhhhh ! ahhhhh!

Me: Friend please breath oh my God what am I gonna do with you

Sonia: Ahhhh !

.

To be continued.....

CAUGHT BETWEEN WEALTH AND ROYALTY

.

SEASON 1

.

EPISODE 40

.

.

< Isaiah Norman >

Being a well known journalist is very hard for me. I want to find love, Genuine love not a

public thing. i might love putting people's lives out there but not mine. I was hoping I'd find that with Algebra. He looked like a cute boy. He was what I was looking for. The fact that he didn't know who I was when I met him made me feel good but I must say lying about my name in person was stupidity on my side. I just hope he doesn't tell Priscella Seputla this. I honestly didn't know he was working for her. Knowing Priscella and Sonia i am sure they will think i had an agenda. Johannesburg looks so big but in this case it feels so small. I didn't think for once he would be her employee. I was really embarrassed at least no one took a video or anything When he threw water at me. I can't see myself in the paper. I am the one who should put people in the papers and my private life is exactly that, private. I know there are so many people who would enjoy seeing my name in The news for bad reasons. I did bad so many celebrities and they hate me for it.

I don't know why I even let him come to my house after how he treated me. Brendan don't respect me. I don't know why. Maybe it's because he knows how I feel about him. Someone who knows how you feel about them will make you feel useless and hurt you knowing that you can't leave them and that is what Brendan does to me. I don't like the way he spoke to me when I went to warn him about his wife. I went there to warn him about his wife. I wanted to tell him that his wife is onto us. I did that because I care about him. He doesn't care about me at all. All he wants is to sleep with me. I don't know what is Wrong with me, probably all gay men. We love to go after people who don't give a damn about us. We want to be where we are not treated well. If he wasn't a celebrity I don't think i would still be with him. The fact that he is famous turns me on. Don't get me started with his arrogance. It makes me want him more. I can't control how I feel but I will let

him know I don't like what he is doing to me. I like him. I want him to end things with his wife. I do pray his wife finds out about his other life. I really do but I don't want to be the one doing it.

Anyway I am sitting In the living room waiting for him. I am dressed like a woman. I don't like this believe me I don't. I look like a real man. I am straight acting. I shouldn't be wearing these but I only turn him on when I am dressed like this and because I love him I have to make sure I dress like this when he comes over. I heard a knock at the door. I put down My glass of wine on the table. I went to the door. People who know me would be so disappointed to see me like this. Anyway I opened the door

Me: Ahhh

Brendan put his hand on my neck. He walked in and closed the door with his hand strangling me

Me: What are you doing!

Brendan: What did you say to my wife ! :(

Me: Nothing! I didn't sa.....

He pushed me to the wall and strangled me. I was trying to fight him but he was too strong..

Brendan: stop lying! You said she shouldn't trust me !!!

Me: She is lying !!! :(

I managed to push him. He almost fell. I put my hand on my neck coughing.

Me: She said you are defending me so she will make sure you hate me! and I cannot believe you trusted her!

I know I am lying but I won't let this crazy man beat me. Denying is the best option right now. He looked at me.

Brendan: She said that?

Me: Yes! I can't believe you put your hands on

me!!

I said walking away trying to take off the bra. He grabbed me

Me:

He turned me around and pulled me closer

Brendan: You think I would let you go looking that sexy :p

He forcefully kissed me. I kissed him back. I was crying and kissing him. I cannot pull out. The Brendan I fell in love with is this Brendan. I love his aggression and arrogance. That's what turns me on. I was taking off his clothes. He doesn't take off mine. We always have sex with me dressed like a stripper. We were on the floor. He lifted me up and put me on the couch. He made love to me. We made love. I feel sorry for the wife. She must stop coming to me. She must try and make her man happy. He always come back for me. She can't give him what I

give him.

.

.

< Nontoroty >

My daughter is mad at me. My husband is mad and disappointed in me and I don't blame any of them. I didn't realise how evil what I wanted to do was. I wanted to kill a human being. Not just any human being. The queen of this village. The judge for the province. I don't know what got to me. I don't know why I wanted to kill a very important member of this family. My actions will get me in trouble one day. I just hope they won't take action and decide to ban me. I hope I won't be banned. I cannot afford to leave this village and my family. I need to focus on being the Queen. My husband is the chief now. Now more than ever i have to prove to everyone that

I am one of them. It broke my heart to hear my daughter say I show that I am not one of them and that got me thinking. What will happen when she finds out that She is not royalty? My daughter will die. I pray she never finds out about this.

This is my chance. This is my chace to make My husband happy and I just know how. I am going to use what Zinyovile told me. I want us to have an heir in this family and I just know how we will do it. I want to talk to my husband about it. I hope this does distract him and make him focus on it and forget what I did and Ngejiwe's behavior.

Anyway my husband just walked in. He came back early I wonder why ? Maybe he came to check on me?

Me: My love why are you back so soon ?

Hlohlesakhe: You wanted to do something

behind my back again? :(

Me: No like I said. I am surprised you got back from work so soon :)

He took off his blazer and put it on the couch. I took it

Hlohlesakhe: I am back because the king is leaving in an hour. I want to go to the Royal house and say my goodbye :(

Me: Okay baby we need to talk before you go

Hlohlesakhe: I can't talk right now

Me: Baby please. I want to apologize

He shook his head in disbelief.

Hlohlesakhe: You wanted to kill the Queen of this village ! My brother's wife! :(

Me: I know

Hlohlesakhe: You know nothing ! how can you do something like this? Did you think the

ancestors won't find out, How can you be so evil and stupid at the same time?

Me:

I just stood there crying

Hlohlesakhe: What is Wrong with you ? We've been married for almost 22 years now and you still don't get it!

Me:

I was just crying. I don't know what is Wrong with me too. I know i make things hard for him.

Hlohlesakhe: By now you should know that we are watched! Everything we do the ancestors are watching!

Me: Forgive me. Forgive me Tshezi forgive me Jalamba, Mqal'ungangendu . Forgive me Njilonjilo

I was on my niece now giving him all his clan praises.

Hlohlesakhe: Stand up! Stop embarrassing yourself. It will take time to forgive this. Even the Queen didn't forgive me because I am one of the people who betrayed her :(

Me: How did you betray her? what did you do?

Hlohlesakhe: So You can use that against her ?
:(

Me:

Him: Forget it! Make me lunch I am hungry :(

Me: Okay can you go to the kitchen with me. I want us to talk about something important

Him: Fine let's go :(

We walked to the kitchen. He sat on the kitchen table chair.

Him: What is it ?

I smiled at him. I know he is angry but this is exciting. He has to agree.

Me: :)

Hlohlesakhe: I don't have all day Nontoroty. I have to go to the Royal house :(

Me: Okay I was thinking my love :)

Him: Yes ? :(

Me: You said the ancestors are mad because you don't have an heir ? :)

He looked at me. I could see His eyes widen. He really wanna have a son. I wish I could but there is no guarantee that I could give him a baby boy. If I could Zinyovile would've told me. Anyway I walked close to him. I put my hand on his shoulder.

Me: How about we find a surrogate to carry our baby..... :)

Hlohlesakhe:

He doesn't seem convinced or impressed by my idea. He just looked at me. I saw his one eyebrow goes up

Me: Think about it baby. The baby will have our genes! our DNA. We will use my eggs and your juicy sperm :D

Hlohlesakhe stood up

Him: Baby I am happy that you want me to have an heir but there is no guarantee that the baby will be a boy. What if she gives birth to a girl? besides That thing is expensive. I have enough girls. I don't want anymore girls. You see Ngejiwe sleeping out without telling us :(

I looked down clearing my throat.

Me: My love you can choose what you want. If you want a boy you will have a boy

Hlohlesakhe: They can do that ?

Me: Yes my love :D

Hlohlesakhe: Okay I can't say we have a deal or I give you a go ahead until I speak to the royal healer to get his point of view on this :)

Me: Okay my love thank you. There is nothing I want more than giving you an heir :D

He smiled

Him: Let me go I am late :)

I ran to the kitchen door

Me: You can walk out from this side my love :D

I opened the door. He came to me. He kissed my cheek then walked out. I closed the door then leaned on it. I made sure my bum is far away from the door though. I am still in pain. I looked at my kitchen.

Me:

Zinyovile is sitting on my kitchen table having tea. Who made her tea When and how ?

Zinyovile: :)

She took her cup then sipped on it. She chuckled then looked at me

Zinyovile: A surrogate ? :D

I swallowed hard. I know this is not what she wanted. We didn't agree on this.

Me:

She stood up with her tea. She let go of the cup it hit the table hard. I jumped. The sound of it broke frightened me..

Zinyovile: You don't listen do you!!!

She snapped hitting the table hard with broken glasses making noise. I got teary and scared.

Me:

Zinyobile: This is the second time you don't listen to something I say! You don't listen! You always go against my orders!!!

Me: Zinyovile I don't think i can let him take another wife

She smiled then shook her head

Zinyovile: Let's wait and see what Zinza-Zenja's son say..... :)

Me: Do you know what he will say ?

Zinyovile: Maybe ;)

After she said that She winked at me. She walked passed me tapping my shoulder. I quicky turned with her

Me: Zinyo.....

She vanished. I looked around. I guess will have to finish what I was gonna say.

Me: Tell me what Gedleza is gonna say

.

.

< Judge Nomakhosazana >

Thinking about the things I have done for this family makes me wanna put my hands in my head and cry hard. I have done a lot for this family. I changed their way of living for the better. My father in law's brother killed a person. The Chieftaincy was taken away. I, Nomakhosazana stood up and fought for them in front of the judge. I won the case. The Chieftaincy they keep fighting about is here because of me. I did everything I could to show that man love but he kept disrespecting me. When I found out about their affair, I asked my husband to fire that woman. He didn't. I overheard him and Hlohlesakhe talk. He told him he can't fire Nontsingizi. He planned to call the elders to come and talk to me. That is when I decided to kidnap that woman and planned to kill her. When I got married to him I was not told he was in love with someone else. When I got

married here. The only people who lived there were Nontsingizi's parents. She was not staying here. Apparently she was banned for sleeping with a royal Prince. She left her family and went to live with family relatives. She came back because "ancestors" wanted her. They wanted her to be a royal healer. To think about it. It was just a plan because this happened after my father in law died. They waited for him to die then brought that witch here. I only found out later that she was her ex. I found out after I caught them sleeping together. You might ask what my husband saw in Zinyovile, I cannot believe I will say this. They actually looked good together. That bastard was a dark man like Hlohlesakhe. The only difference between them is that my husband was a skinny tall man. He was a copy of my son. That is why my son don't look like me. My son is a handsome version of my husband. A bastard who betrayed me. A man who humiliated me. A man who loved A

witch over me. He loved an old woman. I know he was her age but I was younger and prettier. He kept sleeping with her. That broke me a lot. That is why I kept focusing on my job. I cannot hurt when my husband was alive, and now have people reminding me how much he loved her not me? Nomagampompo really made me angry. I don't want to talk to her. I can't speak to a traitor.

Anyway enough about my painful past. I am a woman who knows what she wants and stand by it. I am not going to let all that get in a way of me building my family. I am too old to up and go. This is my palace. My businesses. I am the Queen. I call the shots here. My son is about to leave. We are all in the living room. We just prayed for him. He must come back and lead his people. I am surprised to see Hlohlesakhe back here after what happened. I can't believe he, His sister and Siqalo listened to my husband

and betrayed me.

Hlohlesakhe: My Queen I am sorry to bother you. I really want to know what you gonna do with my wife. I am ashamed fo....

Me: Chief I told you I did what I wanted to do. I punished her. It's all behind us now :(

Hlohlesakhe: :)

I looked at King Zwelicacile

Me: You know what you're going to Johannesburg to do right? :(

Zwelicacile: I am going there to tell my wife the truth about who I am, resign and come home that's it :)

Me: Good but you're forgetting something :(

Zwelicacile: Oh I will also ask for her blessings to marry Nomaxabiso

Me: Yes and I am worried about the Zidenge family. They are awfully quiet :(

Hlohlesakhe: Don't you think we should go
apologis.....

Someone cleared their throat trying to get our
attention. It's Gedleza kneeling with one knee

Me: Gedleza what is it? :(

Gedleza: My Queen I am sorry to interrupt you. I
want to talk about what my chief just suggested

Hlohlesakhe: You think it's a good idea? :)

He shook his head no, he looked at my brother
in law

Me:

Gedleza: If it didn't come in the Queen's mind
that you should reach out then don't

Me: Who says that ? My disgusting unfaithful
husband or his father!?

My sister in law looked at me. I gave her the

look, She looked down

Nomagampompo:

Gedleza: I can't say

I chuckled then looked away

Me: After that dirty secrets they kept from me I didn't think I matter

Hlohlesakhe: My Queen you're a big part of this family. Your opinion is important to us and the ancestors. In fact you're like Gedleza. Your gut feeling and what he says are always right

Me: Siqalo open the door! My son must leave its getting late

I walked to the door leading the way. I don't want to talk about the ancestors who don't love me. Who never did even when They were still alive

Gedleza: My Queen!!!

I turned around and looked at Gedleza.

Everyone looked at him. Gedleza looked at King Zwelicacile

Gedleza: My King don't you learn your lesson. You kept a secret from the Queen and you got a beating for it. Do you think keeping another secret from her is a good idea ?

This boy is keeping another secret from me? I slowly turned and looked at him. He looked at me then at Gedleza

Zwelicacile: What are you talking about ? :(

Gedleza: Nomaxabiso Zidenge !

He started mumbling

Me: What is it Masixole?

He looked down

Zwelicacile: My Queen.....

Me: Just speak!

Zwelicacile: I.....

Gedleza: My Queen Nomaxabiso might not be pregnant like you were hoping she might be.....

I looked at Zwelicacile

Me: Why is that ?

Zwelicacile: I faked Orgasm....

Nomagampompo put her hand on her mouth.
What the hell is wrong with this boy ?

Nomagampompo:

Me: I can't believe this!!!

Zwelicacile: I didn't want to make her pregnant before telling Priscella I am sorry. There's just too much lies! :(

Me: Who did I give birth to?

Zwelicacile: Mom plea.....

Me: Don't you dare!

Gedleza: It's not his fault ! :(

We all turned and looked at Gedleza

Gedleza: The Ancestors are divided

Me: What ?

Gedleza: Chief Dubulingqanga is against every decision Chief Nkosesizwe made while he was still alive

Me: You mean the business deal with the Zidenge family? I thought he agreed with him because they were bringing us money and we started that business with.....

Gedleza: Chief Nkosesizwe kind of forced his father into agreeing with the deal

Me: So Nomaxabiso and my son won't get married ?

Gedleza: That is all up to Shosholoza, Nomfunzelo and their daughter Nomaxabiso Zidenge

Gedleza vanished. I looked at Hlohlesakhe

Me: That is why the Zidenge family didn't come to us ? :(

Hlohlesakhe: They know something we don't

I chuckled

Me: This family and it's ancestors. They just leave you confused. We are always putting pieces together :(

Hlohlesakhe: It's always been a puzzle when it comes to this family

Zwelicacile: Guys I am late

Me: Oh let's go

I can't believe Masixole did this. Nomaxabiso is so stupid. Can't you see when a man is faking it? Anyway we walked to the car. We Said our goodbyes. My son left for Johanesburg. I got teary watching the car drives away.

Hlohlesakhe: He is going to come back my Queen..Let's go inside :)

Me:

.

.

< Priscella >

Oh My God. I cannot believe this. I cannot believe I am done with this investigation. This is it. This is what I have been waiting for. I have been waiting for someone who knows for sure that Brendan is bisexual. Right now I don't know whether I should be happy or sad. My friend is in there being checked out by the doctors. I don't know what is Wrong with her. She was crying. She was in pain. I really don't know what is wrong. They have been there with her for like 10 minutes now. Oh my God. I was one person who was defending Brendan. Everyone knows I

hate the guy but i didn't believe he could be gay.. I mean bisexual. This is too much. My friend is about to get a divorce. She is about to make headlines. I am thinking about her kids. I don't know. My emotions are too high now.

Algebra: Ma'am here is your water

I took the water I took a sip then started pacing up and down looking at Sonia's ward

Algebra: This is my fault. I shouldn't have went back when I ran away from your office ma'am

Me: Don't beat yourself up. Sonia and I have been searching for the truth for weeks now. You helped us :(

Algebra looked at Sonia's ward

Algebra: I helped you? Look at her! She is lying in there ma'am. I broke a marriage. I should've stayed in Cape town

Me: Don't be stupid! You just saved Sonia from a miserable marriage. Even her father will be grateful to you. Babe you didn't sleep with that man which is a good thing.. The only bad guy here is Isaiah! That Gay boy kept sleeping with a married man over and over again

Algebra looked at the exit door.

Algebra: Did you call Mr Brendan? if you did I have to leave. He is going to kill me. He threatened me. He said I shouldn't say anything!

Algebra really looked scared. He was crying. I took his hands

Me: Listen here. I will make a plan. That man won't know anything about you I promise you! :(

Algebra: Ma'am I broke glasses when I saw him now his wife knows and She is in hospital. He can't be that stupid. He knows. He is going to kill me. I have to go back to Cape town. That

man is scary.....

Me: How about you move in with me for a few days? :(

He wiped his tears

Him: Ma'am?

Me: Brendan won't know you did this but since you're scared I think you need to move into the penthouse til I assure you that he won't suspect you. How about you go home and take a few clothes then go straight to the penthouse :)

Algebra: Okay I can do that. I am really scar....

He looked behind me. Oh no tell me it's not Brendan. I slowly turned around

Me: Oh doctor. How is she?

The doctor looked down

Me: No!!! She can't leave Me! She can't die

Algebra:

Doctor: No! no! She is alive. She is okay but sh....

Me: Oh Thank God :D

I hugged Algebra quickly then I thought.....

Me: Wait.... you said but ?

Algebra and I looked at the doctor curious to know

Algebra:

Doctor: Unfortunately her baby didn't make it

Words couldn't come out of my mouth. Tears ran out of my eyes so hard. I had both my hands on my mouth. I looked at Algebra

Me: I didn't know she was pregnant

Algebra:

.

To be continued.....

CAUGHT BETWEEN WEALTH AND ROYALTY

.

SEASON 1

.

EPISODE 41

.

.

< Tasha >

I haven't spoken to Hungani ever since I testified in his favour. I don't know why he doesn't call me. I feel like he should at least say

thank you. I helped him. I don't understand why he didn't say anything to me after court. I was the only guilty one something he wanted. I know I am the one who should pay but what I don't like is for him to use me and think it is okay to do so. That man used me. He knows I love him. I don't know why he thinks it's okay to use me just because he knows I like him. I lost my car because of my love for him. My father and mom went to some car dealer yesterday. Today they said they are getting the money and they will send it to Priscella. I cannot believe my actions cost me my car. A rich family that doesn't need anything sued me so much money. They know I don't have money. I just wish they sent me to jail once. I don't know why they did this to me. The Seputla family don't need that money. They wanted to hurt and humiliate me. I know maybe I deserve it but it's not nice to take a Taxi or call a friend whenever you want to go somewhere.

Anyway I am about to speak to mom and dad. They went to work and just came back. I know why they are back so early.

Mom: Sit down :(

I sat down and looked down. I don't want to look at them. I can see how disgusted they are by what i did. I don't know i will apologise how many times for them to forgive me.

Dad: We got the money. They bought the car :(

Me:

Mom: And we are taking the money to that family as soon as possible. We don't want that girl to take us to court again :(

Me: So I will take the money there? :)

Mom: No! You caused enough damage to that family! :(

Dad: Your mom is right. Only the lawyers will deal with this matter. Our lawyer will meet the

Seputla lawyers tomorrow

I was hoping to see EJ I miss him. I miss being loved. I miss how he treated me. I was his queen. I must say the followers went up after that scandal and when the reality show aired. A lot of haters were slamming me but Followers are going up and I love that. I am becoming an influencer

Me: Okay :(

Dad stood up. He looked at mom.

Him: I have to go back to work I will see you later

He kissed her then walked out. Mom looked at me. I stood up. I went to my room. I don't want to hear it. I have been doing the same thing ever since that day they saw the papers. I am tired of apologising. I am going to see Hungani. I just need to take my handbag and leave. I got in. I looked myself in the mirror. I put on a little

make up. I took my handbag. I walked out and went down. I saw mom standing up

Mom: Where are you going? :(

Me: To look for a job. I can't sit here with you and Dad angry at me. I need to find myself a job for the holidays :(

Mom: That's good! How about I call your uncle. He can give you a job at his coffee shop :)

Me: I don't need favours from family. I want to look for my own job :(

I walked out and headed to the street. I took a Taxi. I am going to Hungani. I need to speak to him. He needs to respect me. He seems like a gentleman. I dont like the way he treated me. That's no way to treat a lady. After about 40 minutes. I arrived at Hungani's house. I paid then got out of the car. I headed to his house. I saw his car at driveway. Thank God he is home. I knocked then moved back. The door opened.

Hungani: Tasha

Me: Hi :)

He stood at the door. You know when someone is not really willing to invite you in. He was standing at the middle of the door making sure I don't get in.

Me: Are you gonna invite Me in ? :)

Him: Tasha the last time I was with you, I got involved in a scandal :(

Me: We are at your house now :(

He moved aside

Him: Please make it quick I am tired

Me: Were you at work? :)

Hungani: No, I was out of the country working
I sat on his couch. I thought this man was suspended.

Me: I thought you were suspended ?

He sat down

Him: I was but it turned out I was innocent
thanks to you :)

Me: That is actually why I am here..... :)

Him: Yes ?

Me: I testified and you won the case but I never
heard from you. I thought maybe you'd say
Thank you :)

Hungani: Tasha you didn't want to testify. We
had to threaten you to do it. Don't act like you
did me a favour :(

I stood up

Me: Today my car was bought. We are giving
Priscella the money :(

Hungani: You sold your car?

I looked at him. This man is for real right now? I
came here crying. He didn't pay attention to
what I said because of his girls.

Me: I told you when I came here. I was hoping you'd speak to Priscella for me but you didn't want to hear anything I wanted to say :(

Hungani: I was desperate. I wanted to be free from all this. Sorry man. That must be rough

Me: It is. I take a Taxi now something I have never done in my life....

Hungani: I am sure you miss EJ now ?

I looked at him..

Me: I am going to be honest with you. He made me feel loved and special. I loved that about him

Hungani: But you didn't love him did you ?

I looked away. I wiped my tears. I saw him pouring us glasses of wine. He came to me and gave me mine.

Me: Thank you

Hungani: Did you love EJ ?

I looked at him. I don't know how I am going to say this without sounding like a gold digger. Trust me I am not a gold digger. I am looking for opportunities and I grab them

Me: EJ is very pretty boy.....

Hungani: That's all he is right ? a pretty boy ?
:)

I sat down again. I sipped my wine.

Me: I am not into boys my age group. I like older men. I like mature men. EJ is just a boy like I said to his sister. He likes to show off and all that.... :(

Hungani: I get what you mean.....

Me: He is not serious. He lives in the moment. I don't like that. I want someone who is going to ask about my career, show interest in what i want to do. Help me..... in the beginning I

thought he was gonna help me get to tha.....

Hungani: He did though. Did you watch the reality show on Sunday? everywhere He was you were there and you two looked good together on tv :)

I stood up. That one makes me regret everything I did.

Me: I thought you were out of the country?

Him: I have the app in my phone. I can watch my South African shows wherever i go

Me: Oh Yeah..... it was beautiful. I saw myself smiling alone but the feedback on Twitter..... everyone was insulting me because of what I did to us. Black Twitter to be more specific

Hungani: I don't know why you did what you did to him. He was gonna take you places. I mean

the channel was somehow gonna show interest in you and maybe hire you to do something.

What do you wanna do ?

See what i am talking about? This man is interested to know about my career. I got excited

Me: I am interested in TV presenting and Radio. EJ and I like same things actually. He wants to do the same :)

Hungani: You're smiling. It looks like you guys did discuss careers. I still don't understand why you did what you did to him :D

Me: I guess I realised i wanted to be happy. Don't get me wrong he has money, a lot of it but I wanted to be happy. I wanted to be with a man I love

I looked at him .

Me: When I saw you at their home. I just knew

you were that guy and When I asked Priscella if she still felt anything for you she made it clear that she wanted nothing to do with you and she will never get back together with you

I saw him clear his throat. He didnt look happy. He gulp down the wine. He looked away

Hungani: That is why you decided to lie to me and take advantage of the situation :(

Me: I am sorry....

Hungani: No It's fine. I am not cut out for this shit anyway. I love women. I can't be loyal to anyone :(

Me: I was a fool to think you'd want me :(

Hungani: It's nothing personal. I can't commit to a girl. I have a relationship with the girls you saw here. We are friends and they care about me. They don't get jealous or too attached to me :(

I put my glass on the table

Me: But I can love you. We could be something special. Celebrities are always involved in scandals and taking other celebs partners people will forget. Why can't we do it? :)

I said touching his hands. He pushed my hands away

Hungani: Tasha you're not a celebrity. I am :)

I swallowed hard. I looked down. Buti sm a reality star now. I was on EJ show. Even though it's gonna be just one episode since we no longer together.

Him: Appearing on a reality show of rich kids as a girlfriend of a rich boy don't make you a celebrity or a rich kid. don't get too excited that's why you always mess up :D

He is so rude. He is saying all these hurtful things with a smile in his face.

Me:

Hungani: Tasha I want to see you. I don't see myself having any future with you. If you and I could have anything it would just be sex nothing else :D

I smiled. Sex can lead to something. I am going to make him fall for me. Last time we slept together I was too comfortable because I thought I won him. Tonight I will make sure I show him flames. I slowly walked to him.

Me: I don't mind sleeping with you :p

I attempted to put my hands around his neck. He removed my hands

Hungani: What are you doing ? :(

Me: Don't you wanna make love you me now ? :p :)

I said unbuttoning his shirt.

Hungani: What are you doing!?! :(

He snapped. I looked at him. I am a bit disappointed in him. I thought he wanted sex. Why is he treating me like this?

Me:

Hungani: Tasha I will tell you when I want to Fuck you ! :(

Me:

Hungani: Right now you're acting like a slut and it's a turn off :(

Me:

I still got my self respect. I am not going to stand here and let a man insult me like this. I took my handbag. I did the walk of shame to the door hoping that he might stop me and apologise. I can't believe I want that after he made me feel like I am a cheap slut. I opened the door. I walked out. He didn't say anything. I turned around looking at him hoping he'd say

something. He shook his head then walked up the stairs. I left the door open

Me:

I feel so stupid and useless right now. I am mad at myself. I am looking at my chance to make it and I can't find any at the moment. I keep ruining things for myself.

.

.

< Priscella >

This is shocking. Last time I checked Sonia said they are not planning to have children until she is is thirty. Sonia is 28 years old now. SHe told me they were using protection. This doesn't make any sense. I don't think She knew this. I doubt Sonia knew she was pregnant. She would never hide something like this to me. I know her.

She gets excited about everything. The fact that we were both pregnant was gonna be something that was going to make her happy. I was gonna be happy too. My child was gonna have someone close to play with. Honestly for us it's hard to find friends. I remember growing up. I had no friend. My only friend was Sonia who was two years older than me. She was My senior in school. When I tried to make friends I was always told that people will want to be close to me to use me because I am a daughter of this rich man in the country. So for me it was hard to trust people. I was always paranoid. I couldn't see who was genuine or who was not. That is why I decided to focus on my school and forget about friends. I don't want that for my child. I want him to have a normal childhood. I want him to be nothing like my brother. That boy is just a disappointment in my eyes. If I had a way to help him, I would. He really needs serious help. he is my only sibling. I love him

but he is impossible. Giving that money away was showing him tough love. I don't have the money with me yet but my mind is made up. i sm not giving it to him. I already told the foundation. Elton will stop acting likes a brat. Since mom is not here I am going to be a parent. I just feel mad that she is interfering asking people to give him money.

Anyway we were just shocked to hear about the miscarriage because my friend was not pregnant. I need answers. The doctor needs to explain what he means when he says she lost the baby. I was looking at Algebra telling him I didn't know she was pregnant. I looked at the doctor

Me: We didn't know she was pregnant. She didn't tell me. Sonia tells me everything!

Doctor: I don't think she knew. She was only 6 weeks pregnant

Algrebra: Can we see her doctor please

Doctor: Ms De Villiers lost a lot of blood. We are giving her blood and we also sedated her but its been a while now. She can wake up anytime. I also told her husband he cal....

Me: You did what ?

Doctor:

The poor doctor got scared. I looked down. The poor man don't know what i know.

Me: I am so sorry doctor it's jus....

Doctor: It's okay ma'am. I don't want to know. Just you know I didn't say she lost the baby. I just said she is in hospital

Me: Doctor I need a favour from you.....

Doctor: Anything

I looked around then at him.

Me: Mr Brendan cannot see Sonia before me. I

have to be the first to speak to her before Mr
Brendan do :(

Him: How do I do that?

Me: I will stay inside while my friend is sleeping.
Don't let him in. There are things I need to talk
to her about. I don't want her to mess up things
because of emotions

Doctor: Okay I will. Please take this phone and
go inside. You can lock the door if you want

Me: Thank you :)

He walked away. I looked at Algebra

Algebra: Ma'am I have to go. That man is on his
way I am sure.....

I took both his hands

Me: That is why I have to speak to Sonia first.
She can't confront him. He will know you told
her. Just go home and pack your clothes :(

He attempted to run away

Me: Algebra! :(

He turned around.

Me: You will hurt me if you leave town. When I get home I want to see you at the penthouse! :(

Algebra: You will find me there

I smiled. I opened the door. I walked in. Oh My friend. I feel so bad for her. I don't want to go through the pain she must be going through. I Don't want to break her more than she is.

Hearing that she was pregnant and she lost the baby will kill her. The reason I don't want

Brendan to get here and speak to Sonia before me is because I know my friend. She is hurting she won't care about protecting Algebra. We dont know Brendan. We don't know what he is capable of, So we can't afford to risk him

knowing That the poor boy told us. I closed the door. I walked closer to her. I saw her open her

eyes. She looked around

Me: Hey beautiful :)

Sonia: Prisy what am I doing here?

Me:

Oh God no, don't tell me she doesn't remember anything. I just stood there with my eyes popped out. I didn't know what to say. She closed her eyes

Sonia: I know what happened Priscella ! What I don't remember is how I got here

Me:

I can't hurt her even more. I felt a tear drop. The door opened. I turned around oh thank God it's the doctor.

Me: Doctor :)

Sonia: Doctor what happened to me ?

Doctor: Ms De Villiers, Ms Priscella brought you

here. You were in pain and bleeding

Me: You were in so much pain

Sonia: Why would I bleed it doesn't make sense.
My periods are.....

Oh My God. I looked at the doctor nervous. How will she take this? I hate seeing Sonia like this. I hate what she is going through and I hate her husband for making her go through this.

Brendan is a bastard I cannot wait to see him gone. He must get the hell out of her life.

Doctor: Ms De Villiers, You were Pregnant

Sonia put both her hands on her mouth. I saw tears running out of her eyes to her ears. She was lying on her back

Sonia:

I walked to her. I don't know what to do..I put my hand on her shoulder.

Me: I am so sorry my friend

Sonia: He did this Priscella. He killed my baby.
How could he ?

Me: I am so sorry

I looked at the doctor

Me: What caused the miscarriage. Did it leave
any damages ?

Doctor: It was caused by stress. She has been
stressing a lot. Was there something going on
in your life Ms De Villiers?

Sonia: A lot, I kept acting like I was okay. I don't
sleep at night doctor.....

She was crying hard

Sonia: How can you sleep next to a monster?

Me:

Doctor: We will subscribe some pills to help you
sleep

Sonia: I wanted to be okay. I made sure I was avoiding thinking but I guess what I heard today was too much

Doctor: I am so sorry

Sonia's phone rang. I looked at it

Me: I didn't know you had the PI number ?

Sonia: Answer please!

I wonder what she has been doing with our PI. i should've known. My friend don't like being in the dark. She contacted this man. I wonder why he didnt bother to tell me and uncle. Anyway i answered and put him on speaker

Me: Hey it's Priscella what's up ?

Him: Can i speak to Ms De Villiers

Sonia: Is it done?

Pi: Yes i got the video but i don't think you want to see this

I looked at Sonia. She broke down.

Me: Can you please come to the private hospital and call again when you get here :(

Him: Okay

I hung up then looked at Sonia

Me: What is going on?

Sonia looked at the wall. I looked at the Doctor

Me: Can you.....

Doctor: Of course

He walked out. I looked at her

Sonia: I asked him to install cameras at Isaiah's house. I wanted to help you guys speed up things I was tired of pretending

Me: Wow so what video does he have?

Sonia: I asked him to follow Brendan. When that bastard left the office he said he was going to work. He lied to me ! The PI told me he was

heading there and the cameras were already installed. That bastard just slept with Isaiah Norman ! :(

I put my hands on my mouth

Me: So it's all in that video?

Sonia: Yes! he can't deny it now

I pulled a chair. I sat down. I love this

Me: Listen here Sonia. He is going to be here very soon. The doctor called him. You cant confront him ! :(

Sonia: What? Priscella we have everything now! i just lost my child! a child i didn't even know of now you want me to keep quite?

She broke down. I took her hands

Me: My friend listen. We are going to confront him in style. We cant do it like this! I want him to have panick attacks !

She sat up straight

Sonia: What do you mean ?

I smiled. I am going to enjoy this.

Me: He threatened to kill Algebra if he tells anyone. That boy is terrified. If you confront him he will think he did this :(

Sonia: What do you suggest we do? Honestly right now i can't try and protect anyone. I am tired of pretending Priscella

Me: I know here is a plan..... obviously he is going to come here. When he asks what happened you will tell him you had a miscarriage which is true ! :(

Sonia:

I looked at the door then at her.

Me: Then while he is here inside still digesting that i will alert the PI to send him the video on his phone

Sonia's eyes widened. She seemed like she likes the idea...

Sonia: Actually i have a better plan

Me: Yes? :)

Sonia: I am going to leave his ass broke and dry using that video

I smiled.

Me: You want to blackmail him? :)

Sonia: I want to take every cent he has.....

She looked away

Sonia: We just need a plan to make this blackmail look professional. We can't afford to be sloppy

Me: I like the idea but you need to get out of here first. let me ask the PI to bring a burner phone

I called him.

Him: I am close

Me: I want you to get a phone that we are going to use to send that bastard the video :(

Him: I have one with me and a couple of sim cards

I looked at Sonia

Sonia:

Me: Hurry! :)

I hung up

Sonia: Priscella i cannot believe this. I cannot believe i was pregnant and lost my baby

Me: You said you guys use protection. How did you get pregnant ?

Sonia: The day he found out they were getting a reality show. He was so excited. we ended up having sex without protection. I was surprised

as well

Me: I am so sorry friend

Sonia: I was such a fool. That son of a bitch
Isaiah Norman has been laughing at me behind
my back

Me: Don't you worry about that one. He is going
to pay after you got what you want from
Brendan

Sonia: I can't believe he is sleeping with men.....

She looked at me

Me: What is it ?

Sonia: He asked me a few times, no! so many
times to have anal sex i said no! that was
disgusting even thinking about it. I am actually
surprised that i didn't agree because i have
been agreeing to everything that son of a bitch
says

Me: Oh My God. He is creepy

Sonia: Prisy who did i marry?

Me: You married a sick man who was trying by all means to turn you into a drag Queen by using surgery. That son of a bitch is not into women. He couldn't stand the look of a woman in your face. He was trying to turn you into a man who is transitioning into a woman ! He is a sick man!

Sonia: I hate him! I hate him! i can't live with him any longer

Me:

It breaks my heart to see my friend like this. She was so sure about this man. She loved him and she trusted him with all her life. This woman left her husband, The father of her children to be with this man. She sacrificed a lot for what? A gay man ? Oh he is going to pay..

.

.

< Judge Nomakhosazana >

I don't like to be lied to. I know Ancestors control my son but he is my son. I know him. He never hid anything from me. This new Masixole who is being controlled by ancestors is just not my son. Lately he lies and act like everything is okay. I cannot believe he did that while he was having sex with Nomaxabiso. My son loves this Johannesburg girl. The things he does for her are too much. I hope she will be able to forgive him and understand why he did what he did. I don't think it is going to be easy. His secret will affect that girl's decision to accept Nomaxabiso. This is going to be a tough one. If that girl forgives my son. I dont think she will accept another woman and that cannot be good. The

ancestors love Nomaxabiso. That girl saved my life. She deserves to be one of us. But i can't help but think of what Gedleza said. He said Nomaxabiso's marriage Will depend on her and her parents. What are they hiding from us? I swear if they are hiding something huge this is going to be ugly. If its a betrayal to my son, They will lose what they think we owe them. I have something up my sleeve. I am just waiting for them to mess up.

Me: :(

I was standing alone thinking. We just walked in. Remember my son left. I am just thinking about the Zidenge family. The chief is still here. I haven't spoken to my sister in law. I am not being impossible. I thought our sisterhood was stronger. I thought she was the one i could count on. I didn't think she would be the one who would kick me when i am down. I came here from Nontorityi's house hurt. I didnt expect

her to rub what she said in my face. How could she do that. The reason i am speaking to my brother in law when i should also be mad at him is because i expected that from him. I don't trust him because of his wife. I trusted Nomagampompo with my life. She betrayed me. I cant just let it slide. She needs to know that she is a traitor. I live with bunch of traitors. Anyway i felt someone tap me. I turned around

Me: Yes Phonqa? :)

Him: Uncle says come to the living room. He wants to talk to you my Queen :)

I smiled at him. I looked at the living room. Chief Khabalandile is with Princess Nomagampompo.

Me: Okay :)

I walked to them. There is a lot in my mind. I am also thinking about my day tomorrow. I am going to the cemetary to talk to my husband. I

am not looking forward to that.

Hlohlesakhe: My Queen i can't apologise enough for what me and my sister did to yo.....

Me: You were following orders. His soul mate couldn't die right ? :)

Even though i am pretending to be smiling it hurts. Nomagampompo looked embarrassed

Nomagampompo:

Hlohlesakhe: That too, We shouldn't have said it to you

Me: You damn right you shouldn't! Do you think i enjoy this? My family married me to that old man. I learnt to love him. He cheated on me with that old dirty low life woman and i should just accept that ? :(

Nomagampompo: It was insensitive of me. I am sorry. Please forgive me Sisi

Me: It's fine..... :(

Nomagampompo: Thank y..... :)

Me: Not so fast!!! :(

Nomagampompo:

Me: Things are never gonna be the same in this house. I don't trust you guys. I will only share things concerning the throne with you. I am disappointed by how you all treated me. Even the ancestors! i am disappointed in them ! :(

I looked up

Me: Do you here me Ancestors? i am disappointed in you bunch of traitors!!!

They looker scared. I was fuming with anger. I looked at them

Nomagampompo:

Hlohlesakhe:

Me: You were saying?

Hlohlesakhe: I know we have a lot to do to prove to you that you can trust us again.... Anyway i am here to also talk about something personal

I looked at him. Something personal? Is he divorcing Nontoroty?

Me: Okay ? :(

Hlohlesakhe: Few days ago Gedleza told me that me and my wife are the reason we don't have an heir

Nomagampompo looked at me. I looked down. I just remembered another reason why it was easy to forgive Hlohlesakhe. I forgave him because i know about Ngejiwe and i can't tell him. I know he will be hurt when he finds out. When it comes to him i am no saint. The only person i owe an apology here is Sigalo though. He get orders from us. I will apologise to him. I won't apologise to Nomagampompo. She

deserved that clap

Me: Do you know what you two did for you to be punished?

Hlohlesakhe: I don't know. Nontoroty is in her forties now. I doubt she will be able to give me an heir.....

What is Hlohlesakhe going to do with an heir? That boy will be laughed at. He won't even get the chieftaincy. My grandson will be the chief. I can't wait to hear his plan..

Hlohlesakhe: My wife surprised me today. She said we should find someone to carry our baby boy

Nomagampompo:

Princess Nomagampompo looked at me. I can see she doesn't like this.

Hlohlesakhe: So I came to you guys to hear your views about this. What do you think? :)

Me: I don't think ancestors will agree to this but I am not them. I think you need to go see Gedleza and find out what they think but as for me i wouldn't suggest it sorry :(

I looked at sister in law

Princess: I agree with my Queen. I don't think they will accept this but it's our ancestors. Anything is possible with them. We never thought they would be divided. Today we found out they are, so i think you need to go talk to them

The chief stood up

Him: I don't think i should waste anymore time. Let me go straight to Gedleza

Me: Thank you for coming to us with this though. We really appreciate it :)

He smiled then walked out. Princess looked at me

Nomagampompo: Nontorotyí suggested this? :)

I shook my head then took my wine.

Me: Guilt. It's killing her

Nomagampompo: Do you think maybe she thinks if he has an heir he won't be as mad as he would be if he had no heir?

I looked at her. She is right. I didn't think that

Me: When you need Nontorotyí's brain to work on something important it doesn't but something that concerns her and her marriage she is smart

Nomagampompo: She is very manipulative. I thought maybe she'd have come right now to apologise and thank us for keeping this from my brother :(

Me:

.

.

< Narrated >

Sonia is heartbroken. She just lost a child and she just discovered that she was living a lie. There is nothing more hurting than finding out someone you trusted and loved has been lying to you. This is painful for her. This man came to her and made her leave everything behind. He made her give up her marriage. She feels like the most stupid person in the world. She feels like she failed her children. Priscella is worried about Sonia's reaction when she sees Brendan. We all know what pain can do to someone. Sonia might forget the plan and let it all out and lose it in front of Brendan. Priscella knows there might be more they don't know about Brendan so she is trying by all means to make sure her secretary is safe. She wouldn't forgive herself if anything would happen to Algebra.

Anyway still at the hospital. We see The PI speaking with the doctor.

Doctor: I told everyone that i don't want anyone around here !!! :(

PI: They want to see me. I am here because Sonia wants to see me

Doctor looked around.

Doctor: I said no to her husband. How do you expect me to let you i.... :(

The door opened. It was Priscella

Priscella: Let him in :)

Doctor: Brendan is out there. He wants to see his wife

Priscella: That bastard can wait a bit longer. Please come in sir :(

The PI walked in. Priscella looked at the doctor

Priscella: 15 more minutes please !

The doctor exhaled.

Him: Okay

Priscella: Thank you :)

She closed the door.

Sonia: What is in the video?

Pi: It's a sextape ma'am

Priscella: Oh My God!

Sonia: I can't believe this

PI: I saw him outside we have to be quick

Priscella: Did he see you ?

Pi: No, I had sunglasses on

Priscella: Okay here is what's gonna happen.....

Pi:

Priscella: We gonna let Brendan walk in. After 15 minutes you will send him this video via

WhatsApp i am going to give you his number :(

PI: Okay

Priscella: After that you leave :(

Him: So you don't want the video?

Priscella: Send it to me as well but using your number..... :(

Priscella looked at Sonia then at the PI

Priscella: We need your complete discretion here

Him: Of course. You pay me a lot besides this is my job. Being discreet is part of the job

Priscella: We think he is a fraud who married my friend for wrong reasons so we want to get money from him. How do we blackmail him?

Him: I will leave the other burner phone with you and a few SIM cards after calling him destroy the sim card. I will find you a device that will

change your voice when you speak to him

Priscella: How long will it take you to bring the device?

Him: I can get it tomorrow

Priscella: Great go and wait outside

Him: Before i leave.....

Priscella: Yes ?

Him: They both might sue you for breaking into Isaiah house. I have this little device. I want you to put it in his phone. I don't know how you gonna do it. I know when you blackmail him he will look for someone to help him find you. We will see that when we get there but about how we took the video, He will go to Isaiah's house and check cameras on the wall. their phones and any kinda jewellery they wear. I want you to put it on his phone so that none of them suspect a break in

Sonia: That's a good idea. Priscella you know Brendan always has his phone on his hand. He will put it down and hug me. I will make sure i don't break the hug till you put the device on his phone :(

Priscella: Great idea

The PI gave them the device.

Priscella: You can leave. I think you need to stay at the door. But make sure he doesn't see you. I want you to choose a perfect moment to send the video :(

PI: Don't worry. I will follow him :)

Priscella: Go :)

He walked out. I sat on the chair next to Priscella's bed

Priscella: I know what you will say to him :(

Sonia: What ? :(

Priscella: He will want to know the cause of

your miscarriage. You will tell him you got a text that was demanding money saying they have something on him :(

Sonia: When he wants to see the text? Wha.....

Fuck ! the door opened. He came in running. Let's hope she thinks of something

Brendan: Sweetheart † ♂

He ran to her. He put the phone on her bed. He hugged her

Priscella:

Sonia gave Priscella the look. We see Priscella tiptoe to his phone.

Sonia: baby i lost our baby

Priscella smiled at her. You love even when someone is dead in cases like this. She knows she is acting and it kinda sounds so funny but She knows she is hurting. She is a woman in

pain trying to get her power back. She is hurting but at this moment she is acting to get this done. She wants to see Brendan pay. Priscella slowly touched his phone. Sonia was sobbing hugging him tight. we see Priscella put the device on his phone. She put the phone down then let out a sigh of relief. She looked at Sonia. The doctor walked in. They broke the hug

Brendan: Doctor what caused this miscarriage?

Priscella looked at Sonia who looked angry and disgusted to hear Brendan ask this question.

Doctor: She was under a lot of stress. Did something happen that made her stress so much that she got to a point of losing the baby? It was only 6 weeks it doesn't make sense because she was okay

Brendan looked at me

Brendan: You see what you've done? :(

Me: Me?

Brendan: You just don't get it! my wife is hurt and you keep shouting her at the office!

The doctor looked at Priscella. Priscella couldn't believe the audacity in this man. In her mind she wanted to say. While your wife was working you were busy sleeping with men but she couldn't say it now could she?

Doctor: Ms Seputla?

Priscella shook her head in disbelief.

Priscella: Don't listen to this crazy man. He likes doing things and point fingers at others when they backfire! my friend lost your child because of you!!!

Brendan: What did i do? you're the one who is angry at he..... :(

Sonia: Shut up Brendan! just shut up!!

Brendan was surprised by this. I guess He

expected her to be on his side like she always does

Brendan: Baby? :(

Sonia: I received a text demanding half a million if i don't give it to them they will send a very sensitive video of you to the press

Brendan: Sensitive video? What video is that? :D

Priscella: Are you gonna apologise to me
Brendan? :(

He looked at Priscella then shook his head. He looked at Sonia

Brendan: Can i see.....

His phone beeped. Priscella looked away and smiled. Brendan took his phone. Sonia looked at Priscella

Sonia:

Priscella: :)

Brendan looked at his phone. There was a video with a caption that says. " A MERE TEXT KILLED YOUR CHILD. I WONDER WHAT WILL HAPPEN WHEN I SEND HER THIS VIDEO.... "

Sonia: What is it honey ? :(

We see Brendan swallow hard. He downloaded the video fast. He lowered the volume then watched it. He saw him and Isaiah Norman, He quickly paused the video

Brendan:

Priscella: What is it Brendan?

Brendan looked scared and nervous at the same time.

Brendan:

Priscella: Care to tell your wife what really caused her miscarriage because i am very certain it wasn't me!

Brendan looked down. He got sweaty

Sonia: What did you do dammit!!!!

Brendan looked at Sonia who just snapped. He shifted his attention to Priscella who was angry waiting for him to explain

Priscella:

Brendan: Excuse me † ♂ .. ♂ .. ♂

He ran out of the ward and slammed the door. The doctor looked at Sonia then at Priscella

Doctor: What is going on with him?

" We don't know! " Priscella and sonia said at the same time

Doctor: Tjo!

The doctor clapped once then walked out. The ladies looked at each other

Priscella:

Sonia:

.

To be continued.....

CAUGHT BETWEEN WEALTH AND ROYALTY

.

SEASON 1

.

EPISODE 43

.

.

< Priscella >

I am in charge now. I am the one who is

sending Brendan the messages. He doesn't know what he is in for. I left the hospital and went home to get the receipt hoping to find my husband home but at the time he wasn't there. I was just told that he arrived and unfortunately now i am back at the hospital. I understand he and Sonia are not in good terms but that doesn't mean he can't come see her. He can't let someone else actions change the person he is. I know he is a loving and a caring man. I am expecting to see him here. By the way Sonia is being discharged. I am taking her to the penthouse. She is going to stay with me.

Anyway i am with her and Uncle Kobus. He is livid. I am glad he is able to listen to me. I told him our plan. I told him what i am doing. He is also supporting Sonia's plan to take all his money.

Me: I cannot believe this! :(

Uncle: What is i.....

We saw camera people coming in. It looks like they are rolling. I looked at Sonia.

Sonia: Just play along. Remember the show must go on right? :(

I smiled. I looked at cameras smiling. I don't know how these reality show works but i didn't think even painful things like this are filmed.

Uncle: Brendan left his wife here to go call these people? get this thing off my face!!! :(

He was pushing cameras off his face

Me: Uncle please! :(

I looked at them. I am so embarrassed. The micro phone is on top of us. They are recording and filming. I took Uncle's hand we walked out. We left Sonia talking to the other producer.

Me: I can't believe Brendan left his wife and went to call these people :(

Uncle: Everything is all about money with that

boy :(

Me: He will be broke very soon i swear :(

Uncle: I want him exposed! :(

Me: Uncle let your daughter handle this. Sonia is got this :(

Uncle: Yeah i can see that i mean look at the sextape :(

We sat at benches that were at passage.

Uncle: Remember what i said to you earlier? I said she was hurting. That is why i want Hunter here :(

I am not sure about Hunter but i won't say anything. I hope Hunter knows what is going on. I would be hurt if he would realise that he is being used by uncle. I hope his heart still beat for Sonia because if not then he finds out Uncle wanted to get them together it's gonna get ugly, he might even turn down the job offer.

Me: Yeah i didn't think she was hurting because she didn't show it. I knew she was gonna be hurt when it's out there :(

Uncle: I pray i don't see that bastard. You girls are strong. I would lose i.... oh hey Masixole :D

Me: Oh My God :D

I stood up and ran to him. I hugged him tight. He hugged me so tight. Oh i missed his warm hugs

Masixole: Hey sweetheart :)

Me: I missed you :D

I broke the hug. I kissed him. He broke the kiss then played with my hair

Masixole: I missed you more. Its like i was away for months :D

I kissed him again

Me: Don't leave me again :D

Him: I won't :)

He looked at Uncle

Him: How are you Mr De Villiers ? :)

Uncle: I am very well. I am glad you're back. The girls need your support right now :)

Masixole smiled. He squeezed me with his right arm side hugging me

Me:

Masixole: I will love to help where i can :)

Uncle: Please :)

The camera guys walked out. I went to Sonia. They are walking out with her.

Me: Are you okay ? :)

She smiled

Sonia: I am fine :)

She looks drained. She is still weak. She wanted to be discharged because a while ago while i

was at the penthouse a journalist sneaked into her ward.

Masixole: Hey Sonia. I am so sorry

He hugged her. Sonia started crying .

Sonia: Thank you

Me:

After few seconds they broke the hug.

Me: Let's get out of here before more journalists get here :(

Masixole took the bags. We walked to the parking lot. My phone rang

Me: It's the PI :(

Sonia:

I answered

Me: Hello ?

PI: He left Isaiah's house 30 minutes ago. He

just arrived at a house in Sandton. Rose Avenue house number.....

Me: 1109

PI: Yes. Do you know whose house is that ?

Me: Yes Hungani Oliphant lives there. He is good with Technology. He did I.T in varsity

Sonia stopped walking. She looked at me.

PI: Where are you now?

Me: We are about to leave the Hospital

PI: Please remove your finger prints from that burner phone and throw it out the window

Me: Okay.

I hung up

Me: He is going to seek help from Hungani :(

Sonia: They can't stand each other :(

Me: A desperate man can do anything :(

We got to the car. The chauffeur opened the door

Masixole: I will see you guys when we get home :)

Me: Okay baby :)

Uncle and Masixole went to their cars. We got in the car. The chauffeur drove out. We got to the main road. I threw the phone out

Me: Your job is done Bye :(

Sonia: Tomorrow i am contacting my lawyer :(
She was looking out the window

Me: Not yet friend. You're a celebrity. Divorce news get to the media fast. Remember " you don't know what he did " :(

Sonia: oh yeah :(

Me: Now we gonna use a burner phone for

blackmail calls only from now on :(

Sonia: I want us to demand half a million in cash. He must give it to us within 24 hours

I looked at her.

Me: After that we up the price

Sonia: It will keep going up till he is broke

Me: :(

.

.

< Judge Nomakhosazana >

Me: Okay i understand. We are a royal house we love big occasions. We love going all out. I am sure the village will love this :D

MEC: I knew you'd understand My lord

Me: It's okay :D

Her: The government will fund everything don't worry

Me: Okay i am glad to hear that :)

Her: Have a good evening

Me: Bye :)

That was the MEC telling me they are postponing the ordaining ceremony again. They want it to be a big event here in my palace. They said it should be in January. Maybe this is for the best. My son has to speak to that girl. We don't know how will things go there. I want his heart and soul to be in that ceremony. I don't want him to leave Johannesburg until everything is okay between him and that girl so that his feelings or mind can focus on his duties. That cannot take 5 days. I am glad the ceremony is not next week.

Nomagampompo: At least they will pay for everything :)

Me: Yeah.....

I walked to the door. Siqalo stood up and attempted to go open the door

Me: Siqalo i am here to speak to you :(

Siqalo: My Queen.....

Me: I apologise for beating you. At the time my husband was a chief. You only followed his orders. I understand why you didn't tell me. Please forgive me. Anger made me do that. I promise it won't happen again

Siqalo: I understand my Queen and i forgive you :)

Me: Thank you. You can go home now it's late :)

Siqalo: :)

I left him smiling. I walked back to the living room.

Nomagampompo: Did you check on the king ? :)

Me: He called me. He arrived. He said he will speak to the girl tomorrow

Nomagampompo: Okay that's good. I think she missed him. He can't drop something like this to her the same day :)

Me: Mmhmm....

Nomagampompo:

I know i might be acting like a child but i am not. I just don't know what to talk about with my sister in law. She chose her brother's side. Who i am? I am just a sister in law to her. I am not her blood so it is expected she would choose him but that doesn't erase the fact that betrayal is a betrayal. She betrayed me. I am trying to talk. At least i answer her questions. Like i said the only person i owe an apology here is Sigalo no one else. She is not getting one from me. I want people to realise something. When

someone trusts you and confide in you about something that person trusts and loves you. Blood or no blood a betrayal is a betrayal. I was gonna understand if Nomagampompo told me that she didn't like what i planned to do then when i don't listen that's when she should've done what she did. This woman was supporting what i wanted to do. She acted like she was on my side. That is why i am pissed off. That is why i can forgive her brother not her. She is a traitor! anyway I saw Notiniphu coming to us

Me: :D

Notiniphu: My Queen dinner is ready :)

Me: Great We are hungry :D

I stood up. My sister in law also stood up. We headed to the dinning table. Notiniphu walked up the stairs to call the kids. We sat on the table.

Me: This smells nice :)

Nomagampompo: indeed :D

Me: Sister in law don't you think you should go back to work now? :)

Nomagampompo:

Me: I mean The king is gone. Nomaxabiso left a long time ago. I don't see why you can't go back. You are needed there :)

Nomagampompo: I am going back tomorrow :)

Me: Good. You need to check on things. I don't want Nontoroty to do as she pleases there. She and her sister think that company belongs to them. This is not a Dimbaza family project. When Nontoroty went to Nontsingizi she went with Sabonkolo and i wouldn't be surprised if that imbecile was there the day she went to get a poison to kill me

I threw a fork on the table. I stood up. How come i never thought of this. Nomagampompo stood up as well.

Nomagampompo: My Queen you're not thinking of punishing Sabonkolo are you?

I looked at her than away. I am just angry at the fact that i gave that girl's husband a job and we pay him well. How could she even think of getting me killed? Her children, the ones she has with Siqualo are fed with my money

Me:

Nomagampompo: With all due respect my Queen.... You need to think this through, Sabonkolo is not family. She could get you arrested. We can't afford....

Me: Another court humiliation i know!

I took out my phone. I called Siqualo. I am sure he arrived at Ntshilini now. That is the name of his village.

Siqualo: Hello my Queen

Me: Where is your wife?

Siqalo: She is cooking my Queen. Do you want to speak to her?

Me: Tell her i want to see her at the royal house tomorrow before she goes to work

Siqalo: Okay my Queen

I hung up.

Nomagampompo:

I saw the boys walk down. I pulled a chair. I sat down.

Nomagampompo: My Queen what are.....

I gave her a hand. She stopped talking

Me: Not now!

Nomagampompo:

.

.

< Narrated >

In Sandton in Hungani's house. We see him in his bedroom sleeping. He was only in his undies, No blanket. It looks like he had a long flight. While he was sleeping he heard a door bell ring. He stood up. He put on shorts then walked out of his room. He ran downstairs. The person kept knocking

Hungani: I am coming!!! :(

He yelled walking to the door, He got to the door then opened the door. His eyes widened when he saw who it was. It's Brendan

Hungani: What are you doing here ? :(

Brendan walked in

Brendan: Man i need your help!

He was crying looking scared. He was a desperate man in need of help. He walked to Hungani's whisky. He poured himself a glass

then gulped it then looked at Hungani who was still standing at the door surprised by all this. Brendan looked like a mess. His shirt was rolled back into short sleeve. The tie was loosened.

Brendan: Bro don't just stand there! i need your help!

Hungani closed his door then chuckled. He shook his head then turned around.

Hungani: After everything you said to me over the phone when all i said to your wife was the truth, Now you come here asking for my help? :(

Brendan let go of the empty glass. It fell on the floor and broke

Hungani: What the fuck man that's my favourite glass!!!

He said angry walking to Brendan who was looking at him shocked. He wasn't even blinking. He looked like someone who realized something

Brendan: It was you!

Hungani: What ? :(

Brendan: Are you that desperate to win Priscella back that you willing to destroy my life? you're prepared to prove that you were right to my wife? How desperate can you be man? What is it that you really want from Priscella? Is it her millions?

Hungani got angry. His now started moving pacing up and down. His eyes got red in a second.

Hungani: You're insulting me Brendan

Brendan: What do you want from me you bastard?

Hungani:

Hungani was breathing heavily. He formed a fist

Brendan: Is it because you dont know how to make her love you? why don't you get it?

Priscella can't stand your ugly as.....

He wished he didnt say that, Hungani punched him. He fell on the floor. Brendan stood up fast, Hungani punched him again, He fell again.

Hungani went running to Brendan. He sat on his chest. He attempted to punch him again, Brendan pushed Hungani. He fell on the wall behind Brendan.

Hungani: I am going to kill you bastard

Brendan got a chance to stand up. They were both standing throwing punches at each other. Hungani grabbed Brendan by his hair. He hit his face with his forehead Brendan saw stars. He was blinking none stop. Hungani punched Brendan again He fell. Hungani went to the door. He opened the door then turned around with a punch hitting his face. Hungani fell. Brendan jumped on top of him then ran for his life. Half way to his car his phone beeped. Brendan took it out of his pocket. He looked at it.

" HUNGANI WON'T BE ABLE TO TRACE MY PHONE. I AM NOT CLUMSY. I MAKE SURE I DON'T LEAVE LOOSE ENDS GAY BOY. JUST WAIT FOR MY INSTRUCTIONS TOMORROW "

Brendan:

After Brendan read the text. He looked at the door. He saw Hungani trying to stand up.

Brendan: It wasn't him?

Hungani stood up. He walked out of his house

Hungani: Wait right there you son of a bitch. I will be right back † ♂

Hungani ran in to fetch something.

Brendan: He is gonna kill me † ♂

Brendan got to his car. He started the engine and drove out in high speed. Even Lewis Hamilton wouldn't catch up with him.

.

.

< Nontorotyí >

After everything Zinyovile said i regret and question every decision i make. Why every action i take has a consequence? I suggested surrogacy because its also another way to have a baby. That child will be ours. He will have our DNA. I don't know what is it that i did wrong or maybe everything i do is wrong in the eyes of everyone including the ancestors. I am sitting here crying all afternoon. I know what my husband will come back saying but a part of me hopes he won't agree to it but then again Zinyovile is never wrong. That woman knows everything before they happen. I hate the fact that her timing is so wrong. She likes ruining my victories. Every time i try to celebrate something she comes to ruin it.

I don't know what is taking Hlohlesakhe so long. The suspense is literally killing me. I am scared. I know i might say i will say yes to the second wife but when he finally tells me about it i know i will say no. If you remember few weeks ago. I went to the royal house saying i will behave look what happened? I walked out on everyone. There is something about me. I don't know when to shut up. I am not a push over. I am a no " Yes My Queen " woman. If Nomakhosazana is talking nonsense i tell her that is why i am hated in this royal family. I have no filter. I say it like it is. People don't want to hear the truth.

Anyway i saw my husband parking his car. I got teary. The nerves overwhelmed me. The thing is i know what he is going to say

Me:

I heard footsteps behind me. I turned around its my maid. I quickly wiped my tears then looked at her smiling

Deliwe: My Queen dinner will be ready in an hour :)

Me: Okay Deliwe :D

She smiled then walked away

Me:

The front door opened. I ran to my husband.

Me: Hey honey! What would you like to have? tea while Deliwe is preparing dinner? Give me your blazer :D

I said taking it off. I have to act like a wife. I want him to see he doesn't need a second wife

Hlohlesakhe: O-kay why are you acting like this? :)

Me: I am your wife. I have to know how my husband is doing. What he wants :)

Hlohlesakhe: What i want right now is a glass of whisky. My laptop and my study. I have a lot to

do :)

He is smiling. He is not the grumpy man who left me earlier.

Me: What is going on my love? Shouldn't you be telling me how it went with the royal house and the ancestors? :)

Him: Oh come with me to my study :)

Me: I can't leave your glass of whisky behind my love :D

Him: Please :)

He said walking to the study. I poured him a drink then put my hands on the wall unit

Me: Oh i hope finding a second wife is not what makes you so happy

I took the glass then walked to the study. I got in then went to his desk. I gave him his drink

Me: So my love ? :D

Hlohlesakhe: The Queen raised the same concerns i had.....

Me: An educated woman like that knows nothing about surrogacy? :D

I am so happy to be smarter than her. I know i am the one who should know these things since i am a nurse but this? this makes me so happy.

Hlohlesakhe: No! she knows it :)

Me: Oh

Talk about " Miss know it all" I kinda figured that out.

Hlohlesakhe: She said she was worried about what will the ancestors say

I pulled a chair. I sat down opposite my husband. Don't get it twisted. I am still in pain but i feel like the pills and the zambuk that i applied on my wounds are working magic.

Me: What did the ancestors say?

He smiled. What is going on with this man.

Hlohlesakhe: The ancestors asked why do i want an heir when i have nothing in my name :)

Me: That's absurd! why are you smiling? They are the ones who made sure you had nothing!!!
:(

Hlohlesakhe: Actually my wife it's me :)

Me: I don't understand?

Hlohlesakhe: I was told to study Agricultura.
Then the family started the project..... :)

Me: O-kay..... ?

I still don't understand where he is going with this.

Hlohlesakhe: My love they gave me a legacy for my family but i was too blind to see..... :)

Me: Baby get to the point wethu :(

He chuckled

Hlohlesakhe: My wife they used my skills and my experience to make this project what it is today :)

Me: Everybody knows that. We employed people who had no experience. You taught them everything they know! look at the fresh veggies we produce :(

Hlohlesakhe: Exactly my love :)

Me: That smile? What is it? :D

Hlohlesakhe: The ancestors think i deserve to own a portion of the company

I stood up fast

Me: My love :D

Hlohlesakhe: Yes that's the news i got from Gedleza. So when we have an heir, He will have

a legacy after i got those shares :D

Me: Wow so Gedleza said only that? :D

Hlohlesakhe: Yes my love :D

Me: Oh My God!!!

I ran to him. I hugged him tight then baby kissed his lips so many times

Hlohlesakhe: Okay okay stop now :D

Me: So what do we do now my love ? What's the way forward? :D

Hlohlesakhe: I am making an appointment with the firm. Tomorrow you and i will be paying our lawyer a visit :D

Me: I love you my love :D

Hlohlesakhe: I love you too now can you leave me ? :D

I ran to him. I kissed him one more time then ran out leaving him shaking his head laughing

Me:

I cannot believe this!!! i can't believe my family is going exactly where i wanted it to go. We are going to the top. I want us to demand 50 % shares. Anyway i took a sealed bottle of wine. I have to celebrate this. I am about to get rich. I poured myself a glass. I looked at it smiling. I chuckled then looked away

Me: Me, Nontoroty Zidenge owning a portion of Ndegana Project :D

Someone chuckled behind me. I quickly turned around. Zinyovile is here. She had her hands folded on her chest. She was smiling looking out the window.

Me: Your chuckle makes me worried?

She didn't look at me

Zinyovile: You should be

Me: What? Why?

She chuckled again. She turned around then looked at me.

Zinyovile: Because those shares will help you pay LOBOLA when your husband takes a second wife :(

Me: What!?

Out of no where she was holding an empty glass

Zinyovile: Now can you pour for me as well so we can celebrate? :D

I walked passed her crying. Is she for real?

Me: What is there to celebrate? My husband is taking a second wife behind my back! he didn't tell me about this ! he only told me about the shares! :(

Zinyovile: He doesn't know :)

I turned around fast.

Me: He doesn't?

Zinyovile: Remember he didn't get a chance to request for that stupid surrogate nonsense. The topic about a second wife will come when they discuss your stupid plan! :(

I felt tears coming out of my eyes like heavy rainfall.

Me: What do i do to stop this ?

She walked to me. She took my glass of wine then walked passed me

Zinyovile: At this point there is nothing you can do :)

Me: Come on!

Zinyovile gulped down the wine then looked at me.

Zinyovile: By the way forget shares, You're not royalty, The second wife is getting the shares not you :(

She dropped the glass. It fell so hard and broke on the floor. The noise made echoes in my house. She walked out leaving me crying sitted on the couch

Me: What ?

.

To be continued.....

CAUGHT BETWEEN WEALTH AND ROYALTY

.

SEASON 1

.

EPISODE 42

.

.

< Priscella >

Can you believe Brendan was trying to blame me for Sonia's miscarriage? If we didn't have anything, and Sonia was still on his side i was gonna be blamed for this. This is the reason i don't jump on someone until i get my facts. I don't like accusing people about things. I think the only reason i went to confront Hungani was because i was disgusted by the fact that he was spotted kissing Tasha. That made me angry because he betrayed my little brother. I didn't expect that from him. I thought the relationship him and i had meant something. Getting your facts straight is very important. We will see how he is going to get out of this one. He is going to see how smart women can be. I want to watch him fall apart. He is a disgusting man who manipulates a woman who has children. He

didn't only lie to Sonia. He lied to her children as well. He thinks hurting her won't hurt the kids? Or maybe he thought his secret will be forever stay hidden? He is such an imbecile. He underestimated his wife. Honestly i did too. I didn't think of this video thing. Sonia is a genius. I wonder how did they convince that woman to help them get into Isaiah's house. Whatever they did helped us. It is going to be a brutal humiliation. He is going to pay i swear he will..

Anyway Brendan just walked out. I wonder where is he running to, We have him by the balls. There is no running out of this one. I looked at my friend. I feel so bad for her. Finding out you were pregnant like this. This is heartbreaking and to think the father of the child was responsible for it makes it worse. I don't know how will Sonia recover from this. I looked at her.

Me: Are you okay?

Sonia: I love seeing him like that

Me: I cannot believe he was blaming me

Sonia: I am going to leave him broke

The door opened. The PI walked in smiling

Me: What did he say? did he contact you ?

Pi: I blocked him then destroyed the sim card. I even uninstalled my WhatsApp

Me: Good. I loved what you did. It was a perfect timing when you sent the video :)

Sonia: Do you think he watched it?

Me: He did, Didn't you see him lower the volume on his phone ?

PI: I think what made him more scared was the caption on the video :)

Me: What did you say ? :)

He looked at Sonia. He looked nervous

Him: I am sorry about what i am about to say ma'am i just wanted him to be scared

Sonia: No speak 😞

He looked at me

Pi: A MERE TEXT KILLED YOUR CHILD. I
WONDER WHAT WILL HAPPEN WHEN I SEND
HER THIS VIDEO

Sonia closed her eyes. I put my hand on hers

Sonia:

Me: That must've scared him that is why he ran
like that. I think we must act fast ! :(

Sonia: What do you have in mind ? :(

I looked at Pi

Me: I think you must follow Brendan!

Sonia: Why? I don't think we need anything from
him now! :(

Me: We have to play with his mind Sonia! :(

Pi: Ms Seputla is right. The first person he is
suspecting right now is that journalist. I need to

find out if he went there. If he went there i will text him something :)

Me: No! Let me do it. Just update me i will know what to do :(

Pi: Here is more simcards

Me: Thank you :)

Him: Later

He left. i looked at Sonia.

Me: We have him where we want him :(

Sonia: Tomorrow we ask for half a million :(

Me: How are we gonna get it though.

Remember we have to go get it somewhere and it could be dangerous

Sonia: Not if we make him believe we follow him wherever he goes. We have to make him believe that we are psychopaths :(

Me: What do you have in mind?

Sonia: We will say he must leave the money at our garage

Me: What if he keeps people watching it?

Sonia: He does that the information links. He can't risk that i know :(

Me: My friend you're good at this :)

Sonia: I just want to hurt him and i know where it hurts. I know a little bit about him. He loves money and i am sure it's one of the reasons he was with me

Me: That bastard. To think about it he was not a South African citizen then. He got his citizenship when he married you :(

Sonia: He pla.....

My phone rang. I looked at it

Me: Your dad!

Sonia: You didn't tell him?

Me: I completely forgot!

Sonia: I am glad. I don't think he was gonna be able to pretend

Me: Yeah.....

He stopped calling. I will call him myself.

.

.

< Brendan >

What the hell? I knew Journalists were crazy. I knew gay people are too desperate but i didn't think Isaiah would do this to me. I am going to kill that son of a bitch. I am going to his place right now. How can he blackmail me like this? How could he? I was with him two hours ago. I spelt with that imbecile. I had sex with him something he wanted why the hell did he do this? Why did he send my wife that text. He killed my

child. He doesn't get how serious this is. I might lose Sonia. I might get a divorce. He doesn't get it. I told him i would never leave my wife for him. What i do with him is just a fantasy of mine. He doesn't mean anything to me. All i wanted from him was his behind. I don't want him anymore. Not after what he did. He is a murderer. I swear i will kill him the same way he killed my child.

Amyway i just arrived at this faggot house. I asked him to meet me at his home. I am going to leave him dead. He is a skinny useless weak boy. I dont need an weapon to kill him. I got out of my car. I headed to his house. I didn't knock. I turned the door handle. I walked in. He stood up. He is in his normal clothes and i like that. It makes me more pissed. I have a soft spot for him when he is crossdressed. I will kill him right at this moment.

Isaiah: Hey i didn't expect your call so soon. We were having se..... :D

I slapped him so hard on his face. His face turned red in a second

Me: What do you think you're doing?

Isaiah: What the fuck is wrong with you Brendan? 2 hours ago you did this now you come back again you slap me?

Me: Why did you send my wife that text?

He shook his head. He walked away.

Usaiah: I can't believe i came home for this :(

I ran after him. I turned him around. I punched him. He fell. I got on top of him I started punching him

Me: You recorded us having sex you son of a bitch. How coul.....

He grabbed my arms.

Isaiah: What? I would never do that! what are

you talking about?

Me: You sent me this video few minutes ago!!!!

I jumped off him. I roughly pulled him up.

Me: Look at this!

He took my phone. He watched. I saw him put his hand on his mouth shocked. No, i know him. I know when he is lying. He is not lying. He has no idea what i am talking about. I heard my phone beep. It was in his hand. He let go of it. My phone fell down on the floor. He had both his hands on his mouth looking around. i picked up my phone

Me: What is i.....

" JUST KNOW IF YOU MURDER YOUR LOVER ISAIAH IT WILL ALL BE ON CAMERA. I AM SURE YOU DON'T WANT TO GO TO JAIL "

Me: Oh My God. He is watching us

Isaiah: What if this is Sonia? She acted so confident the time i bumped into her. She said she'd get me

He was pacing up and down. I was doing the same. Who could do this to me.

Me: No my wife would never do this

Isaiah: Don't be stupid! your wife is not as naive as you make her out to be. She knows something. She.....

I turned around and punched him. This idiot is working with someone who is watching all this. It can't be Sonia. A text took her to hospital. This bastard is playing me. I started kicking him while he is on the floor.

Me: Who is your accomplice!

Isaiah: Don't kill me please

Me: How dare you betray me like this ?

Isaiah: It was not me i swear

Me: Prove it dammit!

Isaiah: Show me the video again

I took out my phone. I threw it at him

Me: I don't know why you want to see something you know ! :(

Isaiah watched it

Isaiah: It wasn't me i swear!

He looked around

Isaiah: Someone has cameras here

He was looking up checking everywhere in his house. Why do i feel like he is telling the truth? I don't know what is going on. My mind says he is telling the truth. The other part in my mind says he is working with someone.

Me: Does anyone have keys to your house ?

Isaiah: No! It's just me and the owner and the agent. Oh my God my career

Me: I have a lot to lose. Don't tell me about your lousy job.....!

My phone got another message. I looked at my WhatsApp. It's another video this time..

Isaiah: What is it ?

I read the caption out loud

Me: YOU REMEMBER THE DAY YOU WENT TO BUY YOUR LOVER'S KINKY OUTFITS AND LUBRICANTS? I FOLLOWED YOU

Isaiah: See? It's not me. I am here with you. I don't even know where you bought the stuff

I opened the video. Indeed it's me purchasing them. The person sent the slip as well

Me: Oh My word

Isaiah: What is it ?

I sat down

Me: He has everything! the receipts and all. I have been followed. My wife is going to kill me

I texted this person.

Me: WHO THE FUCK ARE YOU? WHAT DO YOU WANT?

I stood up

Me: Dammit they blocked me !!!

Isaiah: You need to trace this number

I looked at him

Me: Hungani! he is good at this technology stuff

† ♂

I have to see this man. I know we not cool anymore but i need him and his skills.

Me: † ♂

.

.

< Masixole >

Everyone except me couldn't wait for me to get back to Johannesburg. I am excited to be back yes but am i excited to do all i came here to do? i don't think so. I don't think i can do this. I don't think i want Priscella to see the liar i've become. I cannot believe i managed to keep such secret to her. I love her. For me more than anything it was about being normal, Living a normal life without anyone thinking i am better or honourable. I remember even in high school i couldn't be a normal boy. The kids treated me with respect. I have been treated like an old person all my life. I wanted to live. I wanted to be care free. That is why i lied but the question right now is, Will she understand? will she forgive me for what i did. I feel like she could forgive me for lying about who i am but the divorce.... i don't think so. That was a painful lie

to pull through. I knew when i will have to tell her the truth it would hurt her. No man why am i lying? I didn't think about the outcome. All i cared about was to get through the day. All i cared about was to get home a single man. I didn't think of Priscella. My woman is very sensitive. She doesn't want to be lied to. She is going to kill me. Seeing the Seputla towers makes me nervous. I am downstairs. I am at packing. I am just standing there. I am scared. I love her. I don't want to lose her. I cannot let Hungani win. That bastard don't deserve her.

Me: Do i?

I looked around then down. I guess i thought out loud.

Chauffeur: Mr Ndengana are you okay ?

I smiled at him.

Me: Yeah.... i missed this building :D

Him: We missed you sir. I am sure Ms Seputla will be happy to see you :D

I chuckled

Me: That's all i wanna see man. I want to see her happy

I quickly walked to the elevator. I pressed. The elevator opened. I walked in. I pressed the button again. I looked up. I exhaled. I have never been this nervous in my life. I heard the sound of it. I wish i didn't hear it. This says one thing. I just arrived at the penthouse. I am going to see my baby after a week away. I should be excited right now but i am not. I am so scared. The elevator opened. I breath in and out. I walked in with just my briefcase. It just has laptop. I saw a coloured boy at living room. He stood up when he saw me. Is he EJ friend?

" Good Afternoon mr Ndegana...." said a voice behind me. I turned around

Cleopatra: Welcome back sir :D

Me: Thank you so much Cleopetra, It's good to be back :)

Cleopatra: May i take your briefcase sir

Me: Yes please. Take it to our bedroom :)

She smiled then took it. I headed to the lounge..

Me: Good afternoon :)

Him: Afternoon sir. I am Algebra. Ms Seputla's Secretary :D

Me: Oh hello nice to meet you. I am her husband. You can call me Mr Ndengana :)

Algebra: Nice to meet you sir :)

Me: Where is she? :)

Algebra: Oh she is at the hospital sir

Me: Is everything okay?

Him: Sonia just had a miscarriage sir

Me: What? What happened? I didn't even know she was pregnant ?

Algebra: My boss was shocked as well. I don't think its my place to tell you but Ms De Villiers heard something shocking about her husband she was really shocked. She started crying in pain we rushe.....

This boy was talking and explaining. I was no longer listening anymore. I was worried about what will happen when i tell Priscella. When someone who was probably few weeks pregnant. What will happen to my wife who is a showing a bit?

Me:

Algebra: Sir !

I quickly snapped out of it and wiped a tear from my right eye

Me: Yes? :)

Algebra: I was asking if i should call her?

Me: No! no! don't call her. I want to surprise her
:)

Algebra: Okay sir :)

I have to call my friend Aaron. I need to talk to this dude. I don't know what i should do right now. With everything that is happening, The politics about who should be my first wife i don't think losing my child is an option. I walked to the elevator. I walked in dialling his number.

Aaron: King of England !

Me: Don't start with me bro :(

Him: What's up boy?

Me: Are you at your office? :(

Aaron: Yeah. I was about to knock off though

Me: I am coming there :(

I hung up. The elevator took me to his floor. I

went to his office. I knocked then walked in.

Him: Hey Easten Cape King :D

I closed the door

Me: I see you're good man :(

Him: What's wrong? You always have problems :D

I exhaled then sat across his desk.

Me: Dude i was just told that Sonia heard something about Brendan. She had miscarriage just by hearing that.....

Aaron: Damn i didn't know she was pregnant. What did that arrogant bastard do ? :(

Me: Who knows? That dude is creepy anyway :(

Aaron: So you're worried and you think telling Priscella about who you really are will hurt your baby ?

I stood up scratching my head

Me: How could i not man ?

Aaron: Masixole you're going to tell your wife all the lies you fed her..... today! :(

I looked at him.

Me: Br....

Aaron: Dude no! no more lies. Go to your wife and tell her you're a liar! you're not who she fell in love with :(

Me: I am ! :(

Aaron: No bro! Prisy fell in love with an orphan not a royal man who comes from a rich family :(

He is not helping me. He is making it worse

Me:

Aaron: Do it tonight! i am tired if running away whenever i see your wife :(

I looked at him

Me: Why are you running away?

Aaron: Because of the things i know and i feel bad that i can't tell her. Dude you must fix this. It gets awkward in our board meetings :(

I sat down

Me: I know man and i am sorry i am making your life hard.....

Aaron: Are you gonna tell her?

I looked at him. I didn't say anything. I took out my phone. I called Gedleza. I put him on speaker

Gedleza: Ahhh King Zwelicacile! what can i do for you my King

Aaron: :D

He is laughing at me. I know he finds all this funny and uncomfortable. Trust me it is for me too that is why i lied to my wife.

Me: Gedleza i want to tell my wife everything

but i am worried. I don't want to lose my child. I am worried that hurting her will affect her pregnancy :(

Gedleza: That must be tough my king.

Me: I know! that is why i want you and ancestors to make sure this doesn't affect the pregnancy

Aaron:

Gedleza: My king her heart is heavy today. So today might not be a good day for you to tell her this

I looked at Aaron giving him the " see? " look

Aaron:

Me: So i should do it tomorrow?

Gedleza: As soon as possible but not today

Me: Thank you. So you sure my child will live?

Gedleza: I am not sure my king. Have a good evening

Me: Wai.....

Gedleza:..... (Tu tu tu tu tu)

Me: Dammit ! he hung up :(

Aaron: Ancestors?

I looked at him

Me: It's a long story man

Aaron: Wow i never pictured you to be so conservative in just a week you went home :D

I was looking away. I know he is making fun of me. I am not in a good mood right now. My child's life is in danger.

Me: Trust me man, A lot happened in a week

I looked at him...

Me: A lot

Aaron:

.

.

< Hlohlesakhe >

I dont think i want to know what Gedleza will say to me. I dont want anything that will mess up a chance of me having an heir. What My wife said got me excited. I want us to try if there is a chance for me to have an heir. I have three daughters. Ngejiwe is a pain already. I see she is all over the place. I don't want anymore daughters. I love them but they are handful. I want a son who is going to take over and be the man in my house. I know i am a last born but even " indlu encinci " has to live on. I want to have an heir. I want him to keep this family together. I want to be proud when i am dead knowing that a part of me is alive and is taking

over from me. I thank my wife for trying. I really appreciate her for that. I love her so much i just wish she could stop always plotting to take down the Queen because she is the one who will end up falling hard.

Anyway i am here at Gedleza's house. He was speaking on the phone.

Me: Was that king Zwelicacile?:)

He looked at me. He nodded his head yes then looked down doing what he was doing. He is mixing herbs. That is weird. Why is he acting like this. I am his chief i expect him to speak to me not what he is doing.

Me: Gedleza is everything okay? Did The King sa.....

He gave me a head. I stopped talking. After a minute he looked at me.

Him: I was speaking to the ancestors :(

Me: Oh :)

Gedleza looked at me.

Gedleza: Forgive me for asking my chief.....

I sat up straight

Me: Yes?

Gedleza: What is an heir?

I smiled. So he knows why i am here....

Me: An heir is a person who inherits something
:D

He looked down and started mixing his herbs..

Gedleza: So that is what you want? :(

What does this man mean? He is the one who said me and my wife are the reason i cannot have an heir. He knows i want a son more than anything

Me: I don't think i follow.....

Gedleza: Let me add something very important in that definition you gave me :(

Me: Yes ?

Gedleza: An heir is your first born son. Someone who will inherit everything you leave behind, Someone who will make sure the legacy you left behind lives on :)

Me: Yeah! Yours is very perfect! and well detailed! i lik..... :D

He didn't let me finish

Gedleza: What legacy are you leaving behind!?

He snapped. I don't know when he got to my face but he was speaking in my face so close to me. I swallowed hard.

Me:

Gedleza: Maxhobandile's chieftaincy ?

Me: Who is Maxhobandile now?

He chuckled. He was on his knees. He dragged his body to the wall. He leaned on it.

Gedleza: You want to bring your son to this world only to disappoint him?

Me: Disappoint him?

Gedleza: Go get what's yours! only then you can come here to talk an heir

Me: I don't understand..... ?

Gedleza: You are the only person who has experience, who went to college and did agriculture. That project is standing because of your skills!

I smiled

Me: Are you saying that entire project is mine? :)

Gedleza: Hlohlesakhe!!!!

He snapped. I looked down

Me: I am still your chief Gedleza :(

He cleared his throat.

Gedleza: I apologise my chief. They forced it out of me.....

Me:

Gedleza: They are complaining about your greed :(

I put my hands together. I looked up

Me: I apologise my ancestors :D

Gedleza: Stand up and go claim what is rightfully yours. Get legal representation and tell them why you think you deserve a part of the company then take it to the elders

Me: Thank you so much! :D

I stood up. I walked to the door.

Gedleza: My chief

I turned around

Me: Yes? :D

Gedleza: When you have your family legacy, come back to me and talk an heir

I nodded my head. I attempted to walk out then decided against it. " Maxhobandile " this name stayed ringing in my head. I turned around

Me: Gedleza Who is Maxhobandile?

Gedleza stood up with his herbs. He went and put it with others He didn't turn around. He was just looking at the wall

Gedleza: Maxhobandile is the boy who is going to be next in line for the Chieftaincy

Me:

.

To be continued.....

.

I had no power for two days guys

CAUGHT BETWEEN WEALTH AND ROYALTY

.

SEASON 1

.

EPISODE 44

.

.

< Narrated >

It is Tuesday night. At Siqalo's house we see Sabonkolo pacing up and down. Her husband

was sitting and eating while She looked scared walking around

Siqalo: Sabonkolo let's eat! :(

Sabonkolo: How can i eat? That woman never summons me there. You said it yourself. There is no event coming. Why would she want me there?

Siqalo: The ancestors are listening. You can't call the Queen " That woman " If you don't want to be like your sister you better respect the Queen :(

Sabonkolo: What if she is going to beat me like she beat my sister? That woman is crazy

Siqalo!!!

Siqalo chuckled then stood up

Siqalo: " That woman " again? :(

Sabonkolo: Oh come on! i am scared here! :(

Siqalo: You should be if you keep calling her that :(

Sabonkolo: I can't go! i won't go. I can't be beaten by a sjambok. Look at your arms

Siqalo: The Queen don't summon people to beat them. When she wants to beat you she drives her car and go beat you at your house! :(

Sabonkolo: So you think she is calling me there for something else?

Siqalo shrugged his shoulders

Him: Maybe she wants to talk about your sister i don't know. Just promise me you will go and hear her out

Sabonkolo looked at her husband. She took her plate.

Sabonkolo: I lost my appetite

She walked to the kitchen. She put her food in the mocro wave. She took out her phone and

called Nontoroty.

Nontoroty: Sabonkolo?

Sabonkolo looked at her husband who was eating far from where she was standing

Sabonkolo: I am summoned to the royal house. I am scared to go. The Queen wants to see me tomorrow

Nontoroty: Sisi i don't mean to be rude but i have problems of my own. Please go and hear what she has to say

Sabonkolo shook her head in disbelief

Sabonkolo: Ever so selfish! and ungrateful! :(

Nontoroty: Excuse me?

Sabonkolo: When you are in trouble you call me and you expect me to jump but when i have a problem and need your help you not there for me :(

Nontoroty: Stop being dramatic! maybe she is

calling you there for a promotion or maybe there is an event coming so she want you to go help

Sabonkolo: Nontoroty i was with you when my husband saw us going to Mqanduli!

Nontoroty: Then whose problem is that?

Sabonkolo: i can't believe you!

Nontoroty: Sisi your husband is a traitor! He betrayed us! It's his fault the queen summoned you not mine!

Sabonkolo: I am in trouble because of your.....

Sabonkolo looked at her phone then put it next to her ear

Sabonkolo: Hello?

Nontoroty: (Tu tu tu tu tu)

Sabonkolo: I can't believe she hung up on me!

what a horrible sister

Sabonkolo took her handbag then walked out wiping tears.

.

At Sdabadabeni in Chief Khabalandile's home. We see the lights go off in the living room. We could barely see what was going on but a shadow went to the door. The person made sure she doesn't make noise. She slowly turned the key. We hear a sigh of relief. She attempted to turn the door handle the lights went on. She jumped up scared. It's Ngejiwe. She was trying to sneak out. She was in her white pjyam pants and its top. She wore boots

Ngejiwe: Mom you scared me!!! :(

Nontoroty: Where the hell do you think you're going?

Nontorotyí said approaching her.

Ngejiwe: I have a runny tummy. I was going to the outside toilet.....

Nontorotyí: Your father and i spent every penny we had and built a bathroom with a toilet inside our home something that is so rare to see in rural areas except the royal house! We did that so that you can have a better life my child. Now do you care to tell me where exactly you're going?

Ngejiwe looked down embarrassed and annoyed At the same time.

Ngejiwe: ☹️

Nontorotyí: I am talking to you!!!

Her voice was firm but she made sure she doesn't wake up others.

Ngejiwe: There is no water so i was not gonna be able to flush. I decided to go ou.... :(

Nontorotyí didn't wait for her to finish. She grabbed her wrist then walked to the kitchen with her. She ran water from the sink

Ngejiwe swallowed sweet nothing. Her mother didn't look at her. She was staring at water pouring from the tap

Nontorotyí: Go to your room and sleep

Ngejiwe dragged her feet walking out of the kitchen

Nontorotyí: Leave your keys with me!

Ngejiwe threw her keys on the floor then walked away. Ngejiwe's phone rang. Nontorotyí slowly opened a window. She saw a light from a distance. She closed the curtains. She went and took a pan. She walked to the key. She picked it up. She put it in her gown pocket. She went to the door unlocked with the key that was already at the door. She walked out then went straight to Ngejiwe's boyfriend. Ngejiwe's

boyfriend looked away focusing on his phone.
He thought it was Ngejiwe who was coming to
him

Boyfriend: Damn babe i have been waiting. Your
family sleep lat.....

Nontorotyí hit him with a pan. The poor boy fell

Boy: Ouch

Nontorotyí threw the pan away. She sat on his
chest then strangled the man

Nontorotyí: Who do you think you are!

Boy: I am sorry ma'am please don't kill me

Nontorotyí had no mercy on his throat. She was
strangling the boy while speaking. The boy was
kicking trying to break free

Nontorotyí: My marriage is on the line because
of you!!! you make my daughter disrespect her
father how dare you

Boy: You're ki..... lling.....

He was kicking and kicking. She didn't stop. The boy let go of his body. Nontorotyí quickly jumped up

Nontorotyí:

She was breathing heavily scared looking at him. The boy jumped up

Boy: † ♂

He faked death. He knew if he didnt he was gonna die. We see him running away leaving Nontorotyí angry picking up her pan.

Nontorotyí: You've been warned

.

.

< Brendan >

Fuck that son of a bitch hit me so bad. I had to

go to the doctor to get checked my jaw, Teeth and my cheek bones. Another reason i came here is because i want to see my wife. How can i do this to her. I hurt her so bad. I cannot imagine what will happen when she finally sees the video. I am so grateful they haven't sent it yet. I am heartbroken i lost my first child. A child i had no idea existed. I am so mad at myself and the person who is behind this. Who could do this? I keep blaming innocent people. I beat Hungani for something he had nothing to do with. This person is following me wherever i go. I don't know anyone i wronged. I am confused now. I really am. If it's not Hungani or Priscella then who? Who is doing this to me? Who is trying to ruin my career? I cannot wait for tomorrow. This person said they will contact me tomorrow.

Doctor: There is no damages just bruises :)

Me: Thank you doctor

I stood up

Me: Is my wife still awake. I want to see her
bef..... ❖

Doctor: Your wife asked to be discharged she
left about two hours ago if i am not mistaken

Me: She is not at home though.....

The doctor shrugged her shoulders. I looked
away

Me: That bitch Priscella. She is taking
advantage of the situation

Doctor: Mr Brendan Priscella has been so good
to your wife. She brought her here and stayed
by her side all day

Me: That's because she wants her to leave me!
All of them they don't like me!!!

I snapped

Doctor:

The door opened. The police walked in. What are they doing here ?

Me:

Officer: Mr Brendan O'Neal you're under arrest for assaulting Mr Hungani Oliphant in his house a while ago.....

Me: What ? That bastard beat me just look at me! he hit me first!!!

They grabbed both my hands and put them behind me while talking telling me all those stupid things they say when they arrest someone

Me: Look at me! Doctor tell them i am hurt

Officer: Mr Hungani Oliphant came with a CCTV footage of you attacking him at his house. You threw the first punch. He fought back in self

defence :(

Me: This is crazy! this is ridiculous!!!

Officer: Take hin to the car ! :(

They dragged me out. This is not good. I am waiting for the call from my blackmailer. I can't afford to be in jail not now!!

Me:

Hungani is such a coward. How could he do this to me? His best friend?

.

.

< Judge NoMakhosazana >

I know i am too hard on everyone. I know telling that girl will be hard for my son so i am happy his ceremony will happen in January. I can't believe i am gonna say this but i think it's for the

best so that he could spend more time with that girl. I know i am a woman as well i take my time to forgive people. That girl might be mad at him so him rushing back won't be a good idea. The fact that he will resign will also be a shocker. I am a professional as well. I know you don't just leave when you're not fired. You give your boss a notice. As much as i want him back i want him to do things right. Respect those people who believed in him and employed him. It's Wednesday morning. I didn't call him last night to tell him about the news. I think this is the perfect time now. I took my phone then called him.

Zwelicacile: Hello

Me: Morning son, i see you're not free to talk i will make it short :)

Him: Please

Me: You're no longer getting ordained next

week monday. You will be ordained in January so you can stay as long as you want but i want you here on Christmas :(

He laughed

Zwelicacile: Okay thank you so much

I saw Siqualo walk in

Me: Okay son talk later :)

Zwelicacile: Bye

I hung up then looked at Siqualo

Siqualo: My Queen my wife is here

It is about damn time. I stood up

Me: Let her in :)

Siqualo: My Queen :)

He walked out then came back in with her.

Sabonkolo: Good morning My Queen :)

She bowed. Such a traitor. I am not even going

to buy her act of respect because i know she doesn't respect me. One thing i learned in the past few days is that, everyone is loyal to their blood and there is nothing wrong with that. It is just a pity that all my family members have jobs. They are too busy to visit. With that said though... They can all be loyal to each other i do not care as long they don't betray Queen Nomakhosazana in the process. I didn't greet her back. I looked at her husband.

Me: Go get me fresh fruit from the project Siqalo. You will find your wife here :)

Sabonkolo: :D

Sabonkolo smiled

Siqalo: My Queen :)

I threw the car keys at him. He walked out. I looked at Sabonkolo

Me: Follow me :)

I walked to my study. I heard her footsteps behind me.

Me:

I got to the study. I opened the door and moved aside. She walked in. I did too then closed the door, turned the key and locked. She quickly turned around and looked at me scared. She knows what is going on

Sabonkolo: My queen

Me: I am going to ask you a few questions

I saw tears stream down her cheeks

Sabonkolo: Anything my Queen

Me: I don't want any lie coming out of your mouth

She swallowed hard

Sabonkolo:

Me: I don't want any explanations for my next

question. I want yes or no

Sabonkolo: Yes.... i mean okay my Queen

Me: Were you with your sister when she asked for a poison from Nontsingizi?

Her eyes popped out. She didnt say anything. I took a glance at my sjambok

Sabonkolo: Yes!!! Yes! my Queen

Me: So you let your sister take a poison from that woman to kill me

Sabonkolo: I am so so.....

Me: After everything i have done for you and your husband?

Sabonkolo: I am sorry. You know my sister she doesn't listen. I tried to stop her but she is stubborn

Me: Why didn't you come to me and warn me?

She was against the table with her hands holding the table. She couldn't move. I was in front of her

Sabonkolo:

Me: Why didn't you!!?

I snapped

Sabonkolo:

Me: Or that is what you wanted as well? You wanted me dead!?

Sabonkolo: That's not true.....

I slapped her so hard on her face, she fell down. I grabbed her arm. I pulled her up. Her entire face was dripping wet with tears

Sabonkolo:

Me: Are you calling me a liar?

Sabonkolo: No my Queen I am not

Me: Then why didn't you!!?

Sabonkolo: She is my sister!!

I grabbed her breast. I squeezed it and twisted it

Sabonkolo: Yoh!!!

Me: If i hear another person say that i swear i will kill them!!!

Sabonkolo: Its painful my Queen please stop!!!

Me: Does Nontoroty pay your salary?

Sabonkolo: No my Queen

Me: Who does?

Sabonkolo: You my Queen

Me: Then why you betrayed me?

Sabonkolo: I am so sorry

I slapped her so hard she almost fell i pulled her

up. I slapped her again letting go of her breast.
She fell

Me: Get your ass up!!

I said going to the door to unlock. She quickly
stood up

Me: Stop crying and wipe those crocodile tears!!!

She quickly wiped her tears

Me: You're going to go out there and smile

Sabonkolo:

Me: Do you hear me?

She nodded her head yes crying

Me: Start smiling! let me see it

Sabonkolo: :D

I walked closer to her. I started breathing in her
face

Me: Next time you decide to be an accomplice to anything evil against me you will think twice

Sabonkolo:

Me: Get off my face!

Sabonkolo:

She ran to the door. She touched the door handle

Me: Sabonkolo?

She turned around

Sabonkolo: My Queen

Me: You go to the police. Your brother in law will know he raised a bastard child

Sabonkolo:

Me: Oh wait :)

I walked closer to her

Me: What the fuck? Go i don't care :D

Her eyes popped out. I could see she was curious why i don't care. Let me indulge her

Sabonkolo:

Me: Go report me. I have the poison you and your sister tried to use on me

Sabonkolo:

Me: Don't get me started with whatever my daughter in law Nomaxabiso has on your sister

I put my hand on her shoulder

Me: You and that big round nose ugly sister of yours would go to jail for attempted murder i am sure you don't want that

Sabonkolo:

She shook her head no with her hand on her mouth

Me: Say it!!!

Sabonkolo: No! i don't want that my Queen

Me: Good! get lost

Sabonkolo:

Me: And smile!!!

She turned around while running. She smiled

Sabonkolo: :D

Me: :)

I closed the door. I went to my desk. I sat on my chair and looked at my late sister's case

Me: They will all respect THE QUEEN

.

.

< Narrated >

I will be speaking for everyone when i say this is the day everyone has been waiting for. Gedleza adviced the king not to tell Priscella yesterday but he did mention that he should do it sooner. The king is tired of lying. He wants to get this over and done with now. His mind is everywhere. He is asking himself if what he is about to do is a good idea. He called a meeting. He wants everyone to be here when he says what he has to say. In his mind he is asking himself if Priscella will be happy with him telling her all this in front of everyone. He is confused. He feels like every move he makes its gonna mess up things even more.

Anyway we see King Zwelicacile in their room walking around nervous. He just spoke to his mother on the phone. He is happy that he has more time to spend in Johannesburg.

Downstairs we see Priscella, Sonia and Uncle Kobus. Priscella was walking from the kitchen

sipping coffee. Sonia was sitting on the couch covering her lower body with a grey flees. She had her legs on the couch.

Priscella: Sonia i don't know why you came down so early in the morning :)

Sonia: Dad is here as well. Your husband wants to speak to all of us

Me: He doesn't wanna tell me why. I am worried :(

She sat down

Priscella: Oh breakfast is almost ready :)

Kobus: Girls before Masixole comes down. I want to speak to you two :(

They both looked at him

Sonia: What is it dad?

Kobus: I want you guys to leave the blackmailing to me.....

Priscella: I think we got this though :)

Kobus: I have no doubt my girl i know you got this but let's face it. Sonia is going through a lot. She needs you Priscella. The company needs you. When you ask for money how are you going to get the money ? :(

They looked at each other

Kobus: It's nice It's a game now but when it gets to ransom it will be a dangerous game. We will find boys to go take the money. Well done for getting this far but you've done enough

Priscella: But uncl.....

Kobus: Priscella you begged me to pretend i did that. My daughter is hurt by that bastard. I want to beat the hell out of him but i can't because of you! please let me finish it :(

Priscella: Okay but promise us.....

Kobus: What is that?

Sonia: Keep us updated :(

Priscella: Make sure you involve us in each and every decision you make

Kobus: Done! i will call him before this meeting. I have everything in fact let me do it now... :(

He stood up and walked to the balcony.

Priscella looked at Sonia

Priscella: Great! the game starts no.... :(

Algebra walked down walk to the living room staring at his phone

Algebra: Guys did you see this ?

Priscella stood up

Priscella: What is it?

They saw EJ running down reading out loud

Elton: Brendan was arrested last night for assaulting Hungani Oliphant. Yes! i wish he killed that bastard

Sonia: Oh My God so he is suspecting him ?

Priscella: Wow wow wow. It's getting mercy i
Love it :D

Elton: He thinks it was him who did what ?

Sonia: It's a long story

Elton: Are you guys hid....

The elevator opened. Aaron walked in

Aaron: Good morning guys :)

Priscella: Your friend is back now we will see
you more often :)

She sipped her coffee then put it on the coffee
table.

Aaron: Sorry for not visiting :)

Kobus came back to them. Sonia and Priscella
looked at him. He nodded his head assuring
them that it is done. Sonia and Priscella looked

at each other then smiled. Anyway everyone sat down. We see Masixole walking down the stairs. He looked nervous. He knew what he was about to do was not easy. He knew this could be his last day in this penthouse. He was scared that Priscella might not understand his reasons. He is scared to lose her. He sat down then smiled at Priscella.

Masixole: Oh wait a minute guys

He stood up. He went to the laptop on the table. He made a call. It was a video call. He was calling Ms Refilwe.

Refilwe: Hello everyone

Everyone greeted her back. Priscella looked worried. Masixole sat down.

Masixole: Guys i called all of you here because i have something to tell you.....

Everyone listened attentively sitting up straight and looking at Masixole waiting impatiently to

hear what is it that he wanted to tell them.

Masixole: I love all of you and i feel like i was not honest with you about so many things

Priscella: What is goi.....

The elevator opened. Brendan walked in wearing yesterday clothes. Masixole stood up

Masixole: What is this son of a bitch doing here?

Brendan: I am here to see my wife. This is not your house man. You are just a boyfriend here after what he's done ! :(

Masixole went to him running ready to attack him. Aaron got between them

Masixole: Your wife lost your baby where were you? What did you do?

Kobus: What do you want here you bastard?

Brendan got teary. He looked at Sonia. Priscella

rolled her eyes

Brendan: Baby i went to check on you again at hospital. They said you lef.....

Priscella: Was it before or after you were arrested for assault?

Brendan looked at Priscella

Brendan: Are you gonna ask me that infront of your boyfriend? Are you sad that i beat your ex?
:)

Priscella:

Masixole tried to break free from Aaron but he didn't let him. He was angry that he was disrespecting Priscella.

Masixole: Get out!

Brendan: Baby we have to talk please

Kobus: You're not goi....

Sonia: It's okay dad :(

Everyone looked at Sonia with " Are you crazy " look. Sonia looked at Brendan

Sonia: Let's go to the balcony :(

Brendan smiled. They walked to the balcony. Sonia got out of the door first. She got to the balcony. She was looking at the beautiful view outside the building.

Sonia: :(

Brendan: My sweetheart i am sorry i left like that yesterday. I had to rush somewhere but i did go back to see you :D

Sonia folded her arms on her chest. She didn't say anything.

Brendan: Tell me baby. Why would you come live here! Priscella hates you! :(

Sonia: I am not safe in my house. I feel safe when i am here. Did you find the person who sent me that message? :(

Sonia was speaking still looking outside. She wasn't looking at him. Brendan was still behind her.

Brendan: Baby they contacted me. They want half a million. I don't have that kinda money. You have to help me pay

Sonia: I don't know why you're speaking behind me

Brendan smiled. He went and stood in front of Sonia and looked at her. Brendan looked nervous and desperate. He was even teary. He smiled between those tears. He was looking at his wife hoping that she will agree to help him. This man has money. He just doesn't want to use his money. He wants to use his wife's money.

Brendan: Please baby. You have to help me. I know you can find it for me ASAP :)

Sonia silently breath in and out. She closed her

eyes and did a short prayer. Tears escaped from both her eyes. She opened her eyes then looked at Brendan. She kicked his private part so hard

Brendan: Ahhhhh

He screamed so hard holding his private part leaning on balcony. Sonia went closer to him. She lifted him. She was trying to throw him down the tall building. Bare in mind they are almost at the top of this tall building. You could see Sonia was in pain. Remember she just lost a child. She was crying so hard while trying to throw Brendan out of the balcony.

Brendan: What are you doing? help!!!

Sonia: What did you do Brendan?

Brendan: Baby put me down. You gonna kill me. I am going to die. The floor is too far baby don't do this

Brendan's entire body was hanging outside.
Only his legs were still inside the balcony. His
body was upside down. He was screaming like
a woman.

Sonia: Speak Dammit! speak!! what did you do!!!!

We see everyone stand up hearing the noise.
They came running to the balcony

Priscella: Oh my God guys stop her!!!

Masixole: Sonia plea..... † ♂

Sonia: Don't get anywhere near me! let me kill
this son of a bitch!!!

Kobus: Sonia! you gonna rot in jail! think about
your children!

Brendan: Help me

Sonia: I am doing this for them! my kids are not
safe with this man alive. Let me finish him once
and for all!

She gathered all her strength. She lifted his legs up.

Priscella: Baby stop her!

Masixole grabbed Brendan's leg. Aaron pulled Sonia back she fell on her back. She broke down. Priscella went down and hugged her.

Sonia: Let me kill him

Priscella:

Masixole helped Brendan stand on his two feet.

Brendan: Thank you Jesus!

Kobus: What did you do? your wife asked you a question!!

Brendan looked at the door. The only thing that came to his mind was getting out of there before he died. He ran out of the balcony to the elevator

Brendan: † ♂

.

To be continued.....

CAUGHT BETWEEN WEALTH AND ROYALTY

.

SEASON 1

.

EPISODE 45

.

.

~ Brendan ~

What is wrong with Sonia? Why did she do that to me? She knows i am scared and she knows i

don't know who is doing this. Why would she do this to me? She knows this is not my fault, Well it is my fault but she doesn't know that. I really don't know what got into her. I understand she lost a baby. She is supposed to feel the way she is feeling but i lost a child too. I am suffering just like her. We need each other more than ever right now. I don't know why she wanted to kill me. How would i know why someone is blackmailing me? Well i know because that bastard contacted me when i was in the elevator going up to the Seputla penthouse. He wants Half a million. This is not good for me. The person i thought was gonna rescue me and help me with the money is the one who wants my head. I am trying to be one of the richest actors in the country. I have One point five million in my name. I thought with the gig i got with the housewives show i will be worth 2million and more but now i can't do that. i have to take the entire 500 000 rands out of my

account. I am so frustrated right now. I spent a night in jail. A man i thought was my best friend laid charges against me. I will never forgive Hungani for this. I am happy my lawyer came this morning and bailed me out. Just few minutes ago my wife wanted to throw me off balcony. What is going on in my life? I have an angry woman looking for answers. Someone has very sensitive information that could destroy my life and my career. My crazy father in law is mad at me not forgetting the crimial record i got for beating Hungani. They have CCTV footage. I am doomed. I don't know maybe i am being punished for the things i did to my wife. I am paying for all the lies. For betraying her to the papers. I am paying for everything. I feel like i am alone. Even God is punishing me. He doesn't think i deserve to have a child. What will happen when that video links? Who is going to date a man who is sleeping with other men? I might as well kiss

the dream of having a child goodbye. Girls will see disappointment in me. No girl will look at me after this. I am alone. I am on my own.

Anyway i ran out of Seputla towers into the bakery downstairs. When the elevator opened. I found so many journalists waiting. The camares were flashing in my face.

J1: Brendan O'Neal why did you assault your best friend?

Me:

J2: Mr O'Neal we need answers? When is the trial?

Me: † ♂

I ran out. I got to my car. I opened the door and got in. The journalists were running after me. I started the engine.

Me: Thank God

I wiped my tear then called Isaiah

Isaiah: She gave you the money?

Me: She attacked me.....

Isaiah: What?

Me: My wife almost threw me off the balcony. If Masixole wasn't there i would be dead

Isaiah: So she knows? Oh My God

Me: No! She doesn't! She was asking me what i did. I couldn't tell her

Isaiah: Okay what are you going to do with the blackmailer?

Me: I don't know you and i need to put the money together so.....

Isaiah: You and i? Mr actor i don't have that kinda money!

Me: This is both our mess ! do you want this to link? :(

Isaiah: I don't but i don't have the money as well

Me: Fine ! Where are you ? :(

Isaiah: Come i am with this expect who will help us figure out how we were filmed

Me: On my way :(

I hung up and focus on driving. I got a text. I opened it

" YOUR LIES ARE FINALLY CATCHING UP WITH YOU! REMEMBER YOU HAVE 24 HOURS TO PUT THE MONEY TOGETHER "

After i read that i threw my phone away

Me:

My phone rang. It's my manager. I ignored her. She kept calling. I decided to answer.

Me: Mandy :(

Mandy: I don't know what is wrong with you and Hungani. Few days ago he was suspended now you are suspended for beating him. What is wrong with you ?

Me: I am suspended?

Mandy: What do you think? You were supposed to start shooting at 6am and you were not there! not like they were gonna let you work anyway. They called me last night. You're suspended till after your trial

Me:

I hung up then hit the steering wheel hard.

Me: Dammit!!!

I Continued with my journey. My phone rang again. I looked at it

Me: What does Mandy want now

I answered. I just breathed not saying anything.

Mandy: I was not done Brendan !

Me: What's up? :(

Mandy: It gets worse. The channel and the other producers of the Housewives say they

can't be associated with you. They don't want you to come to their offices

Me: What!?! that was my dream too! they can't do this to me!!!

Mandy: They did. Now we need a way forward. We need to meet up with your lawyer so that we can speed things up. I was hoping we also go to Hungani and ask for apology and maybe beg him to drop the charges. Things are bad for you Brendan

I pulled over on the side of the road. I lied my head on the steering wheel while she was talking in my ear. My life is over now.

Me:

.

.

< Nontoroty >

Life looks good for my husband. I am happy for him i really am. The only thing that doesn't make me happy is the fact that i am going to be an outsider in my own house. I am an outsider at the Royal house now i just found out i am not going to have any control what's so ever with the shares. I have been married to this man for almost 22 years. I should mean something in this family. I have three children with this man. Why am i treated like dirt? A woman we don't know is going to come to my house and be handed shares. I have been here fighting for my husband and now i am expected to accept a woman who come to my house and take something i have fought for all the time i have been married here? When my husband told me about this shares thing he forgot to tell me about the surrogate or maybe he didn't forget? He just doesn't want to tell me? Zinyovile said he doesn't know about the wife yet. I just want to make sure if they only talked about the

shares. I am really worried. It looks like me and my daughters will have nothing in this family.

Anyway i looked at my husband. He wants to go to the project before we go see the lawyer. I am excited to go see the lawyer and i want to be there when we break the news to

Nomakhosazana. I want to see the look on her face when we tell her we demand a part of that company. I will be just there sitting while my husband is making me proud. I must say it will not be easy to face Nomakhosazana and Nomagampompo. They know Ngejiwe is not my husband's daughter. I just pray i won't be asked to convince my husband to stop this madness. Those evil women will do that i know them..

Me: Oh My God they wouldn't do that would they?

Hlohlesakhe: My love?

I quickly wiped my tear then turned around with

a big smile in my face.

Me: My love :D

Hlohlesakhe: What were you saying?

I smiled then walked pass him. He turned around with me. Thank God he didn't hear me.

Me: Love you didn't say anything about Surrogacy. What did he say about it? :)

Hlohlesakhe: I couldn't even touch that topic. He just asked me why i want to have an heir when i got nothing to leave behind for him :)

Me:

Hlohlesakhe: He said after i got shares i should go back to talk about an heir :)

I looked away. That's when he will tell him to get a second wife.

Me:

Hlohlesakhe: Anyway let me go my love

I turned around smiling. He can't see i am worried.

Me: Okay baby when you come back i will be ready for us to go see the lawyer :)

Hlohlesakhe: Okay baby :)

He walked out. Oh no. Zinyovile was right

Me:

I heard footsteps behind me

Ngejiwe: Really mom? How can you attack the poor guy like that? He says he is in pain! :(

Me: I was beating " Friends from varsity " remember the ones you spent a night with disrespecting your father and i? :(

She looked down

Ngejiwe: :(

Me: You didn't hear what your father said yesterday. He might act okay but he is not ! :(

Ngejiwe: Dad is okay, i told hi... :(

Me: He is not! he said he can't have anymore girls. He doesn't want girls anymore because of what you did!!! :(

Ngejiwe: You're lying mom :(

I walked closer to her

Me: Little girl you're going to be the best Princess any royal house has ever seen....

Ngejiwe: :(

Me: You sleep out at a friends place one more time, I send you to the Queen she punishes you!

Ngejiwe: I got the message can i leave now? :(

Me: I am not going to let you behave like a slut! you're a royal princess love yourself !

She walked to the door. She opened it then left.
I clicked my tongue

Me: The cheek!

I walked to the couch. I sat down.

Me: Oh i am able to sit now

I heard a knock. I stood up. The person opened before i could attempt to go to the door.

Sabonkolo:

Me: Sabonkolo? :(

Why is my sister crying. Did Nomakhosazana beat her?

Me: What happened?

Sabonkolo: That woman called me there to confront me for being your accomplice

Me: then why are you crying? Your husband told her and you know that! :(

Sabonkolo: It's your fault! why did i go there with you!

Me: You're my sister! :(

Sabonkolo: You were not there when that woman was slapping me and squeezing my breasts

Me: she did what? :(

Who does that woman think she is? I let her beat me because she knows my secret. She thinks she can do as she pleases? well this is a stop. This is going to stop right here. I won't let her do this to my sister. She has nothing on her. I want her to lay charges

Sabonkolo: Nontorotyi she slapped me a couple of time

Me: What are you waiting for? Go to the police. We are not going to let Nomakhosaza..... :(

Sabonkolo's eyes widened when i mentioned the police. What is it ?

Sabonkolo: That would be the biggest mistake sisi

Me: Why? This is assault. Is it because she is a Queen? :(

Sabonkolo sat on the couch.

Me: Speak already! Are you gonna lay the charges or not? :(

Sabonkolo: Are you ready to go to jail for attempted murder because i am not!

She stood up then walked away. What is Sabonkolo talking about? I stood up and followed her.

Me: What are you on about?

She turned around crying. A part of me feels bad because this is my fault. I asked my sister to take me to Zinyovile.

Sabonkolo: The Queen said if i tell anyone that she slapped me she is going to lay charges of attempted murder. She said she has that poison and she is also gonna take what

Nomaxabiso has on you. She has a case sisi

I looked behind me. I went to the couch. I sat down With my eyes popped out.

Me: She has a strong case.....

Sabonkolo: She also said.....

She looked around.

Me: Don't worry i am alone. I sent Deliwe to the shops. Your nieces are at the royal house :(

Sabonkolo: She said she will tell my brother in law about Ngejiwe

I jumped up. I ran to my sister. I pulled her into a hug

Me: Forgive me

I said breathing heavily. I cannot afford that. I have a lot going on as it is. I can't risk it. No one can know Ngejiwe is not a royal princess

Me: Forgive me. Forgive me my sister

She broke the hug

Her: It's fine. She could've done worse right? i mean look at your bum... it was just meaningless slaps even though they made me fall. That woman is strong

I looked at her.

Me: She is! you remember i told you she carried sofas and put them on top of my husband! That woman is a beast! this violence comes from her mother's side. Her cousin is like this

Sabonkolo: Then why do you keep messing with her Sisi? :(

Me: Not again!

I sat down again looking into space.

Me: Not anymore

I looked up at my sister.

Me: No one can know what she did sisi do you hear me?

Sabonkolo: Loud and clear. I don't want to go to prison

Me: And i don't want to lose all of this
I said looking around.

Me: I can't

Sabonkolo:

.

.

< Judge Makhosazana >

Call me a bully i really don't care. Everything i do i always have a strategy or want to get something out of it. Sabonkolo is Nontoroty's sister yes but that doesn't mean she should let her sister do things that she knows very well

they could put her life in danger. I believe a good friend or a sister shouldn't let people they care about do things that they know they are not good just in the name of love. When you love someone you put them on the right track. You do not agree to nonsense. When i beat Sabonkolo it wasn't because i am a QUEEN and i think i am allowed to do anything i want no, i did that to prepare her for the future. The next time Nontoroty goes to her with a crazy idea, she will think twice before letting her betray the royal house. I know she is not stupid. I dont understand why she let her sister do this. I have been good to Sabonkolo and her husband. I thought we were good. I mean this woman is always invited to my house when i need help. I don't think i trust her with anything right now. I am not going to ask her to do nothing for me. She also proved to me that indeed blood is thicker than water. It looks like i am on my own after all.

Anyway i walked out of my study. I headed to the living room and attempted to take a glass when i was rudely interrupted by my sister in law

Nomagampompo: You didn't beat up that woman did You?

I paused then took my glass. I poured myself a drink.

Nomagampompo: My Queen do you realise that we might be in trouble here

I turned around and looked at her confused

Me: Trouble with what?

Nomagampompo: What if she goes to the police. Remember no one can take us to court

Me: She betrayed me! everyone who betrays Nomakhosazana Dlungane pays!!

Nomagampompo's popped out. She didn't

think i would snap did she?

Nomagampompo: I am sorry my Queen. I am just looking out for you

I looked at her. I just thought of something. I sipped on my wine then shook my head in disbelief.

Nomagampompo: What is it my Queen. Please let's not fight. I am really sorry for betraying you that tim.....

Me: Was it the first and the last time?

Nomagampompo: My Queen?

Me: Was it the first and the last time you betrayed me?

She swallowed hard. She looked down then at me

Nomagampompo: Yes my Queen. You know why i di....

Me: You couldn't go against your brother. You were trying to save his soul mate!

She cleared her throat then looked down..

Me: I am going to ask you another question again.....

She looked at me.

Me: Was that the only time you saved Nontsingizi from me?

Nomagampompo: I....

I didn't let her say whatever she wanted to say. I hit her with another question

Me: Or it was you who gave her a handsup about my little visit to her?

Nomagampompo: No! remember she is a healer. She can sense danger!

Me: I hope you're telling the truth!

Nomagampompo: I am

Me: Good.....oh one more thing.....

Nomagampompo:

Me: That woman is not a healer. She is a whore!
call her and tell her that or is she here with us in
spirit?

I looked around.

Me: You're a slut Nontsingizi! A men snatcher!!!

Nomagampompo: Sisi there are children under
this roof!

I gulped down my glass of wine. i looked at her.

Me: Let me go see Your brother's grave. I
cannot wait to tell his ugly ass what i think of
him! rha bloody ancestor!

Princess:

I walked passed her

Me:

.
.

< Masixole >

I didn't expect this meeting to be interrupted like that. I hate Brendan for showing up a minute before telling these guys about my secret. I have been scared. Earlier i was already facing my fears. Now i have to start again. I am scared. After that drama with Brendan everyone is in a foul mood. Anyway we got Mrs Seputla back on the line. I have to do this. I have to. I stood up from the couch. I went down on my knees. I looked at Priscella. I put my hands on her knees.

Priscella: Baby you're scaring me

Me: Baby i hid something from you..... :(

Everyone was looking at me. I could tell

Priscella is gonna hate this.

Me: Growing up it was hard for me. It was hard because i had so many responsibilities. The responsibilities i ran away from coming here thinking they would go away

Priscella: Masixole just tell me what is going on :(

Me: I lied about who i was

Priscella: Are you trying to tell me you're not Masixole Ndengana? :(

I swallowed

Me: I am Masixole Ndengana.....

Priscella: What did you lie about? :(

Me: I am a royal Prince

Priscella: :)

Oh my God she is smiling. Is she okay with it? I heard EJ laugh. I looked at him

Elton: Dude what are you talking about? I am a Prince as well :D

Me: What? :)

Refilwe: My brother is a chief in Mahikeng i thought you knew that Masixole

Me: Wow i didn't know :D

Sonia: Wow it looks like you guys were brought together for a reason :)

Priscella: Why didn't you tell me ? :D

Me: I was scared and.....

I scratched my head.

Priscella: What? :D

Me: My life is complicated you guys don't know. I lied to my family. I didn't tell them i finished my studies three years ago. They think this was my last year

Priscella: Why would you lie about that?

Me: Because of the responsibilities that were waiting for me at home

Priscella: What responsibilities? I don't understand why you didn't share something so important to me

Me: I knew if i told you that i have a mother.....

Priscella: You have a mother!?

I looked down nodding my head yes frustrated. It looks like i am heading for trouble now. This is where the sad part comes. I hate what i am doing to her. I hate this and i hate myself for doing this to her.

Priscella: Answer me Masixole! you wanted to talk now talk!!

Sonia: Friend please let him finish i am begging you! My baby has to be the only loss we have here. We can't afford to lose another baby

please breath in and out and calm down. If not for your baby then do it for mine. The one i lost yesterday

Priscella looked up. She closed her eyes. She was breathing. I was still on my knees holding her hands. She opened her eyes then looked at me

Priscella: Continue

Me: Thank you baby.....

She rolled her eyes then looked away. I deserve that.

Me: Priscella our love is very special and important to me. We love each other. One thing i realised about our relationship is the fact that we don't care only about us. We care... i mean you care about people i care about and you also want me to care about people you care about so the reason for me to hide that i have a mother was because i knew you loved me and

you would want to meet my mother

Priscella: Is that a wrong thing Masixole ? :(

Me: Baby you don't know my mother. I have met people who are scared of their fathers. In my case i am scared of my mother. If i told her about you she was gonna ask me to leave you.....

Then i thought about the fact that she is ROYALTY

Me: At least that's what i thought.....

Priscella: Why wouldn't your mother want me? :(
I looked down.

Me: I didn't know you're royalty. They want me to marry Royal princess :(

Elton: It looks like it was a miscommunication between you guys. You didn't tell each other everything. Sis you can't bla..... :)

Priscella: Shut up EJ !

Elton: Bathong for once i am standing for your ma..... :(

Refilwe: EJ!!!!

Elton looked down

Elton: Sorry mom

Priscella removed my hands from hers

Me:

Priscella: So there is a girl they were hoping that you'd marry? :(

Me:

Damn that was a question i have been avoiding

Refilwe: I am glad you asked that sweetie. i am a Royal princess myself. I know how controlling they can be. I was gonna ask that. Son in law...?

I turned around. I looked at my laptop

Me: Mrs Seputla

Her: Is there a girl they chose for you ?

i looked at Priscella. I saw a tear coming out of her eye.

Me: Growing up.....

Priscella: Oh My God! if i hear that growing up nonsense again i swear i am will walk away !

Sonia: Priscella a lot of us had our reservations about Masixole. I think its only fair that we let him tell us every detail, questions can come later. Please speak

Me: Thank you again Sonia....

Priscella: Just speak we will be late for work :(

Me: My father used to joke..... well that's what i thought. He would say i will marry some girl from some royal family there. I woild laugh about it. I didn't know he was serious til he

died....

Priscella: So you're married already. How can i be such a fool!

Me: Yes i am married....

She attempted to stand up i pulled her down gently.

Me: Married to you

Priscella: We divorced! wait..... you divorced me because you were going home didn't you?

Me: Bab.....

Priscella: Oh My God

Uncle Kobus stood up. He came to Priscella

Kobus: Prisy your father didn't raise you to be a cry baby. He raised you to be strong! The Priscella i know would sit back and listen while brainstorming in her head about a way forward. I want you to listen to this man :(

Priscella wiped her tears. She gave me a death stare.

Me: My mother is a well known judge. She also works with the government in the provincial parliament. She works with the law she knows everything. To fast forward everything. Few years ago i found out that my family and that girl's family made a business deal. My family started a business with some of that family money in hopes that i marry that girl. That is why i ran away and came here....

I looked at Priscella

Me: Baby it was nice to meet real people who looked at me like i was a normal person. You loved me not knowing that i was a Prince. I didn't only lie to you. I lied to my family. I said i only finished studies this year but they investigated me. They know i lied and i was told that i am going to pay

Priscella: :(

Me: I was scared to lose you

Priscella: It looks like you already have :(

Sonia: Don't say that Priscella

Kobus: This man called all of us here. He loves you. He wants to do things ri.....

Priscella: Where is your Fiancé?

I cleared my throat. I stood up. I sat on the couch next to her.

Me: When i got home. I found her there.....

Priscella: I can't believe this!

She attempted to stand up i tried touching her

Priscella: Don't touch me!!!

Elton: So you're married ?

Priscella went and sat next to Sonia. She was crying

Me: No! i am not married ! they took her in without speaking to me. When i got there my family was angry at me for lying to them and marrying Priscella. They forced me to sleep with her because they want an heir

Priscella: You slept with her? You and i are done!!!

Me: She is not my wife! she.....

Sonia: But like you said they made a deal. It looks like that was a bride price to me. I might not be black but i know when that is paid You're officially married

Me: Well my ancestors disagree

Refilwe: What's that?

I looked on the screen

Me: My ancestors spoke to our family healer. They said that woman cannot be there until Priscella gives me her blessings to marry her.

They recognise Priscella as my first wife. They said if she says no that girl cannot be my wife

Priscella looked at me

Priscella:

Elton: The ball is in your court sis :D

Me: If you don't want her baby she is not going to my wife

Priscella: I am not your wife! You and i are divorced and i want you to take all your belongings and get the hell out of my house

Refilwe: Sweetie let's not make decisions like that when we are angry. You need to think this through

Me: Baby i am sorry for lying to you.....

Kubos: So Masixole you came here to get blessings from Priscella ?

I cleared my throat. Aaron looked at me

Priscella: He can marry that girl i don't care. He is not my husband! as far as i am conserved he was just a sperm donor to me! :(

That was a stab in my heart. I love her. I don't want to lose her. I want her to be my wife. I want us to raise our child together

Me: Baby please don't say that.....

Kobus: Masixole we have businesses to run!

I looked at him

Me: Actually i came back for many things

They all looked at me.

Me: In January i am going to be ordained as the King of Pondoland

Uncle Kobus put on his glasses. He took his phone

Kobus: No man! King of the Pondoland.....

He was looking at his phone.

Sonia: What is it dad ?

Uncle Kobus looked at me

Him: Are you the King Zwelicacile who will be ordained 21st January?

Me: Yes my Queen just called.....

They looked lost

Me: I am sorry its my mother. We call her that

Kobus looked at Refilwe

Kobus: Refilwe I was invited to that event.

Almost all business people are invited..He is not a small town chief. He will be a king. I saw other leaders from abroad mentioned in that poster

:D

Refilwe: Wow this is amazing. It looks like i don't know my son in law at all

Me: I apologise Ms Refilwe for hurting you and your daughter. This is all overwhelming that is why i ran away

Sonia: Friend You're going to be the Queen :D

Priscella: You didn't hear what i said. I said i am ending the relationship i had with him!

Me: Priscella please baby. I will do anything to.....

Refilwe: Guys it's almost 3am here Masixole finish what you were saying

Me: I came here to work for few weeks. I want to give you my notice because i am going to resign. Next year i won't be working here....

Priscella: You're fired! you can leave!!

Refilwe: Priscella!!

Priscella: I am the boss here! i am firing that man! He is a liar! i don't know him anymore!!

Sonia: Friend Masixole was not caught. He decided to come clean

Priscella: Because he knew we were gonna find out from the news!

Me: I went home to come clean to my family then come back and do the same to you

Priscella: Oh please

Refilwe: Continue!!!

I looked at Priscella then Kobus

Me: I am also here to get the blessing from you baby

i said looking at Priscella who gave me death stare

Priscella:

Me: Then take my Queen home with me :)

Priscella: That is not going happen!!! i am not

going anywhere with you!

Me: I.....

Refilwe: I am with you there sweetheart! night everybody!

What the hell? Did she just say that. I looked at the screen. She cut the call

Me:

I was standing there looking stupid. I didn't want this to happen. I was scared of it. That is why i kept it to myself for so long. I felt someone tap my shoulder i turned around it's Priscilla

Me: I am sorry baby. You're the only woman i love. I am not going to lose you. Baby you know how much i love you. You know what we mean to each other. I can't go on with life without you by my side

I was crying shaking while holding her hands

Priscella: Are you done?

I swallowed hard

Me:

Priscella: You see that Elevator over there

I looked at the elevator

Priscella: Use it ! and stay downstairs i will get someone to pack your clothes

Elton: Come on sis you can't kick out your highness like this ? :(

Priscella looked at EJ then at me..

Priscella: You're fired and you have 10 seconds to leave my home

She Catwalked to the stairs. I put my hands in my head. I have never cried for anything in my life. I have never seen or heard myself with hiccups

Me:

Sonia came to me. She looked like she was still in pain. I feel bad for waking her up so early

Sonia: I will go speak to her :(

I nodded my head okay. She walked to the stairs. Kobus tapped my shoulder

Kobus: She is still in shock. Don't leave town fight for your love ! :(

Me:

He walked to the elevator. Aaron came to me

Aaron: Sorry dude

Elton: Well brother in law i tried my best

↑ ♂

The elevator opened. Two security guards walked in

Security1: Mr Ndengana we hate to do this but Ms Seputla asked us to throw you out please

just get in the elevator and leave

Elton: What the fuck?

Me: No EJ it's okay i will leave :(

I walked to the elevator. I got in so did my friend

Elton: Where are you going to live? † ♂

I turned around

Me: The Luxury Hotel :(

Elton: Okay

The elevator closed. I sat down inside the elevator

Me: Fuck!!!!

Aaron brushed my head

Aaron: You did it man. You should be proud of yourself

I looked at him

Me: Are you for real? dude i lost my girl!

Aaron:

.

To be continued.....

CAUGHT BETWEEN WEALTH AND ROYALTY

.

SEASON 1

.

EPISODE 46

.

.

< Brendan >

My life is turning upside down in front of my very eyes. I lost my two main jobs because of not being able to control my anger. I worked so hard to be part of that reality show. They can't take it away from me. It wasn't a one man show dream. We were a collective. They can't cut me out. I am not going to allow this. I swear I am going to kill whoever did this to me. I don't care how long it takes for me to find the blackmailer but I will and when I do, I will kill them. I am about to lose my family as well. My wife is angry. My father in law always hated me. I am imagining how will he take it when he sees everything. I don't know when will this end. I am just hoping after I give them the money they will leave me alone but hey I know this is far from over. I feel like when they get the money they will expose me anyway. I am just taking chances because I am scared right now. I am thinking about my wife. My step daughter and son. I am thinking about my father in law. My

colleagues and the industry at large. I am going to be humiliated. I don't have know where to hide. A part of me says i must just leave the country and disappear but i think about the things i have done for myself. I am thinking about the reality show. I invested everything to make that happen.

Anyway we are here at this man who is going to help us find out how we were filmed.

Guy: Before i go to your house i would like scan all your jewellery you're wearing right now....

Me: I don't wear jewellery :(

Guy: Your watch sir

Me: Oh ?

I took it off. He looked at Isaiah

Him: Your ear rings, Your gold chain and your rings please

Isaiah took them out. Isaiah gave them to the

guy. The guy did his thing. He looked at me

Him: There is nothing here. How about your phones ?

Me: My phone is always in my hand i don't thin....

:(

He took my phone then looked at me

Guy: You never know sir

He scanned it, The machine started beeping. He looked at me

Me: What?

Guy: There is something here

I sat down

Me: What ? :(

He kept scanning

Guy: Here he is hiding at the back of your phone

I looked at Isaiah

Isaiah: So a small camera captured that whole thing?

Mev I can't believe this! :(

Guy: You better believe it.

He gave me this small device.

Isaiah: I told you it wasn't me and you didn't believe me :(

Me: I was confused because all that time i was with you. Only you :(

Isaiah looked at the guy

Isaiah: Can you give us a moment please

He stood up

Him: Of course :)

He walked out. I was looking at him. He disappeared, I turned around

Isaiah: What are you gonna do ? :(

Me: I will go apologise to Hungani and ask him to help me track down these people :(

Isaiah: Are you crazy Brendan, You said he ran in to get a gun why would you go back there ? :(

Me: Because i want him to drop charges. I need my job. I have to get back to work and recover this money i am losing today :(

I am paying the blackmailer today.

Isaiah: No Brendan don't go. Why don't you go beg Mandy to speak to Hungani for you. You're both her clients. She is your manager. You can't risk going there man

Me: Mandy is mad at me :(

Isaiah: Better an angry harmless woman than a mad man with a gun

Me: You're right. Let me go :(

I attempted to walk away

Isaiah: So you're not going to even bother to talk about the person who bugged your phone? :(

I looked at him

Me: I don't know ! :(

Isaiah: Come on Brendan! can't you see? This is your wife! :(

Me: I am not going to do this with you. This is craz.... :(

Isaiah: You said it yourself. Your phone is always in your hand. The closest person to you did this! :(

Me: It could be anyone! :(

Isaiah: Your wife said she was gonna get me. Us! :(

Me: Explain the text she got! :(

Isaiah:

Me: Explain the miscarriage! My wife is falling apart. Do you think she is acting all that?

Isaiah: Who knows † ♂ :(

I looked at him. I cannot believe he said something like that. He is saying this because he didn't see how drained and pale my wife was when i saw her. I saw her with my own two eyes. I saw the pain myself.

Me: You didn't just say that Sah! :(

Isaiah: My name is Isaiah! :(

Me: Whatever. This is my wife we are talking about! I am grieving here! i lost a child i didn't know about

Isaiah: That's exactly..... :(

Me: What ?

Isaiah: What if this is your wife's plan? What if she didn't lose any baby she is just trying to make you believe she is clueless? :(

Me: I am not going to stand here listen to you insulting my wife after everything i put her through

Isaiah chuckled then folded his arms

Isaiah: It is nothing compared to what she is putting us through ☹️

I formed a fist. He looked at it

Isaiah: Punch me! Hungani won't be the only person taking you to the police. I am not your punching bag

I walked out of there. I need to leave before i do something i will regret.

Isaiah: Brendan!!

I turned around and looked at him

Me: :(

I didn't say anything

Isaiah: I am going to prove it to you

I continued with my journey to my car. I have to make Hungani drop charges. Isaiah will put me into more trouble. I am not going to let him accuse my wife.

.

.

< Nontoroty >

I am not as excited as i was when my husband was telling me about the shares. Zinyovile killed all my excitement. I am just here to support my husband. At first i was angry thinking he knew the ancestors plan but it turns out he is still clueless. I am trying to be the best wife i can be. My plan is to make sure he sees that we don't need another wife. I want him to see that we've got this. I don't want him to get married to another woman, Not just any other woman, a woman who is going to take everything from us?

This bitch will come here and have shares. My 22 years of marriage to this family don't count? Why these people hate me so much? When will they stop punishing me about Ngejiwe?

Speaking of Ngejiwe, I am glad i was able to make sure she slows down with her wild ways. I got a plan and i used it against her. She will never sleep out again. Zinyovile said finding a wife will distract my husband from paying attention to Ngejiwe so since finding a wife is on hold i found another plan to scare my daughter. She is scared of the Queen. I know even though the Queen cannot stand me, She would love to help me with Ngejiwe. She really enjoys feeling like she is in charge. I know she wouldn't waste time. She'd punish her.

Anyway we just got to the firm. The lawyer is here. He just walked out to get some documents. I hope things go well. I hope we have a case here but i don't think the ancestors

would encourage this if it wasn't the right thing to do.

Me: I thought the ancestors forgot about you my love :)

Hlohlesakhe: For a moment i did too. I mean i felt useless. I remember the dream i had my father called me ungrateful

Me: You had a dream?

He looked surprised more like disappointed in himself for telling me this.

Hlohlesakhe:

Me: Baby when was this?

He looked down.

Him: You remember when i slept determined that i would wake up and go demand to be the king ?

Me: Yeah. I remember how you just changed

your mind ?

I asked this man why. He didn't wanna tell me..

Hlohlesakhe: Well my father attacked me in a dream with a sharp sword

Me: Oh My Love why didn't you tell me this ?

Hlohlesakhe: I didn't want you to go against my father's wishes. I knew you'd persuade me to go on with the plan even when i tell you

Me: Am i that bad my love ? :D

Hlohlesakhe: I wouldn't say bad. You just want what's best for your husband :)

Me: That's all i want my love :D

I kissed him. The lawyer walked in. I looked at his desk. He sat down

Him: Okay how can i help you my chief ? :)

Hlohlesakhe: I have been working for my family business for years.....

Me: A business that is where it is because of him :)

Lawyer: :)

Hlohlesakhe: I went to college to study so that i could have the skills to help the family business. I taught all the workers how to treat the soul. How to produce good veggies....

Lawyer: I must say your project expanded a lot these past years :)

Me: It's all thanks to my love :D

Hlohlesakhe: Like i said, When there is a problem. I know how to fix it because i am the only one with a skill so i want to claim a few shares from my family business. I think i deserve them

Lawyer: Tell me about the business. Who started it how many people who own shares there

I looked at my husband

Hlohlesakhe: My father and my brother started in. In fact my brother and his wife were the ones who came up with this. When my father and my brother died they all left their shares to the royal house. So The Queen owns 80 % of the company and i must say we do get extra money from it on top of our salaries because it's family business but i think i am owed more :)

Lawyer: Who owns the 20 %

Hlohlesakhe: Zidenge family. My nephew's in laws. They helped create the project

The lawyer was writing while my husband was speaking.

Lawyer: How much do you think they owe you my chief?

Me: 40% ! my husband has to be equal partners with the royal house :)

Hlohlesakhe:

The lawyer laughed. He looked at my husband

Him: My chief is that what you want ? :)

Hlohlesakhe: I don't think that is fair. The royal house has to have more shares. So i think 30 % is fine :D

Me: :(

Why? They don't do anything there. The lawyer took his calculator. He started writing things down.

Lawyer: I just wrote everything you said down on why you should get shares but i didn't write the amount because i feel like its still too much :)

Me: What!? :(

Lawyer: You cannot be the majority share holders or equal partners of the royal family project

Hlohlesakhe: 30 %? that leaves them with 50 % shares :(

Lawyer: Let's say you join forces with the Zidenge family and go against the family that would make you the majority share holders. I am your family lawyer. I swore that i will always look out for the royal house interests. I am sorry but i can only give you 20%. Go try it to the elders. They might go down to 10 % just be prepared :)

Oh That is disappointing. I was hoping for 40 and even 50 % if possible. I am disappointed i won't lie

Hlohlesakhe: I guess 20 % is not bad?

I faked a smile.

Me: It's not my love :D

Lawyer: Good! now take this and go speak to the family :)

Hlohlesakhe took the document. We stood up and said our goodbyes. We walked out.

Me: That was a bit disappointing don't you think my love ?

Hlohlesakhe: Yeah but i never thought i would get this so i should be grateful. I am trying to avoid getting another dream. I cant look at that sword again

Me: Yeah..... :(

We should prepare ourselves for a war.

Nomakhosazana won't give up without a fight i know her. This will divide us. I am worried. What if my sister in law and Nomakhosazana force me to change my husband's mind? I don't think i would do that.

Me:

.

.

< Priscella >

Oh my God i hate when something like this happens. So many people hated Masixole. I was the only one who saw good in him. I defended him. I was always on his side. How could he do this to me, The only person who actually treated him like a human being when others thought he was just a farm boy from the Eastern Cape. How could he hide this from me. If this was only about him being a Prince i wouldn't have a problem with it. I was still gonna stand by him. How can i forgive him after so many lies. This man lied to me about so many things. He said he was an orphan He said he had no parents. Now it turns out he has a mother. It turns out not only he has a mother. He is also a mama's boy. He slept with another woman because his mother said so. How could he? How could he cheat on me like this. How could he do this to

me. People who were warning me about him are going to say they told me so. Does he know how much i hate that? How can i trust him again? why did i let him impregant me when i knew nothing about his life?

Me: Oh My God i am such a fool

I am sitting in my room infront of the computer. What breaks me even more is the fact that i never thought of searching him online. Now i just searched " Ndengana royal house " then boom! a big mansion appears.

Me: When he said he was walking down. Oh my God ...?

I remember when i called him while he was there he said he was walking down. I asked him he was walking down what since i thought he was poor now i see. He has a doubt story home in the Easten Cape.

Me: Oh My God so many lies!!

I stood up. I started pacing up and down. I heard my phone ring. I went to it and answered

Me: Yes?

Security: We kicked him out of the building ma'am

Me: Good! never let him back in again! :(

Security: Okay ma'am

I threw my phone on my bed. " Priscella pleas....
" that was Sonia out of the door..

Me: Go away Sonia!!!

She tried to open. The door is locked.

Me: Leave me alone!!! :(

I sat down on a chair crying.

Sonia: Priscella you heard what the doctor said.
He said i can't stand so long open the door!

Me: Just go to your room and sleep Sonia

Sonia: I will stand here. I don't care if i collapse
but just know if i die it's on you sweetheart

I looked up

Me:

Sonia: You think i am joking

I stood up. I went to the door. I unlocked. I left
the door. I heard it open. She opened the door
and walked in. I looked at her.

Me: Say you told me so! say it!!

Sonia: What the hell was that Priscella?

I looked at her. What is she talking about?

Me: Wha....?

Sonia: Ordering your security to kick your
husband out?

Me: I don't have time for this! :(

I walked to the chair.

Sonia: Well i do! you're acting crazy you didn't think this through. How can you humiliate a man who loves you like that ? :(

I looked at her. I didn't Stand up

Me: A man who loves me?

Sonia: Prissy i know i said a lot of things suspecting Masixole bu....

Me: But nothing! You were right about him! We married liars!!!

Sonia looked at me.

Sonia: Don't you dare Petronise me!!

Me: What?

Sonia: You cannot compare our situations! You can't compare my situation with yours!

Masixole loves you! my husband is sleeping with men! I lost my child because of that

I stood up

Sonia: Ouch

Me: hey are you okay?

I ran to her. She gave me a hand. She sat on the couch

Sonia: I will be fine

I stood in front of her. She should be asleep.

Sonia: I thought Masixole was fraud ! i thought he was here for your money :(

Me: He is! what mad...

Sonia: Now you're acting like a foolish little girl. That man i saw out there couldn't careless about your money! He was raised with a silver spoon on his mouth :(

Me:

Sonia: I don't understand why we didn't suspect this. Masixole never looked poor. He was intelligent. He knew everything! this world

wasn't fascinating to him. Friend this man could even drive a luxury car :)

Me: All that don't change the fact that he lied to me Sonia. I loved him. I gave my all to him. He decided to lie. Even when i got pregnant he continued to lie!

I looked at Sonia.

Me: Sonia who did i marry?

Sonia: You married Masixole Ndegana. A man who loves you. A man at a young age was given a.... :(

Me: I don't want to hear that!

Sonia: You don't want to but you have to. Remember Masixole was young. They arranged a marriage for him. He knew if he was open to you that was gonna blow his cover or you were not gonna want him. He wanted to be normal friend! What is wrong with that? :(

Me: What is wrong is that is the fact that he slept with another woman behind my back

Sonia: He said he was forced to. Friend you made me see the good in him. Now i see it why can't you? This man was scared to lose you! My friend you need to give him a chance please

I paced up and down.

Me: I can't.....

Sonia: You can! Friend you love this man. You're carrying his baby! :(

I sat on the edge of my bed

Me: The biggest regret of my life

Sonia: You don't mean that! Friend You're so lucky. Your brother was on Masixole's side. I am as well. We support you and your relationship. Isn't that what you always wanted? :(

Me: You support me when i don't need your

support! You guys always support what i don't want!! All the time. Elton is doing this because we not on speaking terms right now :(

Sonia: Your brother took his time and went downstairs to listen to what your husband wanted to say. That is so unlike EJ. Why don't you take advantage of that? Why don't you want peace in your life? :(

Me: I always attract drama and altercations
:(

Sonia: Maybe you allow it in your life. You need to stop fighting more especially now that you're pregnant please. I lost my child because i was upset. I don't want that to happen to you. Meet up with Masixole and apolo.....

Me: Apologise? He will never get that from me :(

Sonia: I am not done! You are going to apologise to him for humiliating him with bodyguards! :(

Me: Sonia i will never speak to Masixole, not now. I am mad at him :(

She stood up and looked at me.

Sonia: I am not going to let you throw away the only person who loves and respect you.

Hungani was a jerk i admit it now. He couldn't commit. Masixile is incapable of loving another woman the way he loves you

Me: :(

Sonia: Friend you've never seen him flirt with any girl. I saw the way he looked at you downstairs. It was so cute to see a man admit his flaws in front of his girl's entire family. This man loves you and on top of that he is an important citizen of this country. Imagine my father is invited to his ceremony. A white man invited to such things happening in rural areas just shows he is important! :(

Me: :(

She walked away then turned around.

Sonia: That is not being a snob or anything or trying to look down on his culture or his people. It's a fact. Your husband is a big deal and by the way :(

I looked at her..

Sonia: You're no polygamist. If you don't want to share your man, Don't let anyone force you! :(

She opened the door then walked out. My phone rang. It's Algebra. I answered

Me: yes ? :(

Algebra: ma'am should i Cancel all your meetings i.....

Me: when is the first one? :(

Algebra: In..... 18 minutes ma'am

Me: i am coming to the office :(

I hung up. i took my handbag and my laptop bag.

I walked to the door. my phone rang. I looked at it

Me: nxa! :(

He has some nerve to call me. I told Masixole that i don't want to speak to him. I don't know why he is calling.

.

.

< Narrated >

At the Bakery. We see King Zwelicacile sitting with Aaron having breakfast. Masixole looked sad. He is worried about his relationship. He knows Priscella don't forgive men who hurt her. He thinks he lost her for good. He was just playing with his fork not eating.

Aaron: Dude stop looking depressed. You have EJ and Sonia on your side. Those two were the

ones who really didn't like you and Mr De Villiers as well is taken by you. He is happy and he is also invited into your prestigious event :D

Masixole: Dude two women i care about are mad at me and i don't blame them

Aaron: Mrs Seputla is not mad...

Masixole shook his head

Masixole: Did you hear the last thing that woman said? She said i am with you on that one sweetheart meaning she is not on my side :(

Aaron: What did you expect man? You lied to her daughter and besides that, Priscella is the CEO of this company. You of all people should know she can't leave this business. Mrs Seputla lives abroad you were out of your mind if you thought she would leave everything and go live at the farm :(

Masixole: Dude what if my ancestors don't want her to live here ? :(

Aaron: I.....

Masixole: That's only if she wants to be with me at all ☹️

Aaron: Your ancestors control everything don't they? I don't understand this sudden change. You believe more in them where were they when you lied to your family and the Seputla family? :(

Masixole: You don't understand man :(

Aaron: Make me understand buddy

Masixole: I was told that i would be punished for lying. I am impatiently waiting for the punishment. They never lie. They deliver on their promises

Aaron shook his head. He didn't believe this.

Aaron: I will believe it when it happens :(

Masixole: I don't know what to do. I wish i was allowed to get to the building. I feel like i didn't give her enough reason to why i lied to her. I wish she could give me a chance to explain



Aaron: I think you explained enough man. I think you need to give Priscella time to digest all this. What do you think EJ? :)

Masixole turned around. He saw Ej standing behind him.

Elton: I feel like it was enough explanation. If it wasn't i wouldn't be here right now. Give my sister time. She doesn't like to be lied to

Masixole: I know man that is what has been eating me ever since i have been seeing her

Elton sat down

Elton: And The fact that you slept with another woman man

Masixole hit the table. He got teary. People started looking at them

Masixole: i know man ! :(

Elton: You don't tell a girl you cheated bro :D

Aaron: That's true Ej :)

Elton: But it means a lot you did. It shows you love my sister :)

Aaron looked at Masixole

Aaron: Did you tell Prisy because you were afraid The other lady might be pregnant?

Masixole looked down..

Masixole: I slept with that girl to get mom and that girl off my back. She is not pregnant though :(

Elton: How do you know that ? :D

Masixole: I didn't reach climax but she thought i did. I couldn't make a girl pregnant before

Priscella gives me her blessings :(

Elton: You mean you faked orgasm? Dude i thought only ladies can do that shit :D

Masixole: You have a lot to learn boy. I can feel when my sperm is coming and i know how to hold it back :(

Aaron: He is young :D

Elton: But i think my sister might forgive you but i don't think she will want to share a girl so good luck with persuading her :D

Aaron: He needs it :D

Aaron stood up

Aaron: Let me leave you boys. I have to go to the office ;)

They said their goodbyes. Aaron left.

Masixole: Let's go to my hotel room. I don't like sitting here :(

They walked out and crossed the road. They went to the Hotel. They got in and headed inside then to the Elevator.

Elton: We need to call my mother and hear what she has to say. I was surprised to hea.....

" Yes! Nomaxabiso Zidenge,..... " Said a voice behind them

Masixole:

Masixole held EJ back. Elton stopped talking. Masixole had his eyes popped out. He was still looking the other way

Elton: What is i....

Masixole covered Elton's mouth. He pulled him to the stairs instead of the elevator. They stood where they couldn't be seen by Nomaxabiso.

Masixole:

Nomaxabiso: Hihhi i am from the Eastern Cape. I understand well it's N.O.M.A.X.A.B.I.S.O :D

She said spelling her name out loud. Masixole looked at EJ

Masixole: Take as many pictures of that girl as you can even videos ! :(

Elton: Wh....

Masixole: Questions later! :(

Masixole attempted to walk away then turned when Nomaxabiso started talking again

Nomaxabiso: Then Zidenge it's Z.I.D.E.N.G.E :D

Lady: Got it. You will stay alone?

Nomaxabiso: Oh no! I will be staying with my boyfriend :D

Masixole: Boyfriend.....?

Lady: The name please :)

Nomaxabiso: He is still at work though here at Seputla mine. His name is Malingene Gubhu :D

UUNBELIEVABLE! that was the look on
Masixole's face. He had his hand on his mouth.
He couldn't believe what he just heard and
witnessed.

Masixole: She fooled us all

.

To be continued.....

CAUGHT BETWEEN WEALTH AND ROYALTY

.

SEASON 1

.

EPISODE 47

.

.

< Narrated >

When you see your " Fiancé " at a place you never expected to see them you'd think they are there to see you and that is what King Zwelicacile thought when he saw Nomaxabiso Zidenge. He thought she came to Johannesburg to see him. He was worried. He thought this could make things worse between him and Priscella and that is the last thing he wants. The only thing he wants at this moment is to fix his relationship with his wife.

Nomaxabiso is the last person he wants to speak to more especially in this city. When the king heard Nomaxabiso say she is here to see another man He was shocked. He didn't know what to do or say, he stood there with his hand on his mouth. Elton was standing there taking pictures lost. He had so many questions but he

knew this is not the right time to ask the questions.

Lady: Oh i get it now :D

Nomaxabiso:.....Yes Malingene Gubhu :D

Masixole put his hand on his mouth. He tapped Elton's shoulder

Masixole: Keep at it, i will be right back

† ♂

He said then ran away

Elton: Wai.....

Masixole was running away. Elton turned around and continued taking pictures.

Elton: This is crazy! but am doing it :D

He said taking pictures. We see Masixole at a distance making a phone call

Masixole: Mandisa it's Mr Ndengana :(

Mandisa: Hello Mr Ndegana how can i help you?

Masixolo looked at Nomaxabiso. He moved backwards so that she couldn't see him.

Masixole: I want you to check the list of our employees. I want to know if we have any employee by the name of Malingene Gubhu
:(

Mandisa: Maling..... Yes sir. We have him he is actually on duty right now

Masixole shook his head in disbelief.

Masixole: Thank you Mandisa

He hung up. He dialled another number. He saw Nomaxabiso looking excited going to the elevator going upstairs pulling her travel bag

Nomakhosazana: Hello son i just got to the cemetery make it quick

Masixole: Like i told you i am at the hotel guess who i just bumped into

Nomakhosazana: Right now i am in a foul mood.

I do not have time to guess !

Masixole: Okay mom i was going to my room. I heard a familiar voice speaking at front desk. When i turned around i saw Nomaxabiso booking herself a room

Nomakhosazana: She followed you?

Masixole: No mom! She is here to see another man. She said she will be sharing a room with a man by the name of Malingene Gubhu who is.....

Nomakhosazana: What?

MAsixole: He is a mine worker at our mine. I just called HR they know him

Nomakhosazana: King Zwelicacile don't tell anyone about this. In few days i am going to court. I will pass by the Zidenge house.

Nomfunzelo and Shosholoza have a lot to explain to me !

Masixole: Okay my Queen

Nomakhosazana: Make sure Nomaxabiso don't see you. I want you to focus on winning your wife over !

Masixole: Okay my Queen :(

The Queen hung up. We see Elton walking to King Zwelicacile..

Masixole: Did you take enough pictures? :)

Elton: Yes i did and videos but i still don't understand what you want with her? :)

Masixole: Let's go to my room. I will explain everything to you :)

They walked to the elevator then went up to Masixole room. They were not talking on the way. Elton was going through the pictures not saying anything and that helped Masixole focus on his thoughts. He has a lot in mind. He is thinking about his wife and a Fiancé who has

been playing him for a fool. He couldn't believe such an innocent well mannered woman like Nomaxabiso could do this. Anyway they got to the Hotel room. EJ looked up.

Elton: I was about to ask you why you didn't use the family suite. You did the right thing :)

Masixole: We pay a lot of money for this room. I just hope your sister won't find out i live here. I don't want to see myself being kicked out :)

Elton: That was not cool she is just mad don't mind her :)

Masixole: I know and i don't blame her :(

Elton showed King Zwelicacile the pictures

Elton: So? why are you so interested in her? I hope you're not cheating on my sis.....No She looks older than you though..... :D

King Zwelicacile's eyes popped out. He looked at EJ

Masixole: You think?

Elton: Definitely! yes she is a good looking lady but older than you. Wait..... Who is she?

Masixole sat on the couch.

Masixole: The girl my family chose for me :(

Elton laughed then sat opposite him hoping that he'd say he is joking

Elton: You're joking right? :D

Masixole: I wish i was :(

Elton: Wait what the hell is she doing here. She said the boyfriend works at our company and she mentioned a different name.....

Masixole: Yeah it's another man..... :(

Elton: Damn she is old and also a whore interesting.....

Masixole: My ancestors demanded that she leaves the royal house....

Elton: The royal house?

He doesn't know King Zwelicacile's home is called "The royal house" .

Masixole: My home..... So they asked her to leave because apparently she wronged us but we don't know how.... now i think i have a clue..... :(

Elton: What?

Masixole: The deal was that she stays pure till she marries me. When i had sex with her i could feel and see that she was not a virgin..She was more experienced than i expected :(

Elton: Damn she had to stay that long waiting? That's hectic...

Masixole: I guess she couldn't wait....

Elton: Did you talk to her about it?

Masixole chuckled

Masixole: I did. She said she was using a vibrator

Elton:

Elton laughed so hard. He laid on the couch and put his legs in the air laughing

Elton: She is also hilarious. That's bull. So what's gonna happen?

Masixole: My Queen will handle it. She said i shouldn't confront her or tell anyone about it :(

Elton: My sister knows about it?

Me: My mother is the Queen

Elton: Oh okay :D

He stood up then put his phone on the coffee table.

Elton: Let me go pee :D

He walked to the bathroom. He disappeared then his phone rang. The king looked at it. He

saw it's one of security guards at Seputla towers. He took the phone and answered.

Masixole: Hello

Security: You promised me that day was the last time. Your stuff just got delivered. EJ you need to stop taking this!

Masixole:

Security: Ej?

Masixole cleared his voice then pretended to be EJ

Masixole: Can you cross the road and come to the hotel please

Security: I am on duty

Masixole: Please

Security: Sure let's meet at front desk

Masixole heard the water in the bathroom. EJ was flushing the toilet. Masixole quickly hung up.

He put the phone on the table. Elton walked out.

Masixole: I will be right back. Let me go get us something to drink :)

Elton: Cool :)

Masixole ran out. He ran to the elevator. He got there on time people walking out. He got in. The elevator took him downstairs. He got downstairs. He saw the security guard.

Security: Mr Ndengana

Masixole: Give it to me

Security: Sir? :D

Masixole grabbed his wrist aggressively then looked at him.

Masixole: You were speaking to me on the phone. Give me the drugs!

Security: I begged him to stop. I swear i didn.....

Masixole searched the guy's pockets. He got the drugs. He took them

Security: Please don't fire me sir. He threatened to fire me if i don't get him the drugs

Masixole: Go back to work if i hear that you're giving him drugs i won't only fire you. I am going to get you arrested

Security: Arrested now?

Masixole: Go to work!

Security: † ♂

He ran out. Masixole put the drugs in his pocket

Masixole: Dammit EJ!

He took his phone. He called Priscella hoping that she'd answer but unfortunately she dropped the call.

.

At Priscella's office. We see Mr Kobus walks in. Priscella's phone rang. She looked at her phone. She threw it away

Kobus: Is that Masixole? :)

Priscella sat down. She didn't sit anything..

Kobus: somehow you two need to sit down and talk. I understand where he is coming from.... :)

Priscella: Uncle why nobody understands where i am coming from? You all on his side :(

Kobus: I understand you my dear. No one wants to be lied to by people they love but in his case i understand. He is young. The responsibility he's been given is too much and he loves his job here. He is passionate about engineering. He is going to leave all that....

Priscella: Uncle he slept with another woman. He lied to me. He said he was poor! :(

Kobus: Priscella he explained why he did that and i understand

Priscella: Do you want me to leave my father's company and go be a royal wife? :(

Uncle Kobus looked down. He pulled a chair and sat down.

Kobus: Honestly speaking i don't want that to happen. In fact i don't see it happening. We are losing him which is a great loss. We cant lose you as well no :(

Priscella looked away

Priscella: :(

Kobus: Give him a chance to talk to you. He is the father of your unborn child. And he is your husband

Priscella turned fast

Priscella: He is not my husband! We got divorced!!!

Priscella snapped. She then looked down when she realised she raised her voice at Uncle Kobus

Priscella: I am sorry

Kobus: It's okay i understand ho.....

Priscella: No uncle you don't understand. Masixole manipulated me to marry him at Home Affairs. I didn't like doing that but i did because of how much i love... i loved him! after like two days he manipulated me to divorce him and again i fell for his lies. I don't know that man anymore. He is just like Brendan :(

Kobus: He is nothing like that scum!!! :(

Priscella: Brendan lied about who he was to Sonia. Masixole did the same to me. What is the different in them? :(

Kobus: We both know Brendan never loved my daughter. He was there for wrong reasons.

Masixole loves you

Priscella wiped tears.

Priscella: Let's talk about why you're here. I don't want to talk about that man :(

Kobus: Oh yeah..... please call Sonia. I want her to be part of this conversation

Priscella called Sonia

Sonia: Hey

Priscella: Uncle wants to talk to us

Kobus: Your husband has the money. My men will meet him later

Sonia: So soon? Where did this man get half a million in cash so soon?

Priscella: There is a lot we don't know about that man :(

Kobus: How much does he have?

Sonia: I knew 1.5 Million as his savings. I don't

know maybe he has more

Kobus: We will want 1 Million next then after that we are sending the video to the.....

Priscella: No! We can't send the video :(

Sonia: Why not? :(

Kobus: Yeah why? Priscella we dragged this long enough :(

Priscella started thinking. She chuckled then looked at Sonia then at Uncle Kobus. .

Priscella: You said it yourself uncle. Brendan wasn't in this for love. We don't know if he already got what he wanted..... :(

Sonia:

Kobus: That is true bu.....

Priscella: He might not want to get divorced. What i was thinking is how about we screenshot the video and send pictures to the

media. This video will help us when we force him to sign the divorce papers :(

Sonia: I like how you think! :(

She looked at her father. It's a video call.

Sonia: Father we don't even have to use the video at all. We can give this lady journalist the information we got about buying kinky stuff and that video at the shop. And tell the journalist that he is sleeping with Isaiah. When he denies that in the media, I divorce him then link the video online :(

Priscella: I like that ! :D

Sonia: I want to see that bastard suffer :(

Priscella: He is not ready for this :(

Kobus: Okay i think i like this as well. i want that moron to pay for hurting my baby girl :(

Sonia smiled when she heard her father say that

Sonia: Priscella it's almost lunch time ain't you going to come and eat at penthouse?

Priscella: You miss me i am coming. and bye you're finishing my Wi-Fi :D

Priscella hung up.

Kobus: I will go downstairs and wait for Hunter and kids. They are almost here :)

Priscella: They are coming today?

Kobus: Yes :D

Priscella: Okay :)

Uncle Kobus walked out. Priscella looked worried. She is not sure about this whole ex husband thing. She doesn't think hooking up Sonia with her ex husband is the best decision.

Priscella:

.

.

< Nomaxabiso >

I don't remember the last time i got to travel. It was a long night being in the bus all night was not nice. Johannesburg is very far from Where i come from. You travel for over 12 hours. I was on the road all night. I was so tired when i got here but the bath i just took make me feel fresh. All i need right now is my beauty sleep but before that. I need to speak to Malingene. He told me he is coming back for lunch. He will go to work again. I am excited to see him. It's been a while since we last met. We always talked on the phone. Remember at 25 i ended the affair. That was after my abortion. The reason for staying far away from each other is the fact that he is married. I have been a bad friend for a long time. I grew up and decided to end things besides that, i wanted to stay away from sex so that Zwelicacile could find me still tight. But it

looks like all that was a waste of time. The ancestors exposed me. They took him away from me. He is with that woman now and i have to sit back and wait for her to make a decision about my life. I was supposed to be the one doing that. He was supposed to be mine. I was supposed to be his world. I wasn't warned about the ancestors. If they did i wouldn't have done the things i have done. I believe i was gonna do things differently. I am disappointed in myself. What if that city girl don't want me? What if she doesn't wanna share her husband what will happen to me?

Me:

I stood up wiping my tear. I looked at the time. Where is this man? I heard a knock at the door when i was about to call him. I went to the door and opened.

Malingene: Wow look at you :D

I smiled then walked away leaving him at the door. He is so dirty with his overall and boots

Me: Don't act like you're happy to see me :)

Malingene: What? i am happy to see you princess :)

I turned around and looked at him .

Me: You didn't want me to come here :(

Him: Princess you know i am married and not just to anyone. I am married to your friend. She can't know about us

I sat at the edge of my bed.

Me: It looks like she will know pretty soon :(

Him: What did you say?

I looked at him

Me: Malingene ancestors are not happy. They know what you and i did

Malingene: What? What did we do wrong?

Me: You broke my virginity now my family
wanna go to your family and ask for damages :(

Him: What!? They can't do that Nomaxabiso
please talk to them

Me: I tried. They are disappointed in me :(

Malingene: no! this can't be happening to me.
We have to do something! :(

I stood up.

Me: I managed to calm them down. I said they
can't go there when you're not home. I did that
to buy you time.... :(

Malingene: Thank you baby princess :D

Me: Don't get excited. You still need to figure
out what you need to do when you get home.
You cannot let them go there. You must do
something to shut them up. I don't want to be
the talk of that village :(

He came closer

Him: When we think together we always come with great ideas. I think we will get through this together but first..... :p

He squeezed my butt. I giggled blushing

Him: I have to welcome you to Johannesburg officially :p

Me: Hihhi Malingene :p

He pushed me to my bed, i fell on my back. He climbed me.

Him: I have only 15 minutes. Do you think we can make use of it?

Me: I don't think this is the bes.....

He played his tongue in my ear. That paralyzed me. I let out a soft moan

Me: Oohhh..... :p :)

He stopped then looked at me

Malingene: You were saying? :p

I pulled him closer

Me: You're wasting time :)

I smashed my lips on his. We started undressing each other hungrily. I missed him. I missed having sex with him. I cannot stay waiting for a man who is with a woman he loves. I am going to wait for him with Malingene inside me.

.

.

< Judge Nomakhosazana >

I just spoke to my son on the phone. He almost disturbed me talking to his father because When i was about to walk out of my car, i heard my phone ring. I am glad he called before i left it because i am not going with it to his father. He told me that his first wife is royalty which was

such a surprise to me. I knew the ancestors wouldn't mislead him. I knew there is no way in hell he would make a commoner a first wife. Now i see why they love her. As for that whore from Hlalwini, I am going to deal with her parents. They lied to us. They got caught, they don't come and apologise. Their daughter is whoring in Johannesburg. This girl has no shame. She lied to all of us here. She is not a pure girl. That vibrator story was a lie.

I didn't tell my sister in law about Nomaxabiso being in Johannesburg. The reason i didn't tell her is because i know she will mess up my plans. There is a very important reason why i can't tell her but i promise soon enough you will know why. All i am doing is for the goodness of this family.

Anyway i just walked out of the car. I am looking forward to seeing my son's Johannesburg in laws. i hope he solves the

issues with his wife soon..

Me: :(

I am angry because i am standing next to my husband. I loved him. I made him a better man how did he repay me? By sleeping with Nontsingizi?

Me: Sgaqa it's me your wife

I put my hand on his tombstone

Me: I didn't bring you flowers, Do you know why?

I walked to the other side.

Me: I don't have a doek in my head right now do you know why?

I walked and stood in front of him

Me: I am not on my knees, Do you know why? it's because i don't respect you anymore! It's because you're a cheating ungrateful bastard

Sgaqa!

I wiped my tears..

Me: Your bitch is still a problem in my life. She is still doing the things she was doing when you were alive! She is hurting me!!!

" Oh Nomakhosazana....." Said a voice behind me. I quickly turned around

Me: You

It's Zinyovile. She smiled and came closer to me

Me: Hey don't you dare come near me

Zinyovile: This crying and emotional blackmail never worked while he was still alive :)

Me:

Zinyovile: Remember he would go see me.

When he comes back you'd be crying and blackmailing him but he would still come to me

:D

Me: What the hell are you doing here?

Zinyovile: What makes you think he will care now? :D

Me: Leave i am talking to my husband!

Zinyovile: Your husband loved me! Why don't you go over there and talk with that pervert you called father in law!

She said pointing at father in law's grave

Me: I am here to see my husband!

Zinyovile: How about the man who was inlove with you? He was too much of coward to admit it

Me: Who are you talking about? Who loved me?

She turned around and looked my father in law's grave

Zinyovile: Him! :(

Me: What?

She looked at me

Zinyovile: Dubulingqanga!

No! She is trying to mess with my head. She is lying to me.

Me: You're crazy! My father in law was too old. He loved me as his daughter in law !

Zinyovile: Oh he wanted you :)

Me: You're lying! How can yo.....

" She is telling the truth " said a male voice behind me. I turned around. it's Gedleza

Me: Gedleza tell her she is lying!

Gedleza: She is telling the truth my Queen

Me: What!?

Zinyovile started talking , I turned and looked at her

Zinyovile: Your soul mate is Chief
Dubulingqanga :)

Me: You're lying bitch! you're lying!

Gedleza: She is not! :(

Me: No!!!

I was shouting turning around looking at each
of them when one started talking.

Zinyovile: Why don't you ask yourself why you
haven't been with any man since my man died?
:(

Me: He was not Your man! He was mine and i
am not dating by choice!

Gedleza: I am afraid that is not true my Queen

I turned and looked at Gedleza

Me: What?

Zinyovile: Your father in law is jealous of every

man who wanna get closer to you. He wants you for himself

Me: This is ridiculous! You're lying!!

Gedleza: I am afraid she is not

I looked at Gedleza fuming with anger

Zinyovile: And when you're on the other side you will finally be together because you're soul partners :)

I turned around.

Me: Liar!! You're lying! i don't believe you!

Gedleza: She is not ly....

I turned around fast

Me: Shut up Gedleza!!!

Zinyovile: The day you die you and Chief Dubulingqanga will finally be together! :D

Me: The devil is a lie ! i would never be with that

old man ever!

I walked away more like running. I got to my car.

Me: I am going to prove you wrong. All of you!

I took my phone while driving. I dialled my cousin sister's number who is in Port Elizabeth. There is a man in PE who really wanna go out with me. I am going to say yes to the date.

Cousin: Mzala

Me: Mzala tell that man I agree to a date, After my sister's trial in few days i will come there

Cousin: Oh cuz, I forgot to tell you. He was in a car accident few months ago. He died

Oh my God. I hung up then stopped the car.

Me: Oh My God

.

.

< Nontorotyi >

All i wanna do right now is sit here and watch the Queen fuming with anger. She cannot go against the ancestors. That bitch beat my sister. This is personal. I will enjoy seeing her lose some of the shares to my husband. I know she will be upset and throw a tentrum i don't care. We are not going to listen to her. The tables are turning now. Only the ancestors are deciding what is next. She is not in charge anymore.

We just arrived at the royal house. Only sister in law is here. Nomakhosazana is not here. I wonder where she is. We are here to talk to her and the elders. Honestly speaking i so wish we don't get to see her today so that things could delay. Remember after we got what we wanted, He has to go back to Gedleza. I don't think i am

ready for the next step. I am not ready to welcome another woman in our lives.

Hlohlesakhe: Sisi where is the Queen we are here to see you and her :)

Princess: She went to the cemetery to see our brother :(

Hlohlesakhe: Is everything okay? Did she have a dream.... ?

Nomagampompo looked at me..

Princess: No Hlohlesakhe! Your wife told her about our secret remember! :(

Me: Me?

Princess: If you didn't go to Zinyovile or told The Queen how you found out about Zinyovile's whereabouts we wouldn't be here! :(

I looked down. I cannot upset her more than she is.

Me: I apologise. It wasn't my intentions but if i

didn't tell her she was gonna kill me :(

Princess: That was not gonna be a bad thing :(

Me: What?

Hlohlesakhe: Sisi that is harsh. This is my wife!
You can't say something like that :(

Me: Tell her! She can't! :(

She looked at me then chuckled. She looked at
Hlohlesakhe

Princess: Wait for The Queen if what you came
for is urgent :(

Me: We are going to wait for The Queen :)

Princess: Can i go speak to you in private
Nontoroty? :(

Me:

Oh no, What does she want? Maybe coming
here wasn't the best idea. My husband would've
done this alone.

Hlohlesakhe: Is everything okay Sisi?

Princess Nomagampompo looked at me

Her: Everything is okay :)

I stood up. We walked to the study. She opened the door then walked in. I walked in as well and closed the door. I turned around with her pointing a finger at me.

Me:

Nomagampompo: After everything that happened you just walk in here like nothing happened? :(

Me:

She looked at the door then at me

Nomagampompo: My brother raised a bastard child! Why did you do this to him?

Me: I didn't know i was already pregnant when i met him. I found out weeks later when i found

out how far i was and i couldn't tell him because he was so excited

Nomagampompo: I don't believe that! you always have an agenda. You just wanted to marry a rich man! :(

Me: That's not true. I love my husband

Nomagampompo: Whatever! why didn't you come back after you realised that we knew about your secret?

I walked pass her. I am not acting to make her feel sorry for me. I am crying because this could ruin my life if it were to come out.

Me: I was scared, Ashamed, embarrassed and disappointed in myself

Nomagampompo: Stop lying! You just don't respect us ! you don't care about the Queen and i at all! :(

Me: That's not true

Nomagampompo: So you care?

Me: Of course i do!

Nomagampompo: Then why did you try to kill my sister in law?

I looked down ashamed.

Me:

Nomagampompo: Keep acting like this. Your days are numbered in this family!

She stormed out fuming with anger. I pulled a chair then sat down and cried silently.

Me:

I felt someone brush my back. i jumped up

Me: Oh it's you Zinyovile

Zinyovile: I feel responsible. I should've warned you when you asked for that poison

I saw a tear. That's a surprise. Is she really feeling sorry for me?

Me: You damn right you should have!!

She turned around. She looked at me. She was not sad now. She was livid

Zinyovile: As if you do take no for an answer !

I looked down

Me:

Zinyovile: Anyway enough about that..... :(

She walked cross the study. She picked up the sjambok. She looked so serious. She was wiping it with her hands cleaning dust

Me:

Zinyovile: I am here to warn you

I went and stood in front of her scared to hear what is this about.

Me: About what now?

She looked at me. She didn't blink at all. She

was so furious. Her eyes went back to the sjambok.

Zinyovile: When your husband is telling the family about his demands please wipe that smirk in your face because it will upset the Queen

Me: When did i start caring about how Nomakhosazana feels? Seeing her upset brings so much joy to my soul :(

Zinyovile chuckled then shook her head in disbelief. Her eyes were glued on the sjambok.

Zinyovile: You remember me telling you that the Queen is gonna kill soon?

I felt urine drops a little in my pants because of fear

Me: Yes?

Zinyovile looked at me

Zinyovile: Well it's sooner than we both thought

it would be!!!

I put both my hands on my mouth in shock

Me:

Zinyovile came closer to my face shaking her
dreadlocks

Zinyovile: I repeat.....

Me:

Zinyovile: It's sooner than we both thought

Me: Is She gonna kill me? Am i the one who is
going to die in the hands of Queen
Nomakhosazana?

Zinyovile stood there looking at me breathing
heavily. I saw a tear drop coming out of her eye

Me: No!

Zinyovile:

I didn't feel my lower body. I don't know when i
got down to the floor but i saw myself sitting

down with both my hands on my mouth

Me: No!!!

.

To be continued.....

CAUGHT BETWEEN WEALTH AND ROYALTY

.

SEASON 1

.

EPISODE 48

.

.

~ Sonia De Villiers ~

I have been played for a fool for such a long time. This man knows he is in trouble and he knows i am this close in finding out what he did but he continues lying to me. How much of a fool does he think i am? When i was talking to him at balcony i was trying to give him a chance to come clean but clearly he just doesn't want or know how to be truthful to me. All he does is lie. I am sick of it. I want my father to finish this. I am ready to divorce his ass. I want him to take his belongings and leave my house. I cannot live with Priscella forever. I have to go home and claim my life back. My doctor said i could go to work next week monday. I am not going to sit here and feel sorry for myself. The sooner the truth comes out the better. I feel like i am at my worst now so why not suffer at once? I know i will be laughed at for marrying a bisexual man. I don't want to heal from losing my child when i feel better and start breaking down again. I want to see Brendan losing everything..

Anyway i heard my phone rings. I looked at it.
It's Hungani. I wonder what he wants. I
answered

Me: Hello

Hungani: Hey i saw on Twitter in some news
site that you had a miscarriage i am sorry

Me: Thank you :)

Hungani: I didn't think you'd answer after what
happened between me and your husband

Me: That man is the reason i lost my child :(

Hungani: What happened? He came to me
accusing me of things i knew nothing about

Me: Someone is blackmailing him. They sent
me a text that is why i lost my child. He did
something and he doesn't wanna tell me what it
is :(

I cannot tell Hungani that i am the blackmailer.
This can never come out. I can't trust Hungani. I

know he wouldn't rat me to Brendan but i have learnt my lesson. I don't want to involve Hungani in anything that involves Priscella. This man is obsessed with Priscella he could use this to blackmail her. I am just sticking to the story i told Brendan.

Hungani: Wow i wonder what he did this time

Me: Blackmailers always expose you after they got what they want. Let's just wait :(

Hungani: Yeah. Let's hope he fixes this problem
I heard the elevator open.

Me: Hungani i got to go :)

Him: Okay

I hung up. I looked at the elevator it's Priscella

Me: Hey :D

Priscella: You still good? :)

Me: Yes friend :D

Priscella: I thought i would find you in the bedroom :D

I stood up

Me: Let's go sit at the lounge upstairs. You know i don't like sitting in one place :)

We walked to the stairs.

Priscella: Cleo please bring two plates!

Cleopetra: Okay ma'am

She brought take aways from downstairs

Me: What did you buy? :)

Priscella: The Mexican :D

Me: Flavourite :D

Priscella: I know :)

We got upstairs. I sat down

Me: Have you spoke to Masixole? :)

She looked angry in an instant.

Me: Friend while you busy acting childish the time is flying! that man has only weeks with us. He should be at work doing his work or maybe busy grooming someone who is going to take his position. This is not only about your personsl life. This affects business. We need Masixole in this company :(

Priscella: He's been calling me. I am not going to take his calls! you guys don't.... :(

Cleopetra walked in. She put the plates on the table

Me: Thank you :)

She smiled then walked out. I looked at Priscella

Priscella: Friend please don't tell me about what you're going through. I know it is worse but you guys don't know what i am going through!

Masixole is not the man i thought he was and on top of that he is going to leave everything

behind and go start his life at the farms! :(

I smiled

Me: So we are angry because he is leaving the city and we don't want him to go? :)

She stood up

Priscella: Dish up! :(

Me: Babe let's face it you love that man. And these changes are scaring you and it's okay to be scared :)

Priscella: Friend i don't know if i still love him after the things he told us

Me: That is not true! you just angry. Tell me , Are you really going to let that gorgous man slip in your little fingers. That man is deeply in love with you :D

Priscella: That man has a woman he has been sleeping with while my bed was cold! His family is counting on him to marry her so that they

don't lose whatever business deal they had.
Sonia i feel like they don't really care about me.
All they care about is securing their future using
that girl

Me: Babe do you remember when i said you
didn't give that man a chance to explain?. You
see now. You just assume that his family don't
want you. Did you ask Masixole how his family
think about you? :(

Priscella: I.....

She just opened her mouth no words were
coming out.

Me: Oh i forgot you didn't give you guys time to
talk. You just asked your security to throw him
out ! :(

She threw her fork on the table

Priscella: I just lost my appetite :(

Me: Thank you i will have all this myself :)

I started eating pulling her plate to my side.

Me: Whether you like it or not you and that man need to talk about your future and the future of that woman who is waiting for her fate :)

She looked at me

Priscella: I am not sharing a man!

Me: Oh? So you want all that dark chocolate to yourself mmmmm yummy :p :)

Priscella: Oh My God you're so annoying Sonia!!
:(

She furiously walked away approaching the stairs

Me:

I was laughing at her. She loves him. She thinks her stubbornness will work on Masixole because it did to Hungani? Well by the look of things she didn't love Hungani like she loves Masixole. You could see while she is talking.

Her body says i want Masixole. The tone of her voice and how angry she is shouts i don't want him. She must just forgive her man and plan the future. I saw her standing looking downstairs. I ate up quickly with the hopes of standing up and go to her and watch what she was looking at then i saw my babies. What are they doing here ?

Me:

I saw Hunter then my dad. Priscella was hugging my kids. My kids saw me. They ran to me.

Me: Hey guys :D

I kissed them.

Me: I missed you :)

Roxy: Mom you're crying ?

I quickly wipe my tears

Me: I am not honey i am just happy to see you :)

I looked at Hunter. He came to me and kissed my cheek

Me: Hi :)

Hunter: hey :)

Dad was standing there smiling. He did this didn't he?

Me: :(

I stood up wiping my mouth with tissue.

Me: Hunter can you take the kids downstairs i will speak to you there i want to talk business with Priscella and dad It will be just a minute :D

Hunter: Okay let's go guys :)

They walked away.

Me:

I lost my smile. I watched them walk down.

Dad: Honey that was rude. Your children are

happy to see you why did you give them a cold shoulder

I looked at him

Me: I loved them all their lives they know that. Who is loving the child i lost daddy?

Dad:

Priscella:

Me: I couldn't even touch my stomach and feel it. I didn't know i had it. I am sure the baby think i didn't love it

Priscella came to me

Her: Friend you didn't know. It won't think that

She tried to hug me. I pushed her hands. I walked to the couch and sat down.

Me: Then my father decides to bring my ex husband!

I looked at dad

Dad:

Me: A man i hurt daddy! You want him to see me like this?

Priscella:

Dad: I wanted to cheer you up. I knew it would make you happy to see your children...

Me: And Hunter?

Dad:

Me: Daddy i made him feel worthless. I gave up a family that loved me for Brendan! A bisexual man now you're telling me i would be happy to see a man who is probably saying i told you so or who could be saying karma is a bitch?

Dad: I didn't thin.....

Me: You're right. You didn't think at all daddy! you humiliated me. I can't look at him. I am a

mess because of a man i thought was better than him. Hunter must be so proud of himself right now. And i am the biggest fool in the world!

Priscella: Don't say that about yourself. You know Hunter is a good guy i am sure he doesn't think any of that

I looked at daddy

Me: Did you tell him i divorced him for a Gay man?

Daddy: No! He actually doesn't know you're going through something. He doesn't even know you had a miscarriage

I saw my son running in

Him: Mom when are we seeing daddy Brendan ?

:D

I stood up i walked to the door to the upstairs balcony. I walked out.

Me:

I took out my phone. I called Brendan

Brendan: Hey sweetheart thank you for call.....

Me: Brendan!

Brendan: Yes Gorgeous ?

Me: My children are back in the country

Him: Wow where are my babies. Can i come
se.....

Me: We are heading to my house this afternoon.
Can i found you gone when i get there?

Brendan: Baby?

Me: Brendan we need time apart. I want you out
of my house today and you better do it now
because i would hate to embarrass you in front
of MY CHILDREN

It was quiet for a few seconds

Me: Brendan?

Brendan: I will go home and pack a few things

Me: Now!

I hung up. I felt someone brush my back. I turned around. It's Priscella. I just through myself at her and broke down.

.

.

~ Masixole ~

What stressful few days it has been. Let me tell you what happened since the day we last saw each other. I remember it was last week Wednesday when i was with Elton and how can i forget seeing Nomaxabiso booking a room for her and her boyfriend Malingene Gubhu. I can't forget the dude's name at all. It keeps ringing in my head. Honestly i don't want be anywhere near that woman. I don't want her to be my wife

at all but then again. It's not my call. It is what the ancestors want and only if Priscella agrees. Speaking of my royal princess. I am so happy she is royalty. I love the fact that my mother has nothing to judge her about anymore. She is royalty what she wants. Can you believe it's Sunday and i haven't gotten forgiveness from Priscella. When i found out Elton was using drugs i kept him in my room. he started craving making excuses to leave. I didn't let him leave. What i did was give him alcohol so he could be drunk while i am trying to contact Priscella but that too failed. I contacted Mr De Villiers and told him. That is when i got to see Priscella. We took EJ to a rehabilitation centre. His mother was livid. She said i was lying. I just want to be the hero since i hurt her daughter. That hurt me so much because i would never use such to make Priscella love me again. To some things up. We took him to Rehab. The doctor confirmed that he was on drugs and that kinda

shut Ms Refilwe up but i hear She wants to come back. I am sure she is going to take him out of the rehabilitation centre. We haven't addressed our problems with Priscella. After that day she thanked me then said i should go back to work she cant let her personal feelings get in the way which i think was a start. I am a very patient man. I am taking it one day at a time.

Anyway i just read my Mother's text. I cannot believe i didn't think of this. I know it's risky but i am willing to take the risk. I am at bakery waiting for Aaron. I dialled my mother's number. I just want to thank her for the plan. I also want to check on her. I heard that things didn't go well when she went to the cemetery. I didn't want to leave Johannesburg and go attend on mom. Priscella was gonna think i am not serious about her..

Mom: King Zwelicacile

Me: Hello My Queen. I saw your text tomorrow i am ready to use it :)

I saw Aaron sit in front of me.

Mom: You think it is gonna work?

Me: It is worth trying. At least i must get one thing done. If she forgives me then i can be able to ask her to accept Nomaxabiso

Mom: Don't do that!

Me: Mom?

Mom: I have another plan. Your Queen always has a plan. I don't want to see that loose woman in my house. No child of mine will marry a woman like that!

Me: Okay.... if you say so i guess :D

Mom: I am sure about my plan like i am sure about the one you have to get the Princess to forgive you

I smiled When i heard her calls Priscella
"Princess"

Me: Thank you my Queen. So are you ready for
Aunt's trial tomorrow? :)

Mom: I am ready to give my sister the justice
she deserves

Me: Well make her and i proud mom :D

Her: I will my boy

Me: So after what was reaveled by Gedleza and
Zinyovile are you winning in finding my potential
step dad :)

Mom: You're not funny Masixole! (tu tu tu
tu tu)

I looked at Aaron

Me: She hung up on me man

Aaron: Dude that was insensitive :D

Me: You know these ancestors are funny. I cant

believe they are doing this to my mom :D

Aaron: Let's hope she finds someone even if it's not her soul mate. Not all of us are with our soul mates :) † ♂

Me: Yeah.....my mom is young and beautiful but to be honest i don't think i can see her with anyone other than my dad :(

Aaron: Dude your dad is no more. You're starting to sound like your ancestors now :D

Me: Yeah i know..... 😞

.

.

~ Narrated ~

After a stressful week of jail, Getting suspended from both his jobs, Losing half a million and was given three days to put together a million Brendan looks shuttered. From Wednesday

afternoon till today which is Sunday, He has been going from banker to banker trying to find a million in cash. Right now he just got back from Paying the blackmailers. He knows this is not over. He is drinking the last cents he has in his cards. We see him at the bar drinking like nobody's business.

Brendan: Another one!

The barman kept them coming. We see a young beautiful lady standing behind him. She went to him. She sat on a high chair next to Brendan. They were sitting next to the counter.

Brendan: 😞

Girl: I was like you two weeks ago :)

Brendan looked at this woman then looked away. He gulped his drink

Brendan: How am i?

Girl: Heartbroken. Feeling sorry for myself,

blaming myself for everything happening in my life :)

Brendan looked away

Brendan: Your move was very stupid

Girl: At least i recovered from it and it worked. I am not here at the club to feel sorry for myself now. I am here to celebrate :D

Brendan: Celebrate what? :(

Girl: First payment as an influencer :D

Brendan looked at the barman

Brendan: More

He then looked at the girl

Brendan: Congratulations Tasha

Oh so this is Tasha. The perfect person who knows how it is like to be on the news for the wrong reasons.

Tasha: So do you care to share what's up with

you? At least you saw my problems on the news :D

Brendan: You saw mine too and i am afraid there is more to come

Tasha: You did me a favour for beating that ugly ass man Hungani! wait you said there is more. What is going on?

Brendan: I am being blackmailed. They want one million rands Cash

Tasha: Damn man why don't you go to the police?

Brendan: I go to the police my dirty laundry will be out there

Tasha brushed his back

Tasha: I am so sorry that's bad so what did you do?

Brendan looked at Tasha

Brendan: I don't want to talk about it. Why don't we get the hell out of here and talk more about this at the hotel :p :)

Tasha: I don't see why not. I want to know more about the reality show as well Mr Producer ;)

Ever an opportunist. What are you up to Tasha? They took each others hands and walked out.

.

People seem to forget that Brendan is not the only person who is going through hell. Isaiah is going through the same. His reputation is also on the line. He knows he will be humiliated.

People who respect him will no longer look at him the same way they used to. He is worried about his family. He is also worried about the celebrities he wrote bad things about. He knows he will be the laugh of the entire city if not the country. Comediens will crack jokes

about him. Colleagues will gossip about him in corridors.

Isaiah:

We see him at some staff room with so many people who are working for the publication. We see him looking at everyone. He is thinking about the working environment after the video link. Will he be able to cope sharing an office after the story break. Anyway we see him taking his cell phone. He stood up and walked out. His phone was ringing. He got outside then looked from left to right. He leaned on the wall then answered..

Isaiah: What do you have for me nurse?

Nurse: I am going to lose my job if the doctor finds out i checked this...

Isaiah looked around again

Isaiah: Can you answer the burning Question

first?

Nurse: Yes Ms Sonia De Villiers indeed had a miscarriage

Isaiah put his hand on his mouth. Tears streamed down his cheeks

Isaiah: What else did you find?

Nurse: Sir the doctor took some tests, The results are out and the results are not yet recieved by Ms De Villiers

Isaiah: What tests?

Nurse: Ms De Villiers will never be able to have kids again....

We see Isaiah hanging up the call. He ran to the bathroom. He got in then slammed the door. He sat down.

Isaiah: Oh My God! It's our fault

He broke down blaming himself for what

happened to Sonia.

Isaiah:

.

.

< Judge Makhosazana >

All my years of marriage i thought my father in law's love for me was the love for a daughter in law. I never not a single day have i Ever thought that sick man loved me. How could he hold my happiness. Now more than ever i believe he is the reason my husband couldn't love me enough. My father in law made sure he never fully loved me. How could that man be so cruel. Believe me when i got married here he was very old. I remember he retired from parliament while i was already married here. I was a young girl then and he was an old man. Way older than my own father. I cannot believe he was in love

with me and i got to hear that from Zinyovile of all people. I didn't sleep that night. I will never forget Wednesday last week. I still have nightmares. I feel disgusted. I feel like i have been taken advantage of. That's all has been happening ever since i got married to this family. How would you feel if you were in my situation? Knowing that your father in law loved you and he was probably jealous of his own son. These people are sick. I have heard it all not this.

Anyway when i got home that day i was very upset. What made me more upset was hearing that a man who really wanted to be with me died. What if my father in law killed him? I can't take that out of my mind. That day when i got home i found the elders, the Chief and Nontoroty at my house. That ruined my day even more. I kicked them all out of the Royal house. I had no time for them. I was shocked, angry and disgusted at the same time.

Hlohlesakhe kept asking to see me. I told him i was working on this case. That was my excuse all week. Today i finally allowed the meeting to happen. The elders are here. My brother in law is not here yet.

Princess: Are you sure you don't want to go with me to the magistrate tomorrow?

Me: No! i don't want you to miss a day at work :(

I said pouring myself a glass of wine. The reason i don't want company is because i will drop by Nomaxabiso's home on my way to Mthatha. I can't do that with my sister in law with me. I am not trying to shut her out like she and everyone else think. I am over what happened. Like i said the other day.

Nomagampompo cannot know about Nomaxabiso and very soon you will know why i kept her in the dark.

Princess: Everything is running smoothly

though..... :)

Me: Sisi King Zwelicacile is not here. There should be someone who is always around the royal house. Someone who is family and loyal and that person is you :)

That word " loyal" made her smile

Nomagampompo: You're right sisi :D

I looked away and sipped.

Me:

She is far from being loyal. The only loyal person here is me and me only. Siqalo walked in

Siqalo: My Queen the chief and his wife are here :)

Me: Send them in :)

He walked away

Princess: I wonder what those two are up to this time

I looked away

Me: Up to no good

Princess: If i were Nontoroty i wouldn't think about it :(

I looked at the door. They walked in

Me: Hello Sorry about last week. Let's go through to the dinning tab..... :D

Nontoroty came running to me. She went down on her knees. She kissed my feet

Hlohlesakhe: :)

I looked at my sister in law shocked by this

Nontoroty: My Queen we are so grateful that you could see us. So grateful :D

I took her hand and pulled her up

Nontoroty: Thank you my Queen :D

I smiled then looked at her husband

Me: I guess i should also apologise for last Wednesday

Hlohlesakhe: Trust me my Queen i understand :)

Notiniphu served them drinks. My eye was on the file on my brother in law's hand. I am a woman who deals with law and paperwork. When such are presented to the family i get nervous. I know we gonna fight

Me: Off we go :D

We went to the dinning table. We all pulled out chairs and sat down. Princess Nomagampompo cleared her throat. We all looked at her.

Princess: My brother you wanted to do this last week, I don't think we should waste anymore time :(

The chief stood up. He smiled. I could see he

was nervous. He looked at me.

Hlohlesakhe: My Queen..... :)

Me: Yes my chief :(

Hlohlesakhe: You asked me to go to Gedleza when i came to you about a matter..... :)

Me: Oh yeah! How did it go? :D

I looked at Nontoroty

Me: Now i see the smile on Nontoroty's face :)

Nontoroty played with her hands. She looked down

Nontoroty: Actually my Queen i don't agree with this at all :)

Hlohlesakhe:

It looks like these two are not on the same side. I could see how shocked Hlohlesakhe was when his wife said that..

Nontoroty: But we can't go against the ancestors right ? :D

I looked down

Me: Oh them :(

Nomagampompo: Continue Hlohlesakhe :(

Hlohlesakhe looked at me

Hlohlesakhe: My Queen to make things short....The ancestors don't think i should have an heir until I have a legacy of my own. Something i could leave for him when i am gone :)

The elders smiled nodding their heads agreeing to this

Me: Oh wow so what's gonna happen? Are you gonna build something from scratch? My brother you're not getting any younger

Hlohlesakhe: Actually they opened my eyes my Queen

Me: They did?

Hlohlesakhe: Yes my Queen.....

I sat up straight waiting for this.

Hlohlesakhe: As you all know i don't have anything because i am the last born. I am grateful to be the chief i really am.... I didn't expect it :)

Me: :)

Hlohlesakhe: As you all know that this Chieftaincy don't belong to me. It belongs to Maxhobandile :)

Nomagampompo: Maxhobandile?

Me: Yeah who is that?

Hlohlesakhe: I.....

Gedleza walked in. I haven't seen him since he ganged up on me with Nontsingizi

Gedleza: The ancestors gave The King's first

born son that name My Queen

Me: Interesting :)

Nomagampompo: :)

Gedleza looked at Chief Khabalandile waiting for him to continue

Hlohlesakhe: Okay so as you all know we have the family project :)

Me: :(

What?

Hlohlesakhe: When we started it no one had skills. I was the only one who did

Nomagampompo: That's why we sent you to college :)

Hlohlesakhe: Even our workers knew nothing. I taught everyone everything

Me: Ndifuna uvuthondaba ngoku :(

I am not going to sit here another minute

waiting for Hlohlesakhe going around and around. He must get to the point.

Hlohlesakhe: Okay the ancestors think i should own a part of the business

I stood up. He said what?

Me: Intoni!?

Nontoroty: Exactly my reaction my Queen. This is ridiculous!

Hlohlesakhe: Nontoroty ! :(

Okay what is going on here? Is this sarcasm or something? if it is Nontoroty is not funny i will punch her in the face. Since when she says no to such opportunity? Is she trying to play mind games with me?

Nontoroty:

Nontoroty looked down. I don't know what is happening with these two! Hlohlesakhe started distributing papers

Hlohlesakhe: I went to my lawyer. He agreed that i do deserve an amount of shares

I looked at the paper

Me: Twenty percent?

I felt someone touch my arm. I looked at them

Me: Take your filthy hands off me Gedleza!

Gedleza: Can we go speak at living room my Queen

Me: What about !?

Gedleza: Please

I furiously walked to the living room with my glass of wine.

Me: This better be good Gedleza

I gulped down my glass

Gedleza: My Queen the next few days you will be given a task.....

I turned around and looked at him

Me:

Gedleza: A task that will need your clear mind

I walked to the bottle of wine. I poured half a glass. I went back to Gedleza

Me: Does that have something to do with those shares you want me to give to Hlohlesakhe in a silver plater ?

Gedleza: It has everything to do with that :)

Me:

Gedleza: If you're smart enough this week you will be able to secure your interests :)

I looked at him. These ancestors always enjoy toying with my emotions. I am sorry but i have to ask this.

Me: Does that come from the pervert or the

man i married?

Gedleza bowed

Gedleza: It's all chief Nkosesizwe my Queen :)

My hand searched for the couch, Luckily it was behind me. I sat down

Me: Thank God

.

To be continued.....

CAUGHT BETWEEN WEALTH AND ROYALTY

.

SEASON 1

.

EPISODE 49

.

.

< Sonia De Villiers >

Last week was the worst week of my life and i feel like there is more to come but at least i prepared myself. I expected what is coming. Call me a Diva for saying what i am going to say i really don't care. I am a princess in my father's eyes. I am a wealthy working woman. When you marry me, You make sure i am happy all the time. We get divorced, I make sure you pay for all the years i have wasted with you and that is just what i did with Brendan. As we speak right now i just added one point five million in my bank account. Yes that imbecile gave us the million we asked for after that half a million. He is a broken mess right now with no money and

job. I told my children that me and Brendan are separated. I don't hide anything from my kids but i didn't get into details into why that is why i am worried about the article. I hope they don't see it. I was really angry about my father bringing Hunter here but i feel like it was the best thing because the kids spent more time with him. He is a wonderful man. I ended up telling him what is going on. I didn't want him to find out about it in the papers. It was gonna be awkward. I have been seeing a therapist. Taking days off from work really helped but today it's monday and i am at work. i am here to drop my work files, Talk to Priscella and dad then go to my appointment with the doctor. Last week he took some tests. I am going there for my results.

Anyway i just got to Priscella's office to wait for my father.

Me: Morning Ms Seputla :)

She looked up smiling. She walked out of her desk and came to me for a hug

Priscella: Welcome back to work girl :D

Me: Thanks babe i feel better now :D

Priscella: The therapist is helping you i can tell :D

Me: Yeah and i feel like writing my baby a letter was the best. It made me feel at peace and be able to focus on my two children :)

The therapist suggested that I wrt's a letter to the baby I lost and I feel like writing it and telling the baby How I feel really helped me move on and be the normal mother my kids know.

Priscella: You said you're going to a doctor's appointment? :)

I looked at my wrist watch

Me: Yes i have to be there in thirty minutes :)

We heared a knock at the door. It's father

Priscilla: I can't go with you i have a meeting :)

Me: You told me about it :)

Dad: Hello ladies

Me: Hello dad :)

I went for a hug and a kiss. I sat down. He greeted Priscella.

Dad: Let's not waste time. The sooner we finish with this the better

Priscella walked to her desk. She took a file.

Dad looked at me..

Dad: Did you call the lawyer? :(

Me: No daddy, If i file for divorce today it will look suspicious

Dad: You're right but you should as soon as possible :(

Priscella: The paper will be out tomorrow. She

will contact the lawyer tomorrow :)

Dad: So what is in there

He said pointing at the file Priscella has in her hand

Priscella: You don't have to say anything uncle. It's all written here. There are pictures we took from the video. There is a video of Brendan attacking Isaiah at packing lot and the one at a sex shop. There are pictures of them intimate and they show their faces. We are going to hold on to the video for now :)

Me: Great

Dad: Thank You i have to go.....

Priscella: Good luck Uncle. Make sure you can trust that girl she can't rat you

Uncle: I called her. She doesn't know me. I told her where she will find all this information

Me: Great! you can't trust that she won't

mention you

Dad: Hence i decided to just leave the information somewhere. I am going to send one of my workers to do it :)

Me: Okay dad :)

Dad: Later girls

He looked at me

Him: Prepare yourself sweetheart

Me: Yes daddy.

He walked out. I closed the door.

Priscella: How do you feel?

Me: Nervous. Tomorrow is going to be my worst day

Priscella: You can come sleep at the penthouse tonight. You will be safe there than at your house

Me: You're right. I am glad the kids are with

their father

Priscella: Great! oh I also mentioned that Isaiah Norman sleeps with men for stories. I didn't only destroy Brendan. I destroyed that journalist as well :(

Me: I feel like it's not enough. That man watched me make a fool of myself while he was sleeping with My husband. They must go down together :(

Priscella: Trust me they will. I made the ugliest screenshots. I made sure i showed them in a very compromising position. It's going to be a brutal humiliation :(

I looked away

Me: I cannot wait to see tomorrow's paper. At least i won't be the only one humiliated :(:(

Priscella: Why do you care about what the public thinks? Your most paying job is managing Seputla mine finances. You don't go

out there meeting people :(

Me: I don't care about the humiliation but it won't be easy to ignore stares and the ladies will talk about me :(

Priscella: Well there wouldn't be a real Housewives without gossip. They will always talk even when there is nothing to talk about :(

Me: Yeah and i just remembered. I was gonna shoot another scene with my kids in it now i think tomorrow is not the best day for me. I will call and cancel

Priscella: You should have an assistant Sonia. You can't keep up with all your meetings and doctor appointments and therapists

I sat down.

Me: I know trust me i thought of it

I need someone to help me. I mean i can afford to lose a few thousands for a PA. I see how

helpful Algebra is to Priscella

Priscella: How about i ask the HR office to put a post out there for that position and remember it will come out of your pocket. Your position in the company don't allow you to have a PA but you don't have one job that is why i think you need help :)

I smiled

Me: I have it all figured out in my head. I will be able to pay my assistant and yes call Mandisa and get the ball rolling :)

I took my handbag and stood up

Priscella: Great i will call her now :D

Me: Make sure you tell her the interviews for the shortlisted guys will be friday and you will help me with them :)

Priscella: You helped me get Algebra why not :D

I smiled then walked to the door. I opened the

door then looked at Priscella

Me: Call your husband and tell him you miss him girl this has to end already! :)

Priscella: Do..... :(

I gave her a hand. I closed the door. It's been 8 days. She is going to lose that man. This is Johannesburg. There are so many beautiful women. I am sure she doesn't want another woman taking her place and becomes the Queen.

.

.

< Isaiah Norman >

Brendan moved in with me ever since he was asked to move out of his home by his wife. Yesterday he didn't come home and i had information for him, It'snot really information. I

just wanted to apologise to him for thinking his wife was involved. He really knows his wife. I feel bad for blaming the poor woman after everything we put her through. That woman lost a child and will never have another one because of what we did to her. I wish i told her everything i knew when i had a chance. If i did none of this would've happened. The person who is doing this has a grudge on one of us. Instead of pointing fingers at Sonia i should've looked at myself. I make a lot of enemies because of my work. I am starting to think who could do this to me but i can't think of anyone. Celebrity people don't have so much time. This person has so much time. He has been following us around and i am sure it is a man. No woman could be this smart. We tried tracing the numbers and failed.

Anyway i am still at my house. I am not looking forward to going to work today. That stuff room

is just too much for me. I am scared. I keep checking my phone. You never know when will this person link the video online.

Me:

I heard the key turn. I looked at the door. He is finally here. I was hoping he arrives while i am still here and I am glad he did.

Me:

Brendan: Hey

He looks like a mess. I wonder where he slept last night.

Me: Where have you been? I have been trying to call you! :(

He walked pass me

Brendan: Sorry my phone died :(

Me: Where were you ? :(

He sat on the couch

Him: I was clearing my head

Me: That's all you can say for yourself? :(

Brendan: Hey! I just lost one point two million rands to someone i don't know so please! :(

Me:

Brendan: You don't know what i am going through! :(

I sat down. Well he is right. He lost money. I didn't lose anything. I am just waiting for my worst nightmare because i will lose my career soon.

Me: You were right.....

He looked at me

Him: About what?

Me: Your wife

Him: Oh so now you know she had nothing to do with this? :(

This man has anger issues. I can't tell him about the condition Sonia is in. He might get mad and attack me. It looks like he loves his wife more than I thought or maybe he just knows his wife is not smart.

Me: I managed to speak to the nurse who was working with the doctor. She says she lost the baby that was not a front

Brendan: I know she did. That is why she is so angry. I hear she is also going to a therapist.....
:(

He looked at me

Brendan: Do you think this will be over soon ?

I can't lie. I am worried as well..

Me: It will be like hell when people find out but it will blow over

Brendan: And my family? will i get it back?

Me: I really don't know Brendan

Brendan: What Got into me? why did i do this to my wife?

I don't know what to do with a grown man crying

Me: Brendan i am going to be in trouble as well. You can't blame yourself for being who you are. You prefer a man over a woman. Tell me.....

He looked at me..

Brendan:

Me: Which one do you enjoy more, with me or her?

He stood up

Him: really Isaiah ?

Me: I am just asking. This could be the end of girls and the begining of your life with men. Trust me there is no girl who is going to want to

sleep with you after this

Brendan: And you would love that very much wouldn't you?

I swallowed hard

Me:

Brendan: Out of my way! :(

I moved aside he walked to the bathroom.

Me:

That was a genuine question. I wasn't trying to be insensitive or anything. He is not the only man attracted to me. I can find another one any day. I am worried about him. He is a confused man. I am not sure whether he is bisexual or he is just into boys. That is why i am asking too many questions. I need to know what was his intentions with his wife. I mean you cannot cheat on someone you love and do the things he did to Sonia.

.
.

< Narrated >

At Rehabilitation centre. We see Elton at some office. He was with a nurse. He has been in this place for seven days. He hates it there but he knows this is the best place to help with his addiction. When he was still craving he was obviously mad at Masixole for getting him committed there. Let's hope pretty soon he will see why Masixole did what he did.

Nurse: Mr Seputla sit your mother will call in few minutes :)

Elton: Okay :)

The telephone rang. The nurse smiled. He looked at EJ

Nurse: It is her :)

He answered

Nurse: Mrs Seputla your son is here.... okay hold :)

He gave Elton the telephone

Elton: Ms Refilwe

Refilwe: Hello my boy. How are you doing ?

Elton: Mom i want to get out of here how soon can you get here? :(

Nurse:

Refiwe: Is it 14th already there? Well just few more days. I said I will be home for Christmas. You're going to your trip

Elton: Mom come home soon. This place is driving me crazy! :(

Refilwe: I am coming home baby. I am going to get you out of there. I will make sure the doctors drain the drugs out of your system. I

want you to spend the christmas with us then go to your trip only if you promise you won't touch drugs!

Elton: I am no addict! That was just for fun.

Masixole overreacted :(

The nurse was surprised to hear him say he is no addict after everything they found in his blood.

Refilwe: I must admit i was angry when i found out because i didn't believe him but EJ he was right. The doctor confirmed it....

Elton: Yes because i was using it not too much though....

Refilwe: Honey! you shouldn't have drugs in your system at all! Drink alcohol. There so many things you can do to have fun not drugs!!!

Elton: Yes ma'am :(

Refilwe: Now go to your room and read the

books i asked Mandisa to send you

Elton gave the nurse the telephone. He stood up.

The nurse stood up

Nurse: Mr Seputla this place helped so many people. If you really love yourself you're going to stay here. Trust me in the end the results are amazing. You won't even recognize the person you were when you were using. Please trust us

Elton waiting for him to finish talking then he walked out. The Nurse exhaled

Nurse: What a brat

.

At Seputla Towers In Priscilla's office. She is all alone working. A telephone rings. Priscella picked up the phone.

Priscella: Priscella?

Refilwe: Hey Priscella it's your mother

Priscella: If this is abou..... :(

Refilwe: I called Masixole last week and apologised. I spoke to the doctor. He was in serious danger

Priscella: He is taking drugs because a slut broke his heart. That girl is out there living her life. I saw an article about her. She is one of famous online pipuls now :(

Refilwe: Good for her! at least she will stay away from my son. It's clear she wanted money from EJ

Priscella: It's unfortunate that my brother had to suffer alone :(

Refilwe: Honey you told me her parents sold her car. I am sure she is suffering

Priscella: My brother is in Rehab mom. That girl is doing well for herself! EJ didn't even finish

shooting the reality show. That is the only thing that hurt me about taking him there but his life is more important even though he doesn't see it :(

Refilwe: They will discharge him when i am home

Priscella: Do you think that's a good idea? Mom you can't make a decision like that then leave him! i will be the one who will be dealing with him. He has to spend six months there like others :(

Refilwe: Honey i want to spend Christmas with my children

Priscella shook her head in disbelief.

Refilwe: Please visit him. Show him that you love him and you support him

Priscella: I will go to Pretoria later today :(

Refilwe: Thank you honey. Buy him food

Priscella: Okay :(

Refilwe: You and Masixole?

Priscella: Nothing is changed mom :(

Refilwe: The way you were defending him to me about the rehab thing? honey you still love him

Priscella: Mom he did the right thing to save my brother. You know how much i hate how you treat EJ. He thinks everything is okay. He doesn't know what " No " means because you give him everything he wants! :(

Refilwe: We were still talking about your husband not EJ

She saw Algebra running to her office.

Priscella: Mom i have to go bye!

Refilwe: Wait i am not do.....

Priscella cut her mother off. Algebra barged in.

Algebra: Ma'am! † ♂

Priscella stood up. She looked at Algebra

Priscella: What is it Algebra?

Algebra: Ma'am i am so sorry to barge in like this! i just heard from Mandisa that there is a press conference that is happening downstairs

Priscella: A press conference?

Algebra breath in and out. He was out of breath

Algebra: Mr Ndengana called a press conference to tell the press that he is leaving the company

Priscella: What!?

Priscella said pushing her chair taking her handbag

Priscella: That son of a bitch didn't tell me this!!!

She ran to the door. Half way there she turned

around

Priscella: Algebra do you mind helping me with my make up?

Algebra: Of course not!

Algebra pulled a chair. Priscella sat opening her handbag taking out the make up

Priscella: Make it quick!

.

Downstairs at a press conference. It was held at the front desk. It looks like journalists came in numbers. There is so many people, journalists from different tv networks. It was a chaos. Could this be the plan Queen Nomakhosazana gave Masixole? If it is then we have to wait and see but by the look of things it did get Priscella's attention and if that is what they wanted then they achieved it because she

didn't see this one coming. The last time we checked she couldn't wait to leave the office. The journalists were asked to sit down. We see Mandisa from the HR offices running to Aaron

Aaron: What is it Mandisa? :)

Mandisa: Aaron Mr Ndengana is your friend. I am sure he told you what this conference is about ? :)

Aaron: He didn't :)

He smiled then walked away. Another colleague went to Mandisa.

Her: He definitely knows something :)

She said looking at Aaron who was just smiling walking away

Mandisa: I tried asking him he says he doesn't know

Colleague: That's a lie! let's go closer there is Mr Ndengana

Indeed Masixole walked in. The journalists stood up. He went to the stage that was prepared by the team. He had a piece of paper in his hand.

J1: Mr Ndengana what is this press conference about? :)

They kept asking questions. Masixole tested the mic then looked at them.

Masixole: Good morning everyone :)

They greeted him back

Masixole: I am going to ask you guys to just listen and ask questions later okay? :)

They agreed but everyone couldn't wait to find out what is going on. We see one Journalist looking at another one next to him

J2: I wonder where is his girlfriend

Journalist next to him shrugged his shoulders looking at Masixole..

Masixole: First of all i would like to introduce myself to you. I am King Masixole Zwelicacile Ndengana.....

The journalists looked at each other some questioning the middle name. " Zwelicacile? " others were surprised by the king part " King? " Masixole continued .

Masixole: You know me as the COO of Seputla mine. About 8 years ago i came here to realise my dream..I loved engineering. I wanted to get a degree in it then go home and take on my duties :)

J1: Duties? What duties?

J2: Yes and you introduced yourself as a king ?

We see Algebra and Priscella walking in more like running going straight to Masixole..

Priscella: :D

We see Priscella running and smiling at everyone.

Masixole: Oh ladies and gentlemen this is my CEO. She was running late she had a meeting. Thank you for joining us honey :)

Priscella: Thank you baby :D

She hugged Masixole. While in a hug she lost her smile

Priscella: What the hell is this?

Masixole broke the hug. He had a big smile in his face. He kissed Priscella's cheek then looked at journalists.

Masixole: Isn't she beautiful. I am the luckiest man alive :D

Everyone laughed some saying yes she is.

Priscella: Thank you honey :D

Masixole: Okay back to my statement. Ladies and gentlemen i am a son of a chief in the

Eastern Cape. My father the late Chief Nkosesizwe :)

Everyone was shocked to hear this.

Priscella: :D

Masixole: When i came here i told myself i was gonna work 3 years then go back and be a chief.....

Everyone had their Jaws on the floor. Priscella was smiling. Her smile was too much i am sure her cheeks were in pain.

Masixole: But it turns out i am not going to be a chief :)

Everyone looked confused. They didn't know what he meant by this. He said he was gonna be a chief then not a chief. They were waiting for an explanation.

" Your son! is gonna be chief! chief

Maxhobandile " Masixole heard a voice. He

looked around. He couldn't see Gedleza but he knew it was him. Masixole realised Gedleza wasn't there. He smiled at the journalists.

Masixole: My family decided to make the man who was regent the permanent chief..... :)

He raised his fist

Masixole: Ahhh Chief Khabalandile :D

People laughed some said " Ahhh Khabalandile "

Priscella: Ahhh Khabalandile! :D

Masixole: That is my father's brother's name. He is the chief. But when he is no more, The Chieftaincy will be given to our..... :)

He pulled Priscella closer then brushed her stomach

Masixole: Our son Chief Maxhobandile will be the next in line for the Chieftaincy :)

Priscella whispered punching Masixole at the

back with her fist

Priscella: How do you know i am carrying a boy?

:(

She looked at Everyone

Priscella: :D

Masixole: The ancestors spoke to me :)

Priscella:

J3: Congratulations guys So Mr COO tell us, why are you going back home if you won't be the chief ?

Masixole: Oh that's the interesting part. I was fortunate enough to be appointed as the King of all the towns in the Polondland. I am talking LUSIKISIKI, LIBODE, NGQELENI my home town, PORT ST JOHN'S and many more. So this month is my last month working at Seputla mine. Next month January i will be officially Ordained as the King. I thank you :)

Priscella: :D

Priscella smiled and clapped her hands so hard

J1: Congratulations King Max....

Masixole: King Zwelicacile :)

J1: Congratulations King Zwelicacile. Tell us what does this mean for your girlfriend? Will she also move to the Eastern Cape?

Masixole smiled. He looked at Priscella then at Journalists

Masixole: We will decide when we are officially married right my Queen? :D

Priscella: Yes my king :)

J2: Priscella are you really going to leave all this? If you do who will be in charge of the company?

Priscella Looked at Masixole

Priscella: His mother is a Queen but she is still a

judge so i don't see why i can't do both. Thank you guys for your time we really appreciate you for coming. We won't be taking anymore Questions because of back to back meetings bye! :D

She pulled Masixole and catwalked to the elevator with him

Priscella:

Masixole: You were amazing my love

Priscella: I hate you!

Masixole: OKAY? let's go back and tell them you hat.... :D

He said turning around. Priscella grabbed his arm

Priscella: You wouldn't dare !

They walked to the elevator then waved at everyone

Priscella: :D † ♀

Masixole: :D † ♂

The elevator closed. Priscella turned around and attempted to slap Masixole. Masixole pulled her closer and kissed the living day light out of Priscella. She was trying to stop him but he was too strong. She finally gave in and kissed him back. The elevator beeped. Masixole attempted to stop it Priscella pushed him. It opened. She walked out. They were at their offices now

Priscella: How could you do this to me!

Masixole: Come on my love let's talk about this :)

Priscella: Go to your wife!

She ran away. Masixole put his hand on his waist, His other hand wiping lipstick on his lips while licking the lips smiling.

Masixole: :p :D

.

.

< Judge Makhosazana >

I didn't let what Gedleza and Zinyovile said to me bother me. I have more important things to think about. I know this is important as well because it's my life and i am letting no man control it. Last night i slept hoping i would get another call saying the case is postponed but i didn't. Even though i am disappointed, a part of me is happy to finally do this. I want to close this case so that i can be able to move on with my life knowing that i got justice for my sister, But before that, I can't just pass by the Zidenge home and not stop by to say hi if you know what I mean. I want to confront Nomaxabiso's parents. Those two didn't come running to my

house to cause trouble because they knew they are guilty of something. I feel like this is disrespect to us. I feel like when they saw their daughter come home they should've followed up to find out what is going on but they didn't, Which simple shows they know what their daughter did and they are ashamed to face us. Today i am making things easy for them. I am going to go there myself and find out what is going on. I just pray that i find both of them there. I cannot believe Nomaxabiso did this. When my son told me this it was hard to believe him. Not the innocent girl who was living in my house. She really fooled us all. I am so disappointed in her. I don't see her the same at all. Even what she did saving my life I really don't care. I hate being lied to.

Oh My God a lot is going on at the Royal house. I forgot to mention the stunt Hlohlesakhe and wife pulled. I am failing to understand these

Ancestors. Why did they give Hlohlesakhe the shares if they don't want him to keep them. I am still waiting for what Gedleza said. I don't know how this whole thing gonna turnout. I am still waiting for this task. Gedleza said i should make a wise decision soon. I don't know what. I am still waiting and i am worried that i won't make the best decision. We just lost twenty percent of the company. I really don't know what My husband meant when he said there will be a task given to me and i should have a clear mind when solving that task. I am ready though. I am the only person who make wise decisions in this family hence the business is doing so well.

Anyway i am driving like i said. I am getting closer to the Zidenge house. I have to be in Mthatha at Magistrate at 12pm. I just hope i don't arrive there late. I have to make it quick and leave. Shosholoza and Nomfunzelo are not

ready for me. I am going to show them what i am made of. I heard my phone ring. I looked at it. It's my cousin sister, The one who is in PE.

Me: Yes? :(

Her: Mzala i am so sorry about what i dropped on you few days ago

Me: No problem. I guess it was not meant to be :)

Her: If i may ask, What made you change your mind about staying single?

Me: It's a long story, I will tell you when i see you :(

Her: Okay. Good luck today. I feel bad none of us are going to be there

Me: I think it's best you stay far away. We don't want to get people suspicious. We are a family that look alike. They can't know i am related to her :(

Her: You're right. At least her husband and family will be there

Me: Yeah :(

Her: Keep us updated mzala

Me: I will do, i have to go now :(

Her: Oka.....

I hung up. I just arrived at Zidenge house. That got me in a foul mood. I will apologize later to her for cutting her off. I got out of my car. I walked to the door. I knocked then moved back.

Me:

After few seconds i heard footsteps to the door.

Nomfunzelo: Who could this b..... :D

She saw me and stopped talking. She didnt expect to see me. She must cut the act. Her daughter fooled us with her innocent face. I am not falling for it from her mother. Anyway i

didn't walk in. I just stood at the door.

Me: Nomfunzelo where is your daughter?

Nomfunzelo: We should be asking you! she left here going my son in law :D

Me: Which one?

Nomfunzelo: What kinda question is that?

I walked in. I saw Shosholoza walking to us

Him: Judge Nomakhosaza....

Me: Where is your daughter!?

Shosholoza: She said she was gonna spend some time with your son at the local hotel.... :)

Me: My son is in Johannesburg with his first wife! that slut lied! where is she?

Nomfunzelo: Don't call my daughter that! :(

Me: Then where is she!!! and why didn't you

come to us when you saw your daughter arrive here?

Nomfunzelo looked down. She knows something. I looked at her husband

Shosholoza: You mentioned a first wife. Let's discuss that! Why did you betray us? :(

I chuckled..

Me: What did the contract say Shosholoza?

Shosholoza: We had a deal years ago that my daughter was gonna marry your son!

Me: Correct!

Shosholoza: Your son decided to go to Johannesburg and marry another woman!!! :(

Me: From a Judge to a high school principal!

I walked closer to him

Shosholoza: :(

Me: The contract said my son should marry

your daughter! i didn't see a part where it said
your daughter only!!

Shosholoza: :(

I smiled then looked at his wife

Me: Oh we did ask you to bring the girl to us
didn't we? :)

Nomfunzelo: Then you decided to ditch our
daughter like that! :(

I chuckled

Me: I wonder why is that Nomfunzelo?

She looked down.

Me: Why did the ancestors ask her to leave and
i think both of you know !

I said looking at them. They looked down
written guilty in their faces

Me: My son was ready to marry your daughter.
We kept our promise, Did you?

Shosholoza:

Me: The contract also mentioned that you will give us a virgin.....

I looked at both of them

Nomfunzelo:

Me: My son cannot close his mouth about how he was drowning in a swimming pool !

Nomfunzelo:

Shosholoza:

Me: That is how wet she was between her legs!!!

Nomfunzelo:

Me: Care to explain that!?

Shosholoza: Queen Nomakhosazana we..... :)

Me: Queen Nomakhosazana nonsense!!!

I snapped

Shosholoza: :(

I looked at Nomfunzelo

Me: Nomfunzelo who is Malingene Gubhu?

Nomfunzelo: My husband make her feel at home. I will go get her favourite wine! :D

She said running to the kitchen. I turned around and looked at her husband

Shosholoza: I can expl....

Me: When your wife comes back, i will be gone and please drink that wine for me because i feel like you gonna need it after what i am going to say to you

Shosholoza:

Me: The deal my family and your family had is off!!!

Shosholoza: There's business invol..... :(

I grabbed his tie and pulled him closer. I looked him in the eye.

Me: The 20 % shares you have in my company

Shosholoza:

Me: Are no longer yours!

Shosholoza: What?

Me: You're paying damages for Phonqa and Nomgcwabe with those shares!

Shosholoza:

Me: They are your children ain't they?

He swallowed hard

Shosholoza:

Me: I don't care how you explain it to your wife but you're no longer getting a profit from us!

Shosholoza:

Me: You can take me to court if you want!

I pushed him, He fell on the couch

Me: I am ready for a fight!

Shosholoza:

I furiously walked out of there. I got to my car then drove off. Now you think i should've told Nomagampompo about Nomaxabiso being in Johannesburg with another man? i was gonna find Shosholoza ready for me. She was gonna tell him. Those two....

Me:..... Are lovers! and have been for years!

.

To be continued.....

CAUGHT BETWEEN WEALTH AND ROYALTY

.

SEASON 1 FINALE

.

EPISODE 50

.

.

< Brendan >

I am with Mandy. She finally gave me time to talk to her. I have been calling her, she was ignoring my calls but i feel like if i really wanted to see her i would've came to her office like i just did. I was too busy drinking my life away to even think about my career. I am a mess right now. I don't know what to do to fix my problems. This is too much. My children are back in the country and i cannot see them. That is what

drives me crazy. I feel like this is not a temporary separation. I feel like I am losing Sonia for good and I feel like so many people would love that so much. Maybe they are not wrong about me. Maybe I am a bad person. What makes me mad at myself is the fact that I did the things I did not thinking about the consequences. I wish I was too careful.

Mandy: Brendan stop day dreaming!

I looked at her. I have a lot in my mind. It looks like she was talking and I was too busy thinking to hear her.

Me: Oh sorry

Mandy: We have to talk about a way forward. I have been waiting for you. You didn't shoot for a week. Your role might be written off. We need to find a way forward here ! :(

Me: Yeah. I was thinking how about I apologise to Hungani in front of you then you help me beg

him to drop the charges

Mandy: Why can't you do it yourself you guys are friends :(

Me: I beat him Mandy! :(

Mandy: You're going to apologise :(

Me: Hungani attacked me first. He is violent! if....

Mandy: But the video shows you hit him first :(

Me: That's what he wanted everyone to believe! He hit me first but i don't blame him. I accused him of something he knew nothing about :(

Mandy: What is that? :(

I looked down

Me:

Mandy: Brendan whether you like it or not It's gonna come to me and you will expect me to

help you. So you better speak now so that i
prepare myself :(

I stood up..

Me: Mandy i did something. I am not ready to
tell you. I will tell you tomorrow when i thought
it through

Mandy: Did you break the law?

Me: No! It's about me like i said i will tell you
tomorrow. Please just promise me you will
speak to Hungani. That day he wanted to shoot
me. I can't risk going there

Mandy: Fine i will speak to him. Brendan you
need to sort this out and come back to me. It
has been scandal after scandal with you! How
is your wife? :(

Me: She asked me to move out so i don't know
how she is feeling at the moment

Mandy: Is it about Hungani ?

Me: No, The reason she had a miscarriage was because she got a text from these people who are blackmailing me

Mandy stood up

Mandy: What do they want? Do you see what this done to your family ?

Me: I know :(

Mandy: What is it they want? :(

I looked at her.

Me: They wanted to leave me dry and they did. All my savings are gone. I am broke Mandy! broke

I broke down.

Mandy: Brendan we need to get to the bottom of this now! tell me what you did!! :(

Me:

Mandy: Brendan!!! :(

I wiped my tears. I looked at her..

Me: No! i will tell you tomorrow. Please speak to Hungani! † ♂

Mandy: Brend..... :(

I ran out and slammed the door behind me. I cannot tell her. I need to think. She must give me tonight at least. I got to my car. I cannot go back at Isaiah's house. He is stressing me even more. I want to be with someone who doesn't know what i am going through. I need to spend this afternoon and night with Tasha. Isaiah is nervous and I am more than that so I feel like we can't be together in a room. He makes it worse.

Me: Sorry Isaiah. I have to be with her

I said dialling Tasha's number.

.

.
< Nontorotyi >

No! Nomakhosazana is up to something. It's unlike her. I don't know what Gedleza said to her. This woman came back and signed on the dotted line. When she walked away with Gedleza she was livid then came back a different woman. She didnt fight us anymore. She gave us what we wanted. i couldn't sleep last night. I was thinking about this all night. Zinyovile said Nomakhosazana is going to kill very soon. What if she thinks i influenced this decision and get me killed? I cannot die. I just cannot trust that woman. I could see she was not impressed with my gesture of showing respect. She always suspect that i am up to something. That scares me. I know the old me would seem like that but i am a changed woman now. They have something on me, something that will make me behave all my life.

My worry now is the safety of me and my husband. What if she kills one of us?

Me:..... ?

Hlohlesakhe: What are you thinking about? :)

I quickly turned around, Well i was in the kitchen enjoying my coffee looking out of the window thinking about Nomakhosazana..

Me: I am thinking about yesterday.....

Hlohlesakhe: What about yesterday?

I sipped on my coffee. I put the coffee on the table then looked at my husband.

Me: My love.....

I went to the cabinet. I took out his cup. I made him coffee

Me: The way she easily accepted our offer. It's so suspicious!

I said giving him his coffee.

Hlohlesakhe: Thank you. I am sure Gedleza explained to her why the ancestors want this :)

I pulled a chair. I sat down.

Me: Hey if you say so my love

Hlohlesakhe: What matters is that we got what we wanted :)

I looked at him. He sipped on his coffee. I am not gonna lie i am worried. I wish my husband knew what i know. He has no idea and he could easily get killed.

Hlohlesakhe: Oh and my love i think after work i have to go see Gedleza again. To talk an heir again :D

I cleared my throat. I stood up. This is not the talk i wanted to have with him because again i know something he doesn't know about it. How can my life be so complicated.

Me: Do you have to go now my love. Can't you wait for a day or two?

Hlohlesakhe: You think i should wait a little?

Me: Yeah. I think so. One thing at a time right?
:D

Hlohlesakhe: I should go tomorrow then :)

I looked away. So soon? This man is rushing to ruin my life.

Me: Okay my love :(

I said walking out of the kitchen. What's the use of delaying things? I might be punished for it as well. I might as well just let him go.

Anyway i got to my room. I opened the door. I found Zinyovile sitting on our bed. I exhaled

Me: What is it now? :(

I am so bored by her terrifying theories. She started shaking.

Zinyovile: I can smell blood!

Me: Whose blood?

Zinyovile: She is going to kill so soon!

Me: How soon?

Zinyovile: Today! that woman is gonna kill
Today!

I sat down

Me:

Zinyovile was shaking and crying. The way she is so scared, It scars me too. Who is going to die? Me or my husband ? God please have mercy on our souls. Our children are very young.

.

.

< Narrated >

It is just after the Queen left The Zidenge house. We see Shosholoza, Nomaxabiso's father still in the same position he was in when he was pushed to the couch by the Queen. We see Nomaxabiso's mom walking out of the kitchen with glass of wine..

Nomfunzelo: I got you your fav..... :D

She noticed the Queen was no longer in the living room. She looked at her husband. Her husband stood up

Nomfunzelo: Why were you sleeping like that?

Shosholoza: I was thinking about your daughter! That girl put us in a lot of trouble! :(

He said snatching the glass of wine from his wife. He attempted to take a sip, Nomfunzelo slapped the glass. It fell down. Shosholoza looked at his wife shocked.

Shosholoza:

Nomfunzelo put her hand on her mouth looking at the broken glass and the wine on the floor

Nomfunzelo:

Shosholoza: No ?

Once Shosholoza said ' no ' His wife furiously walked to the kitchen

Nomfunzelo: What did you expect me to do? Do you want that cruel woman to sue us?

Shosholoza: And you thought poisoning her in wine was the solution. Did you forget their powerful healer?

Nomfunzelo turned around.

Nomfunzelo: We were gonna deal with that when we get there!

Shosholoza stood there shaking his head in disbelief

Nomfunzelo: Judge me! your daughter messed up and that affect us and our investments! :(

Shosholoza: I have to go to work

He walked out. Nomfunzelo folded her arms on her chest.

Nomfunzelo: I was this close into killing that woman! This close!

.

At the Luxury Hotel. We see Aaron in front of Masixole's door. He was making a phone call. While at that, He touched the door handle then put his hands in the head. He ran to the Elevator. He got in and went down. He got to the front desk..

Aaron: Can i get the master key. I want to open the door of the seputla suite

Lady: Sir we can't give you the key! what do you

want in there?

Aaron: I can't get hold of the Seputla mine COO.
We were supposed to go to a meeting together
he didn't show up

Lady: Sir we can't.....

Aaron: Dammit! you guys know he is my friend
why are you doing this! call your bloody
manager!

Lady: Calm down sir

Aaron: Don't tell me to calm down! :(

" What is going on here? " Said a white man
behind them. Aaron turned around.

Aaron: Thank God you're here man. Masixole is
staying at Seputla suite for few days. I cant get
hold of him. I want to go check on him! i want
the master key! :(

The manager looked at the lady.

Guy: It's okay give it to him :)

Aaron snatched the card

Aaron: Thank you! † ♂

He ran to the elevator. It took him up. He got to Masixole's room. He opened the door then ran in

Aaron:

He saw Masixole sleeping. He went to him and shook him

Aaron: Dude wake up!!! :(

Masixole turned around and yawned

Masixole: Damn i overslept

He started blinking so fast...

Aaron: We were supposed to go to a meeting! i went there alone! :(

Masixole: Dude just switch on the lights. I don't know why you're sneaking up on me. I am sure

you handled the meeting

Aaron: Of course i handled it wait? Why do you want lights on at midday in this heat? :D

Masixole: What?

Aaron: You asked why i didn't switch on the lights :)

Masixole: Are you sure its midday?

Aaron started getting worried. He waved his hands on Masixole's face. He didn't blink at all

Aaron: What is going on man?

Masixole put both his hands on his head

Masixole: I am blind man

Aaron: What?

Masixole: This room is dark man. I can't see anything

Aaron:

Masixole: I can't see

Aaron stood there not knowing what to do or say.

Aaron:

.

.

< Priscella >

I cannot believe the stunt Masixole pulled today. I keep laughing alone. How could he do this to me? How could he surprise me with a press conference announcing things about my baby. Things i didn't know about. I didn't want to know the gender of my child till he or she arrives. Now He knows i am carrying a boy and he announced it in public. What if it's a girl? Does this man realise what he is done? There is no child of mine will be called that name he told

me at conference. What an ugly name. My poor child is not going to be a chief at a village. He is going to the best schools and he is going to become something. After Masixole told me about his life i made sure i read more online. I didn't want to speak to Masixole so the best thing was Google. I got all the info i wanted there. My mother in law didn't quit her job why should i? I am not quitting my job. I am not going to do that. As for that girl he slept with, I feel sorry for her because she won't marry my man. I am not going to share a man with anyone. I love Masixole. I can't lie and say i am not hurt by the things he did to me. Even though i hate him i cannot ignore the strong feelings i have for him. I love him. He is my baby's father and he owes me a wedding. He can't ruin my life and divorce me then leave. The only way to erase the fact that i am a divorcee is getting married to the man i divorced. If i am going to leave every man i have a misunderstanding with

then i will date the entire Johannesburg. I love Masixole. He is the love of my life but i hate him for sleeping with another woman.

Anyway i saw Priscella coming in. She didn't knock she just barged in.

Me: Hey you're back? :D

She put her handbag on the sofa then sat..

Sonia: Yeah and i saw press conference online while I was coming back. I hope that fixed things you two were good at pretending :)

She smiled faintly. I stood up

Me: And you're not good at pretending. What is wrong?

I said walking to her. I saw a tear drop

Me: What is wrong?

She gave me an envelop. I took it then opened it..I started reading. Then i looked at her. Oh My God

Sonia:

Me: Oh My God friend you can't have children anymore?

Sonia looked up

Sonia: I hate Brendan. I hate him for doing this to me

Me: I am sorry friend

I hugged her for almost a minute. She was crying. I understand her pain and i can't say i know how she feels. It's not nice to hear bad news everyday. She is going through a divorce. She is going to be humiliated in the papers. The man she thought loved her was not in love with her, he was here for wrong reasons now he is leaving her broken. I broke the hug.

Me: Babe i know what i am about to say will sound insensitive but i want to understand....

Sonia: Yes?

Me: Were you planning to her more kids, The last time i checked you said you didn't want anymore kids....

She stood up

Sonia: Priscella that's not the point !

She looked at me.

Sonia: In a perfect world my kids were enough. I just lost a husband. I am only 28 years old! i am going to find love. What if the man i meet want kids?

Me: I didn't think about that

Sonia: Brendan ruined my life. That one point five million won't fix me

Me: I am so sorry friend. Maybe you shouldn't be avoiding Hunter. Maybe you should talk to him. I feel like you can't ignore what happened in your marriage forever. That topic about what

you did to him will come up sooner or later and maybe getting back together wouldn't be a bad idea. You have kids and you wouldn't be pressured to have another baby

Sonia: You know things can't always go my way? We can't be happy. We will always talk and fight about what i did

Me:

My phone rang.

Me: It's Aaron

She wiped her tears

Sonia: No you can answer

Me: Thanks

I answered then put him on speaker

Me: Aaron?

Aaron: Please come to the hotel!

Me: What happened?

Sonia came closer and listened attentively, So was i. Aaron seemed desperate..

Sonia:

Aaron: Masixole is blind

Wow! I am sick of their pranks. This is getting old now!

Me: What? Do you think that is something to joke about? You..... :(

Aaron: Priscella stop being stubborn! i was supposed to go to a meeting with Masixole. He didn't show up. After the meeting i went to check on him. He fell asleep. When He woke up he couldn't see!

Me: Oh My God! i am coming!

Aaron: Your suite!

I hung up

Sonia: Let's go!

I didn't waste time. I ran after Sonia.

Me:

I got out. Algebra stood up

Algebra: What is going on ma'am

Me: Lock my office. I will tell you later!

Sonia got in the elevator. I got in as well. We went down. We stopped running because its a public place downstairs. We walked out and crossed the road. We got to the hotel and headed to the elevator. Off we went to my suite. I called Aaron. The door opened. I ran in

Me: Baby

He was sitting on the edge of the bed. He raised his hands

Masixole: Baby

I ran to him. I hugged him then quickly broke the hug.

Me: What happened ?

Masixole: After the press conference i came here to take a nap because it was about to be lunch time and i wanted to be fresh for the meeting. I guess i fell asleep. I was woken up by Aaron. I couldn't attend the meeting. When he woke me i thought it was dark until he told me it was midday. That's when i realised i was blind

I put my hand on his face.

Me: Oh My God. We have to take you to the doctor

Masixole: The ancestors said they'd punish me. The doctor won't help

Sonia: I think we should call his family

I stood up fast

Me: No!

Sonia: No?

I looked at Masixole. I went and sat next to him
tears streaming down my cheeks

Me:

He touched me

Masixole: Priscella is this you baby?

He said touching me. I tried to say yes my
throat got dry. I looked up and swallowed my
saliva

Me: Yes it's me baby

Sonia: Priscella we have to call his family. Why
did you say no?

Me: I want to keep him here till the end of the
week. I have a lot to do at work. If we call his
mother, she will want to take him and i can't
leave during the week!

Sonia: You wanna go with him? :)

I nodded my head then looked at Masixole

Me: Baby do you think you can wait for a few days before telling your mom? We will leave together friday night

Masixole: Yeah. I can wait for you baby :)

I went down on my knees. I put both my heads on his face

Me: Baby are you sure you can't see me ? :)

Sonia: Priscella don't do this to yourself! :(

I ignored her

Me: baby

Masixole: Yes babe?

Me: Can you see me?

Masixole: It's dark. It's like i have my eyes closed that's how dark it is

I looked up frustrated putting my hand on my forehead.

Me:

Sonia: He is going to be okay friend

Me: He is blind! I want us to take him to the doctor. I am sur....

I said standing up. I stopped talking when Masixole grabbed my wrist. I looked at him

Masixole: They are not going to help me. I am being punished for lying and hiding you from my family

Aaron:

Sonia:

Oh my God. What if this is permanent? What if he won't be able to see ever again? What am i gonna do? I love him. I wish i didn't waste so much time acting dramatic. I know i love him. Even when i was so angry i still loved him. Why did i waste time?

.

.

< Narrated >

At Magistrate court. A lot of people walked out. It's after the court case. In front of them it was a lot of authorities wearing gowns and one of them was Judge Nomakhosazana. We see her shaking hands with all of them. They went their separate ways. Judge Nomakhosazana turned around and laid her eyes on Her late sister's husband. They quickly looked away. Remember they can't be seen speaking in public. We see the queen walking to her car. Journalists ran to the family of Dlungane and some to Fikiswa's family, Fikiswa is the woman who was just sentenced. While the Queen was walking fast to the parking lot we see a journalist running to her. It was a male journalist.

Journalist: Congratulations Judge

Nomakhosazana :D

The Queen turned around and looked at this journalist. The guy smiled.

Nomakhosazana: Congratulations?

Journalist: You finally closed the case. Justice is served right? :)

The Queen looked at Dlungane's husband and family walking into their car.

NoMakhosazana: You should congratulate That poor family for getting justice. I was just doing my job. Bye now :)

Nomakhosazana walked to the packing. The journalist ran after her.

Journalist: I am sure you were doing your job

The Queen stopped walking

Nomakhosazana: :(

She had her eyes popped out. She knew there was more to that statement. She slowly turned around

Nomakhosazana: Excuse me? :(

Journalist: I mean 50 years really? :D

Nomakhosazana: She is a murderer! She deserved more than what i gave her! :(

Journalist: Come on Judge Nomakhosazana....
Fikiswa didn't kill Dlungane. Her nephew did.
Why would you sentence her 50 years in prison ?
:)

Nomakhosazana: It's for covering a murder and burying a human being!

The Queen walked away after She said that

Journalist: Sounds personal to me! :D

The journalist said running after her again. We see The Queen stop walking. She started breathing heavily looking at her car. She breath

in and out

Journalist: Is it personal Mrs Judge ? :)

He said standing behind the Queen with a smirk on his face.

Nomakhosazana:

The Queen knew right there she got bursted. She couldn't hide her anger and nervousness. We are talking about losing her career here. She knows if this gets to the officials/ the board. She'd lose her job and not only that.

Journalist: You better come clean to me now but you know what? :)

He was still behind the queen.

Nomakhosazana:

Journalist: Maybe you don't have to, i mean your body language says it all. I guess i will just go for print :)

Nomakhosazana: The reason i am rushing to

the car is because i don't want to be interviewed by journalists. You mind if we get in the car and go somewhere private?

Journalist: With pleasure :D

Nomakhosazana: :)

Nomakhosazana smiled then pressed her key unlocking the car. They both walked to the car. They got in. The Queen took her handbag. She took out black gloves and wore them

Journalist: Gloves in this heat?

The Queen was looking in front of the car fixing her gloves.

Nomakhosazana: I am The Queen. I get driven around by different chauffeurs.....

She looked at the Journalist and smiled.

Nomakhosazana: You can imagine different hands with gems touching my steering wheel :)

Guy: I understand :)

The Queen started the engine. Then drove out

Guy: Drive me to Norwood. That's where our publication is located :)

The Queen smiled driving. She drove down passing Mthatha CBD. She drove through the Norwood bridge.

Nomakhosazana: How far are we? :)

Guy: It's at the back :)

Nomakhosazana drove. The guy kept directing her..

Guy: You will drop me at that board :D

We heard the car doors lock

Guy:

Nomakhosazana:

The Queen focused on the road. She was not smiling anymore.

Guy: You were supposed to unlock the door!
wait this is my stop! :(

The Queen looked at him

Nomakhosazana: I am taking you for a ride

The Queen said that then stepped hard on the accelerator.

Guy: Oh My God....

The guy turned and looked out the window. He attempted to hit the window

Guy: Hel.....

The Queen grabbed the back of the guys' head with her left hand. She is left handed. She hit his face on the bonnet repeatedly. The guy was crying, the queen kept at it hitting his face on the bonnet. We saw saliva everywhere his face hit then we saw blood on the bonnet. They were now out of the suburb. She was still hitting the guys face on the bonnet. The Queen couldn't

see any houses.

Nomakhosazana:

She kept hitting the guy on the bonnet. It was blood everywhere. He was no longer crying. It looked like he fainted. Nomakhosazana unlocked the doors. She slowed down the speed of the car. She pushed the Guy's body it fell out. She stopped the car. She threw the guy's bag out. She grabbed her own handbag. She took out a gun then fired shots at the guy

Nomakhosazana: BOOM! BOOM!
BOOM!

She shot him three times. Then closed the door. She put her gun in her handbag. She took off gloves then turned the car around. She drove off taking out a phone calling someone

Nomakhosazana:

The person answered.

Person: I heard you attended my mother's funeral! i never thought you would call after you refused to help me! i spent 7 months in prison that year! my own cousin sister refused to help me!

Nomakhosazana: May you were right!

May: what's that?

Nomakhosazana: Yes we are the same. We were both married to old men who didn't love us

May: Bitch you better get to the point!

Nomakhosazana: I just murdered for the first time in my life Nodolly!

May: okay ! okay! slow down! and stop the car

The Queen pulled over

Nomakhosazana:

May: Tell me what happened

Nomakhosazana: A Journalist just told me he knows i am Thululu's sister. I gave him a lift. I wore gloves and drove away. I killed him then threw the body outside the car

May: Okay sis.... i want you to turn the car around and go back

Me: May are you crazy?

May: Do you want my help or you want to rot in jail?

Me:

I am not as strong as May. What if I go there and get caught? should I follow her instructions ? I had my hand on my mouth crying. She asked me a question. What do I do?

.

The End.